WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1976-1980

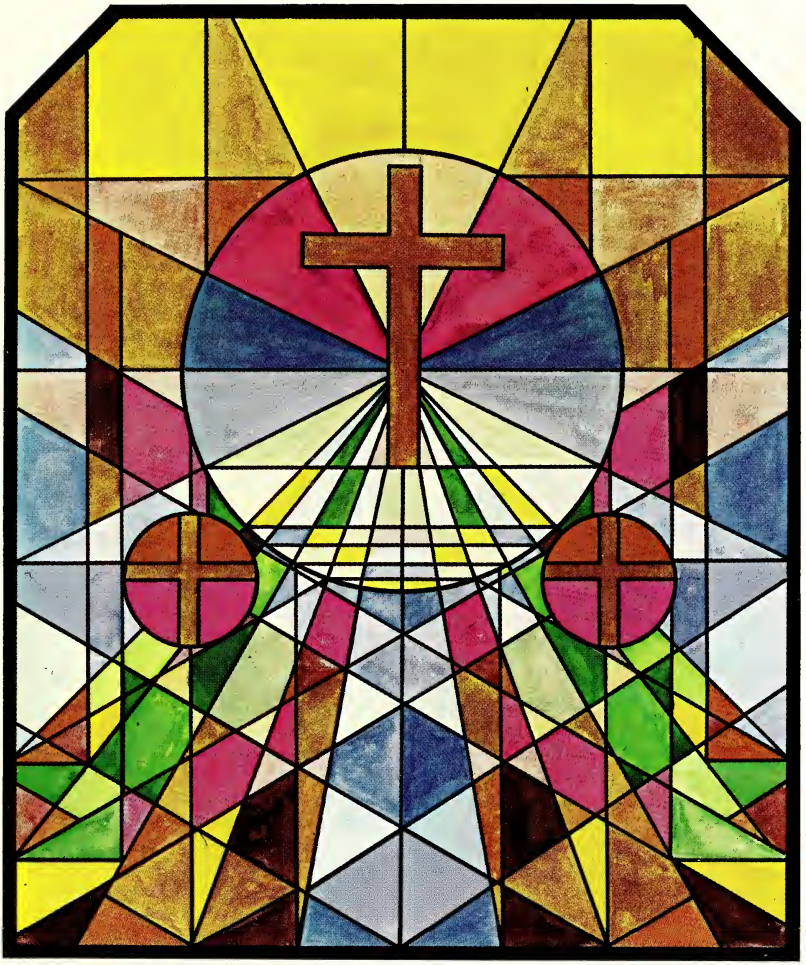
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesoforganiz7680libe

BX
6349
H9
N6
A52
1976-1980

LIBERTY
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1976



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Minutes

of

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina 1976

One Hundred and Forty-Fourth
Annual Session

Held With

REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington, North Carolina
September 28, 1976

SMITH GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Linwood, North Carolina
September 29, 1976

Next Annual Session to be held
September 27 and 28, 1977
NEW FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
ABBOTT'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar of Activities for 1977. . . . 3
Associational Directory. . . . 6
Laymen on Executive Committee. . . . 9
Telephone Numbers for Pastors. . . . 10
Full Time Staff Members. . . . 11
Organists or Pianists. . . . 11
Missions Operated by the Churches. . . . 12
Messengers to the Annual Association. . . . 12
Constitution and By-Laws. . . . 14
Proceedings of Annual Meeting in 1976. . . . 20
Printed Program. . . . 23
REPORTS
- Executive Committee. . . . 24
- Missions Committee. . . . 25
- Treasurer. . . . 26
- Recommended Budget. . . . 28
- Associational Director of Missions. . . . 28
- Woman's Missionary Union. . . . 29
- Sunday School. . . . 30
- Evangelism. . . . 31
- Resolutions Committee. . . . 31
- Historian. . . . 36
- Memorial Committee. . . . 38
- American Bible Society. . . . 40
- Annuity Board. . . . 41
- Baptist Children's Homes. . . . 41
- Baptist Foundation. . . . 42
- Baptist Homes for the Aging. . . . 42
- Baptist Hospital. . . . 43
- Christian Higher Education. . . . 43
- Christian Literature. . . . 44
- Foreign Missions. . . . 45
- Home Missions. . . . 45
- State Missions. . . . 46

Map of Churches (Middle of Book). . . . 32-35
Ministers, Other Than Pastors, in the Association. . . . 46
Ministers Ordained This Year. . . . 47
Ministers Licensed This Year. . . . 47
Historical Events in the Churches. . . . 48
Churches to Entertain the Association. . . . 48
Historical Tables. . . . 49
Statistical Tables. . . . 52

Calendar of Activities - 1977

JANUARY
- 3 Associational W. M. U. Council.
- 3-7 January Bible Study—Book of Romans
- 9 Soul-winning Commitment Day
- 11 Pastors' Partners
- 14-15 Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
- 17 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
- 17-18 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Charlotte.
- 23 Baptist Men's Day
- 24 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
- 28-29 Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Gardner-Webb College.

FEBRUARY
- 3 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Salisbury
- 5 See Wingate College Day
- 6 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 7-9 Statewide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Aud., Greensboro.
- 8 Pastors' Partners
- 10 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Greensboro
- 13 Race Relations Sunday
- 13-19 W. M. U. Focus Week
- 18-19 State-wide Adult Choir Festival-Workshop, Statesville
- 20 Baptist Homes for the Aging Offering
- 21 Regional Children's Choir Festival, South Fork, Winston-Salem.
- 21-23 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Hickory
- 28 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting.

MARCH
- 1 Regional Urban Missions Conference, Winston-Salem, First.
- 4-5 State-wide Youth Choir Festival, Winston-Salem, First.
- 6 Associational Missions Rally, Lexington, First
- 6-13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 7 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Asheboro
- 8 Pastors' Partners
- 10-11 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Caraway
- 13 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
- 13-20 Youth Week
- 15-16 W. M. U. Annual Session, Civic Center, Asheville
- 17 Day Camp Workshop, Charlotte
- 19 Associational Baptist Youth Night
- 25-27 State Pioneer Royal Ambassador Congress, Wingate.
- 28 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting.
- 28 Annual Associational W. M. U. Meeting, Welcome, First.

APRIL
- 4 Associational W. M. U. Council
- 10 Easter Sunday
- 11 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Winston-Salem.
- 12 Pastors' Partners
- 15-16 Church Library Conference, Book Store and Greensboro, First
- 17 Cooperative Program Day
- 18-22 Baptist Doctrine Week

18-20 Church Ministries & Training Special Workers Workshop, Caraway
19 Associational V. B. S. Clinic, Lexington
19 Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
21 Associational V. B. S. Clinic, Thomasville
22-23 Weekend R. A. Camp (Grades 4-12), Caraway
22-24 State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
23 Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
24 Life Commitment Sunday
25 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
25 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
29-30 Weekend R. A. Camp (Grades 1-3), Caraway
29-30 Baptist Young Men's Retreat, Caraway.

MAY
5-7 Youth Ministry Workshop, Caraway
6-7 Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
7 Interfaith Witness Conference, Caraway
7 Associational R. A. Track Meet, Thomasville
8 Mother's Day—Baptist Hospital Offering
9 State-wide Communications Conference, First Church, Greensboro
10 Pastors' Partners
15-21 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
20-21 State R. A. Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College.
23 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
23-26 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway.

JUNE
12 Religious Liberty Sunday
12-13 W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Kansas City.
13-17 G. A. Camp, Mundo Vista
14-16 Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City
19 Baptist College Day & Scholarship Offering (Father's Day)
20-24 G. A. Camp, Mundo Vista
25 Associational Boys' Rally
27 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
27-July 1 Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista.

JULY
3 Christian Citizenship Sunday
4-8 Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
4-8 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill
8-9 Associational R. A. Campout, Happy Lake
10 Christian Literature Day
11-15 Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
18-22 Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
18-22 Directors of Associational Missions Conference, Caraway
25 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
25-29 G. A. Camp, Mundo Vista

AUGUST
1 Associational W. M. U. Council Planning Meeting.
1-5 G. A. Camp, Mundo Vista
6-12 W. M. U. Conference, Ridgecrest
8-12 G. A. Camp, Mundo Vista.
15-19 G. A. Camp, Mundo Vista.
19 State-wide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum

27-Sept. 2 Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
28 On-to-College Day
29 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting.

SEPTEMBER
2-3 Associational Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista
9-10 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
9-10 Associational Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista
13 Pastors' Partners
15 Children's Homes Area Conference, Mills Home
18 State Missions Day and Offering
19 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
19-21 Multi-Vention, Caraway
25-30 Sunday School Preparation Week.
26 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting.
27-28 Annual Associational Meeting, New Friendship & Abbotts Creek

OCTOBER
7-8 Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest.
7-8 Sunday School All Age Conference, Caraway
9 Biblical Recorder Day
11 Pastors' Partners.
14-15 Sunday School All Age Conference, Ridgecrest
14-15 Younger Crusader R. A. Camp, Caraway
14-16 Deacons Retreat, Caraway
17-19 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
21-23 Senior Men's Retreat
24 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
28-29 Pioneer Royal Ambassador Officers Workshop, Caraway
28-30 Creative Methods in Bible Study, Caraway
30 Sunday School High Attendance Day

NOVEMBER
3 Special Activities Workshop, Mundo Vista
4-5 Chairmen of Deacons/Pastors Conference, First, Winston-Salem
6-12 Royal Ambassador Week
8 Pastors' Partners
11 January Bible Study Preparation-Colleges & Southeastern
11-12 Youth Council Retreat, Caraway
13 American Bible Society Day
13-14 N. C. Baptist Men's Convention
14-16 N. C. Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
18-19 Church Administration Conference, Caraway
18-19 Crusader Royal Ambassador Congress
20 Thanksgiving Offering Sunday
28 Associational Church Training "M" Night, Lexington
28 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting

DECEMBER
4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
13 Pastors' Partners
19 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
25 Student Day at Christmas

Associational Directory

Moderator. . . . . John H. Pace, Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington
Vice-Moderator. . . . . Max Evington, 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville
Clerk. . . . . Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington
Treasurer. . . . . Dothan Reece, P. O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Sunday School Director. . . . . Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville
Church Training Director. . . . . Robert L. Cloninger, Rt. 6, Box 431, Thomasv.
Brotherhood Director. . . . . Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville
W. M. U. Director. . . . . Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr., 307 Queens Rd., Lex.
Church Music Director. . . . . Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville
Evangelism Director. . . . . Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville
Historian. . . . . Mrs. Robert Knapp, P. O. Box 37, Linwood 27299

TRUSTEES:
Gene Smith (Term expiring 1978),. . . . . Rt. 1, Box 455, Linwood 27299
Gerald Johnson (Term expiring 1980),. . . . . Rt. 7, Box 8, Lexington 27292
Robert C. Hedrick (Term expiring 1982),. . . . . 705 Hilltop Dr., Lexington

COMMITTEES:

MISSIONS:
John Penninger, Jr., Ch.. . . . . (Exp. 1977), Rt. 7, Box 15, Lexington 27292
John H. Pace. . . . . Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292
Morris Hollifield. . . . . Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece. . . . . P. O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Hugh B. Biggers. . . . . Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360
Robert L. Cloninger. . . . . Rt. 6, Box 431, Thomasville 27360
Carl Hemphill. . . . . 514 Duke Street, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr.. . . . . 307 Queens Road, Lexington 27292
Danny Dalton. . . . . Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville 27360
Melvin Greene. . . . . Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Edgar Christy. . . . . (Exp. 1978) 4 Pineywood Road, Thomasville 27360
Roy Cantrell. . . . . (Exp. 1979) Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260
Mrs. Bill Sheets. . . . . (Exp. 1980) Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington 27292

PROGRAM:
Hoke Coon, Ch.. . . . . P. O. Box 439, Lexington 27292
Warren E. Kerr. . . . . 4245 Old Lexington Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Roy Cantrell. . . . . Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260
John H. Pace. . . . . Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292
Morris Hollifield. . . . . Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington 27292
Danny Dalton. . . . . Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Jake Sharpe. . . . . 209 Reich Street, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Robert Carroll. . . . . P. O. Box 385, Denton 27239

RESOLUTIONS:
Herbert Baker, Ch.. . . . . P. O. Box 36, Denton 27239
J. T. Folds. . . . . Rt. 5, Box 901, Thomasville 27360
Miss Addie Wallace. . . . . 401 Spruce Street, Lexington 27292
Mrs. R. C. Foster. . . . . 136 Maplewood Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Danny Royal. . . . . Rt. 1, Box 132, Kanoy Road, Thomasville 27360

FINANCE:
Lamar Moore, Ch.. . . . . Rt. 9, Box 232, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece. . . . . P. O. Box 867, Lexington 27292

Mrs. Clifford Swing ..... 118 Eastdale Drive, Lexington 27292
Mrs. James Burgess ..... 302 Kingston Road, Thomasville 27360
Lamar Myers ..... Rt. 15, Box 339, Lexington 27292
L. E. Abbott ..... 218 Spring Street, Thomasville 27360

MEMORIALS:
Franklin Myers, Ch. ..... Rt. 7, Box 326, Lexington 27292
Hugh Palmer ..... Rt. 6, Box 223, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Fred Young ..... 314 Aycock Street, Thomasville 27360
Arnold B. Slack ..... 808 Fairway Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Dan Atwood ..... Rt. 3, Box 56, Lexington 27292

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:
Inman Stewart, Ch. ..... 1061 Johnsontown Road, Thomasville, 27360
Clyde B. Case, Jr. ..... 104 Cloniger Street, Thomasville, 27360
Harold Helms ..... P. O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
D. W. Digh ..... 300 Rodger Road, Lexington, 27292
Robert J. Floyd ..... 300 West 9th STreet, Lexington 27292

PLACE AND PREACHER
Edgar L. Christy, Ch. ..... 4 Pineywood Road, Thomasville 27360
Jake Sharpe ..... 209 Reich Street, Lexington 27292
Mallory Carrick ..... Rt. 7, Box 252, Lexington 27292
Horace Hill ..... Rt. 9, Box 62, Lexington 27292
Mrs. James Gobble ..... 216 County Home Road, Lexington 27292

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Mike J. Wilkinson, Ch. ..... 316 Culbreth Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Bobby Martin ..... 4 Swaim Drive, Thomasville 27360
Wade Snider ..... Rt. 7, Box 12 D, Lexington 27292

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
Baptist Hospital ..... Dalphon J. Thompson, P. O. Box 46, Wallburg
Children's Homes ..... Charles Hodges, P. O. Box 338, Thomasville
Christian Education ..... Joseph P. Hester, 105 Kathland Ave., Thomasv.
N. C. Baptist Foundation ..... Paul C. Millwood, Rt. 5, Box 327, Lexington
N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... Gaither Lewis 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1977:
Baptist Hospital ..... Dalphon J. Thompson, P. O. Box 46, Wallburg
Children's Homes ..... Charles Hodges, P. O. Box 338, Thomasville
Christian Education ..... Joseph P. Hester, 105 Kathland Ave., Thomasv.
N. C. Baptist Foundation ..... Paul C. Millwood, Rt. 5, Box 327, Lexington
N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood
American Bible Society ..... Dave Kephart, 860 Linwood Rd., Lexington
Evangelism ..... Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville
Annuity ..... R. C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville
Foreign Missions ..... Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Rd., W-S
Home Missions ..... Ray Yarborough, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 217, Linwood
State Missions ..... Miss Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasv.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:
Director ..... Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasv.
Adult Director ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P. O. Box 555, Lex.
Youth Director ..... Ronald Chapman, Rt. 9, Box 213, Lexington
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Joe Young, Rt. 1, Box 447, Linwood 27299

Preschool Director..... Miss Melba Hawkins, P. O. Box 436, Lexington
Vacation Bible School Dir..... Jerry Laughter, 10 Harrington Ave., Lex.

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:
Director..... Robert L. Cloninger, Rt. 6, Box 431, Thomasv.
Adult Director..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P. O. Box 555, Lex.
Youth Director..... Ronald Chapman, Rt. 9, Box 213, Lexington
Children's Director..... Mrs. Joe Young, Rt. 1, Box 447, Linwood 27299
Preachool Director..... Miss Melba Hawkins, P. O. Box 436, Lexington

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:
Director..... Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 288, Thomasville
Music Committee..... Donald Bearfield, 420 Biggs Avenue, Thomasv.
A. Lewis Martin, 519 South State St., Lex.
Stephen York, 713 Diana Drive, Thomasville 27360

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:
Director..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville
R. A. Leader..... Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260
Baptist Men's President..... Arnold Atwood, Rt. 3, Box 393A, Thomasv.
Mission Study Leader..... Johnny Morgan, 700 Windsor Drive, Lexington
Mission Activity Leader..... Ray Yarborough, Jr., P. O. Box 386, Welcome 2737

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Dalphon Thompson, Chairman..... P. O. Box 46, Wallburg, N. C. 27373
Mrs. Gilmer Cross..... 401 Hargrave St., Lexington, N. C. 27373
Ulus Hunt..... Route 9, Box 320, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Mrs. John Jarvis..... Route 1, Box 243, Denton, N. C. 27239
Hugh Biggers..... Route 2, Box 235, Thomasville, N. C. 27360

1976-77 WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU DIR..... Mrs. W. L. (Doris) Martin, Jr., (Lexington 1st), 307 Queens Rd., Lexington, 27292, Phone 249-1672
ASSOC WMU DIR Miss Betty Bradshaw (Carolina Mem.), 323 Walker St., Thomasville, 27360 Phone 472-1264
MISSION ACTION DIRS..... Mrs. James (Polly) Gobble (Calvary), 216 County Home Rd. Lexington, 27292 Phone 249-2398
Mrs. Walter (Carolyn) Moose (Rich Fork), 101 Lines St., Thomasville, 27360 Phone 475-9634
SEC. TREAS..... Mrs. Fred (Agnes) Everhart, 218 West Second Ave., Lexington, 27292 Phone 246-2235
B. W. DIR..... Mrs. Paul (Mary) Kesler, (Churchland), Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299 Phone 762-2477
B. Y. W. DIR..... Mrs. Charlie (Brenda) Smith, (Jersey), Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292 Phone 352-2490
ACT. DIR..... Mrs. Malcolm Myers (Becky), (Jersey), Rt. 9, Box 500, Lexington, 27292 Phone 956-6172
G. A. DIR..... Mrs. J. H. (Blanche) Godfrey, (Thomasville, 1st), 18 Carmalt St. Thomasville, 27360, Phone 475-1792
M. F. DIR..... Mrs. David A. (Peggy) Smith, (Jersey), Rt. 9, Lexington, 27292 Phone 352-2590

1977-78 W. M. U. LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE:
CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Walter (Bessie) Blackwell, (Center Hill), 225 Cedar Lane, Lexington, 27292 Phone 352-2454

Mrs. Herbert Carrick, (Mt. View), Rt. 7, Denton, 27239
Phone 869-2442
Mrs. Brazel Berrier, (Currytown), Rt. 4, Lexington, 27292
Phone 798-5901
Mrs. Don Bishop, (Lexington, 1st), 607 Summit Dr., Lexington, 27292
Phone 246-4670
Mrs. Mike Wilkinson, (Park Place), 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville, 27360

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Laymen

Abbotts Creek ..... Numa L. Everhart, Rt. 2, Box 280, High Point, 27260
Calvary ..... Kenneth L. Buchanan, 208 Pennington Ave., Lexington
Carolina Memorial ..... Marvin Atkins, 220 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Thomasville, 27360
Center Hill ..... Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington, 27292
Churchland ..... Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood, 27299
Clearview .....
Coggins Memorial ..... Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington, 27292
Community .....
Currytown ..... Tommy Walls, Rt. 14, Box 22, Lexington, 27292
Denton, First ..... Sherrill Garris, Denton, 27239
Graham Snyder, Denton, 27239
Faith .....
Floyd .....
Greenwood .....
Hasty ..... Ronald Snider, Rt. 6, Pleasant Hills, Thomasville, 27360
High Rock .....
Hillside Park .....
Holloways ..... Arnold Beane, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292
Jersey ..... Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 500, Lexington, 27292
Lakeview ..... Dalis C. Keefer, Tussy Rd., Lexington, 27292
Lexington, First ..... S. J. Smith, 408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington, 27292
Liberty .....
Lick Creek ..... May Myers, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Mills Home .....
Mountain View ..... Hubert Carrick, Rt. 7, Box 244, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship ..... G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem, 27103
North Lexington .....
Oakhill Memorial .....
Oakhurst .....
Park Place ..... Mrs. Richard Benfield, 1813 Augusta Dr., Thomasville
Reeds ..... Lester Temple, Rt. 5, Box 587, Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork ..... Wallace Burge, Rt. 5, Box 952, Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove ..... Roy Orrell, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Southgate .....
Southside .....
Stoner's Grove ..... Lloyd E. Lookabill, Box 35, Southmont, 27351
Ronald Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Summerville ..... Gary Varner, Rt. 1, Box 62, Denton, 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Mrs. E. A. Myers, 1002 National Highway, Thomasville
Tyro ..... Wade L. Varner, Jr., 700 Pinecraft Blvd., Lexington
Victory .....
Wallburg ..... Don Williard, Rt. 5, Cedar Estates, Winston-Salem, 27107
Walter's Grove .....

Welcome, First..... Charles Nance, Rt. 10, Box 35, Lexington, 27292

Pastors and Church Treasurers, who are also members of the Executive Committee, are listed in the Statistical Tables at the back of the annual.

TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR PASTORS

CHURCH	PASTOR	TELEPHONE
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell	869-4761
Calvary	Frank Hendley, Jr.	246-2512
Carolina Memorial	Carl R. Hemphill	476-7875
Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway	475-6050
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr.	352-2601
Churchland	Paul Millwood	762-2747
Clearview	Troy A. York	475-3233
Coggins Memorial	Jerry S. Laughter	249-1268
Community	Ervin Bill Hyde	475-2041
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	787-5003
Denton, First	Herbert M. Baker	869-3103
Faith	Jimmie Edwards	476-4682
Floyd	D. W. Digh (Interim)	352-5204
Greenwood	Edgar L. Christy	475-2731
Hasty	Robert L. Cloninger	885-5608
High Rock	John Gobble	636-2654
Hillside Park	Bobby Martin	475-9388
Holloways		798-1185
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	352-2528
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams	956-8879
Lexington, First	David Hoke Coon, Jr.	249-9831
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers	475-5347
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson	882-9749
Mills Home	Max Evington	475-9635
Mountain View		869-2525
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr	784-0045
North Lexington	Robert Floyd	246-6540
Oakhill Memorial	James H. Bolick	476-6511
Oakhurst	Harold Lee Helms	243-1025
Park Place	Mike Wilkinson	476-4145
Reeds	John H. Pace	787-5172
Rich Fork	Melvin Greene	476-6503
Smith Grove	C. R. Yarbrough, Sr.	762-2388
Southgate	Clyde B. Case, Jr.	475-2654
Southside		476-7103
Stoners Grove	Oscar Franklin Myers	798-1446
Summerville	C. Williard Pierce	869-3238
Thomasville, First	Joseph P. Hester	475-6354
Tyro	Jacob Sharpe	249-8008
Victory	Robert Mabe	472-0146
Wallburg	Dalphon J. Thompson	769-9784
Walter's Grove	Fred Miller	476-6297
Welcome, First	C. Ray Yarborough, Jr.	731-4329
Director of Assoc. Missions	Leonard L. Rollins	246-6013

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.: Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President, Thomasville, 27360
Mills Home: Jack Bennett, Director, Thomasville, 27360

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Coggins Memorial ..... Paul Freeman, Minister of Music
Denton, First ..... Ms. Zoe Faircloth, Minister of Music
Hillside Park ..... Winona Hayes, Minister of Music
Lexington, First ..... A. Lewis Martin, Minister of Music
David L. Whiteman, Associate Minister
Miss Melba Hawkins, Minister of Education
Mills Home ..... Don Bearfield, Minister of Music
Oakhill Memorial ..... Richard Turner, Minister of Music
Rich Fork ..... Danny Dalton, Minister of Music and Associate Pastor
Southside ..... David Clemons, Minister of Music

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Abbotts Creek ..... Mrs. Thomas Bell, 122 Horneytown Rd., High Point, 27360
Calvary ..... Mrs. Richard Andrews, 37 Brown St., Lexington, 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville, 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Miss Ramona Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville
Miss Tammy Coe, Rt. 5, Thomasville, 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Lexington, 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Clearview ..... Mrs. Sandra Streetman, 1003 Carolina Ave., Thomasville
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Jack Byrd, 1011 East Center St., Lexington, 27292
Community ..... Gary Beck, Denton Rd., Lexington, 27292
Currytown .....
Denton, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Smyth, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Faith ..... Mrs. Peggy Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton, 27239
Floyd ..... Mrs. Margie Misenhemier, Rt. 6, Box 203, Lexington, 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Clifton Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 919, Thomasville
Hasty ..... Mrs. Samuel Branson, 319 Brewer St., Thomasville, 27360
High Rock ..... Mrs. Ray Gallimore, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Hillside Park ..... Bradley Thompson, 810 Georgia Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Mildred Warfford, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. C. A. Smith, Sr., Rt. 7, Box 46, Lexington, 27292
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Nellie Williams, Rt. 9, Lexington, 27292
Lexington, First ..... Ms. Tricia Hooker, Homewood Lane, Lexington, 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Nancy Woods, Rt. 2, Box 556, Thomasville, 27360
Lick Creek ..... Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Mills Home ..... Mrs. Don Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Box 222, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship ..... Miss Doris Enscore, Rt. 10, Box 64, Winston-Salem, 27107
North Lexington ..... Mrs. Mock Hedrick, 102 Hillside Ave., Lexington, 27292
Oakhill Memorial ..... Mrs. Lavonne Hill, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Oakhurst ..... Noel Helms, P. O. Box 1286, Lexington, 27292
Park Place ..... Miss Kay Truelove, Rt. 4, Box 428, Thomasville, 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Rita Koontz, Rt. 4, Box 95, Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Donald Black, Old Lex. Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove ..... Mrs. Donald Simmerson, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299

Southgate..... Cheryl Norris, Thomasville, 27360
Southside..... Mrs. Necie Pierce, 508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Stoner's Grove..... Mrs. Conrad Wafford, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Summerville..... Miss Charlotte Owens, Rt. 7, Box 247, Lexington, 27292
Thomasville, First..... Mrs. Joseph P. Hester, 105 Kathland Ave., Thomasville
Tyro..... Mrs. Ann Fulbright, Rt. 4, Box 11, Lexington, 27292
Victory..... Mrs. Elsie Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360
Wallburg..... Mrs. Emily James, Rt. 6, Box 32, Winston-Salem, 27107
Walter's Grove..... Mrs. Dianne Glasscoe, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292
Welcome, First..... Mrs. Claude Carrick, 7 Bethesda Rd., Lexington, 27292

MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

I. Weekly Services:
   A. Churchland Rest Home—Extension Bible Classes sponsored by the Churchland Baptist Church (6 Participating).
   B. Day Care Center—Mission Sunday School operated by the Denton First Baptist Church (22 Participating).
   C. Golden Age Rest Home—Mission Sunday School Sponsored by the Jersey Baptist Church (35 Participating).
   D. Red Barn Restaurant—Mission Sunday School sponsored by the Jersey Baptist Church (8 Participating).

II. Other Projects:
   A. Mission Vacation Bible School conducted by the Acteens of Jersey Baptist Church in a housing development (50 Enrolled).
   B. Monthly activities were conducted at the Golden Age Rest Home by two Mission Action Groups of the Jersey WMU.
   C. Services were conducted each month at the Davidson County Prison Camp by two men from the Jersey Baptist Church.

REGISTERED MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL ASSOCIATION

ABBOTTS CREEK—Mrs. Cleta Bodenheimer, Georgette Bullard, Rev. Roy Cantrell, C. H. Carmichael, Flossie Carmichael, Mrs. Numa Everhart, Nellie Gann, Mrs. Dwight H. Moore, Aileen Palmer, Mary Smith, Lucille Spurgeon, Cassie Teague.

CALVARY—Joan Inman, Marjorie Richey.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL—Marvin Atkins, J. T. Folds, Mrs. J. T. Folds, Rev. Carl Hemphill, Ruby Hemphill, Mrs. Roy Jarvis, Mr. Roy Jarvis, Mrs. Fred Young.

CEDAR LODGE—Rev. B. V. Broadway, Jennie Buie, Chrystle Deweese, Brenda Emmons, Patsy Hinkle.

CENTER HILL—Rev. D. W. Digh, Hubert Hall, Sunshine Hall, Wade Holmes, Mrs. Wade Holmes, Mrs. Gerald Johnson, Mabel Mabry, Rev. Lamar L. Moore, Mrs. Lamar Moore, Bill Sheets, Mary Ruth Sheets, Rev. Marvin Smith, Mrs. Nyal Yarborough.

CHURCHLAND—Mrs. Jimmy Hilliard, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. Hugh McBride, Rev. Paul Millwood, Hugh Shepherd, Mrs. Hugh Shepherd, Mary Sharpe, Mrs. Wilburn Snider, Mrs. J. O. Walton, Rev. J. O. Walton

CLEARVIEW—Jerry L. Eason

COGGINS MEMORIAL—Rev. Jerry Laughter.

COMMUNITY—Frances Gordon, Nellie Gordon, Lila Hyde, Rev. Bill Hyde, Sr.

CURRYTOWN—Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rev. Tommie Honbaier, Brazel Berrier, Mrs. Brazel Berrier.

DENTON, FIRST—Rev. H. M. Baker, Robert C. Carroll, Mrs. Mary S. Grice, Bill Henderson, Mrs. Bill Henderson, Ross Henderson, Mrs. R. B. McKinney, Roger Morris, Mrs. Weldon Royal, Mrs. Hazel Smyth, Crola Snider, Ruth Snider, Graham Snyder, Mrs. Graham Snyder, Mrs. Vernon Yates.

FAITH—Rev. Jimmie Edwards, Mary Lee Edwards, Ovellia M. Edwards, Shirley Shipton.
FLOYD—Troy Beanblossom, Alva Floyd, Maggie Floyd, Octavia Fritts, Nancy Shipton.
GREENWOOD—Rev. Edgar L. Christy, Arnold B. Slack.
HASTY—Mrs. Robert Cloninger, Rev. Bob Cloninger.
HIGH ROCK—Mr. Robert Doby, Mrs. Robert Doby, Rev. John M. Gobble, H. R. McDowell, Roxie Morgan.
HILLSIDE PARK—Rev. Bobby Martin.
HOLLOWAYS—Myrtle Carrick, Ronald Chapman, Mrs. George Owen, Mrs. Vivian Palmer.
JERSEY—Mrs. Robert Cook, Rev. and Mrs. Morris Hollifield, Emma Lee Hunt, Ulus A. Hunt, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Knapp, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Penninger, Jr., Charlie Smith, Mrs. C. A. Smith, Nan Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Swink.
LAKEVIEW—None registered.
LEXINGTON, FIRST—T. G. Bumgardner, Rev. D. Hoke Coon, Jr., Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Laura M. Curry, Margo Everhart, Robert Everhart,Melba Hawkins, Al Martin, Mrs. W. L. Martin, S. F. Nichols, Mrs. S. F. Nichols, Dothan Reece, Rev. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Pearl M. Rush, Mrs. Margaret Swain, Miss Addie Wallace, David Whiteman.
LIBERTY—Rev. Hugh Biggers, Margaret Biggers, J. Lacie Buie, Annie Hepler, Eva Lewallen, Fay Loflin, Elzie Whitaker, Ronie A. York.
LICK CREEK—Max Myers, Mrs. Max Myers, Mrs. Mae Rogers.
MILLS HOME—Don Bearfield, Melissa Bearfield, Charles Bennett, Rev. Max Evington, Rev. Parker McLendon, Dr. W. R. Wagoner.
MOUNTAIN VIEW—Constance J. Carrick, Mrs. Eugene Curry.
NEW FRIENDSHIP—Reid Hartman, Mrs. Reid Hartman, C. F. Motsinger, Mrs. C. F. Motsinger.
NORTH LEXINGTON—Mrs. C. C. Church, Clara Everhart, Rev. Bob Floyd, Shirley Floyd, Hilbreand Morgan, Melita Parker, W. W. Stiles, Mrs. W. W. Stiles.
OAKHILL MEMORIAL—Shelby Barker, Rev. James Bolick, Della Grant, Sibyl Whitt.
OAKHURST—Roy S. Barr, Rev. Willie Freedle, Rev. Harold L. Helms, Helen Helms.
PARK PLACE—Mrs. Dora Byerly, Paul B. Culp, Mary Ann Wilkinson, Rev. Mike Wilkinson.
REEDS—Maretta L. Craver, Mrs. Roger Hedrick, Beatrice Koonts, Max Leonard, Callie Sue Michael, John Morphis, Mrs. John Morphis, Mrs. John Pace, Rev. John Pace, Gene Smith, Judy Wood.
RICH FORK—Jerry Clinnard, Danny Dalton, Mrs. Melvin Greene, Rev. Melvin Greene, Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Mozelle Woodlief.
SMITH GROVE—Elsie Barrier, Verona Grubb, Mae Honbarier, Jackie Simerson, Rev. C. R. Yarborough, Sr., Mrs. Ray Yarborough, Sr.
SOUTHGATE—Donna Buckner, Rev. Clyde Case, Mrs. Clyde B. Case, Jr., Anne Harvey.
SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. J. C. Creed, Mrs. Annie McFalls.
STONER'S GROVE—Annie Mae Fine, Mrs. Joe Long, Lloyd E. Lookabill, Rev. Franklin Myers, Mrs. Roby Snider, Pauline Warfford.
SUMMERVILLE—Mrs. Austin Buie, Johnny Daniel, Mrs. C. W. Pierce, Rev. C. W. Pierce, Gary Varner.
THOMASVILLE, FIRST—Mrs. R. C. Foster, Dr. R. C. Foster, Mrs. Joe Hester, Dr. Joe Hester, Mrs. Mary Matthews, Glenn Rollins, Mrs. Glenn Rollins, Mrs. Edgar Royse, Jewell Sink, Rev. Inman Stewart, J. Leonard Ward, Mrs. J. Leonard Ward, Mrs. E. W. Wood.
TYRO—Gail Varner, Wade Varner, Rev. Jacob Sharpe.
VICTORY—V. M. Garner, F. H. Hill, Rev. Robert Mabe.
WALLBURG—Rebekah Cooke, Roy Cooke, Mrs. Ben King, Francis E. Stout, Mrs. Francis Stout, Rev. Dalphon Thompson.
WALTER'S GROVE—C. L. Summit, Louise Summit, Rev. Fred Miller.
WELCOME, FIRST—Ruth Ashby, Dean Bates, Mollie Bates, Mrs. Lois Brinkley, Mrs. Claude Carrick, Mrs. Robert Hartley, Mrs. Jerry Haynes, Mrs. Marvin Lyon, Harriett Sides, Rev. C. Ray Yarborough, Jr.

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954—Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975)

PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also with draw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV - COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Historian.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms on one year each. They shall be contacted and nomi-

nated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to suceed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITEE

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII - POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

BY-LAW - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order Revised shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the Annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

BY-LAW III - NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Missions Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Church Music Director shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY-LAW V - DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the

giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BY-LAW VI - ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports and in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BY-LAW VII - TRUSTEES

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BY-LAW VIII - COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that my occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Laws V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Prepare Reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on Committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least ten days before the annual meeting. It shall , in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and Directors of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals.

BY-LAW IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.
2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.
3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordnation before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

POLICIES FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF MISSIONS

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

ORGANIZATION AND ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.
2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.
3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Proceedings

Tuesday Afternoon, September 28, 1976
Reeds Baptist Church, Lexington, N. C.

1. The One Hundred Forty Fourth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Lamar L. Moore, Jr.

2. The meeting began with the singing of hymns, led by Mr. Danny Dalton, with Mrs. Joe Hester at the piano. Hymns sung were: "He Lives", "The Churches One Foundation", "Grace Greater Than Our Sin", "America The Beautiful" and "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus".

3. The worship period was led by Mrs. Marjorie Hester, a member of the First Baptist Church of Thomasville, She is the wife of Dr. Joe Hester, pastor of the Thomasville Church. She spoke on the subject of "Joy" throughout the sessions. The subject for this session was "Joy Of Discipline".

4. The Rev. John Pace was recognized for a motion. He moved that the registered messengers, and all those to be registered at following meetings of the session, constitute the One Hundred Forty Fourth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association. The motion and second were approved.

5. The Program was presented and the Rev. John Pace moved that it be the Order of Business for the session, with any changes approved by the body. The program was adopted.

6. Upon motion by the Rev. Carl Hemphill, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Morris Hollifield was elected to serve another year as clerk.

7. The Rev. Leonard Rollins, Director of Associational Missions, introduced new pastors and staff members who had come to the Association since the annual meeting last year. Those presented were:

PASTORS:

C. Ray Yarborough, Jr. ..... Welcome, First
Jimmie Edwards ..... Faith

STAFF MEMBERS:

Mrs. Winona Cox Hayes—Minister of Music and Youth ..... Hillside Park
Eddie Kiefer—Minister of Music ..... Wallburg
David Whiteman—Associate Minister ..... Lexington, First
Ernie Tomkins—Minister of Music ..... New Friendship
Steve York—Minister of Music ..... Liberty

8. Representatives of Denominational Institutions and visitors were recognized. Dr. W. R. Wagoner was recognized, and Mr. Benny Crawford, former pastor of Reeds, was introduced. Rev. John Pace noted that there were two former pastors of the host church present. These were Mr. Crawford and Dr. R. C. Foster.

9. The clerk was called to the platform to present the report of the Executive Committee. His report was adopted.

10. Mr. Dothan Reece was asked to bring a financial report. He called attention to the sheet in the "Book of Reports" and presented additional information. Upon a motion being made, discussion followed and the report was adopted.

11. The Finance Committee's Report was presented by the chairman, the Rev. Hoke Coon, Jr. He explained some of the thinking of the committee in drawing up the proposed budget. After a motion by Mr. Coon for adoption of the budget, the Rev. Carl Hemphill raised the question of increasing the Convention expense. It was noted that Mrs. Rollins did not plan to attend the Convention and the proposed budget was adopted by unanimous vote of the body.

12. Mr. John N. Penninger, Jr. was recognized to present the report of the Missions Committee. Upon the completion of the report, it was properly adopted.

13. The Moderator asked the Director of Associational Missions to present his annual report. Upon opportunity for questions, the Rev. Herbert Baker suggested that in voting, the messengers stand to show appreciation for Mr. Rollins. The report was adopted by standing vote.

14. The Moderator expressed appreciation to Mr. Rollins for his leadership.

15. The congregation stood and sung "There Is A Name I Love To Hear".

16. Mr. Moore gave registration information as 181 registered messengers, 36 visitors, for a total registration of 217.

17. The Rev. Herbert Baker asked for a meeting of the Place and Preacher Committee at 7:15 P. M.

18. The host pastor, the Rev. John Pace, gave a hearty welcome to the messengers and gave instructions for the evening meal.

19. Information was provided for Wednesday's sessions.

20. The Moderator introduced Mr. Al Martin for special music. He sang two numbers: "Don't Spare Me," a Gospel Song, and "This Little Light of Mine". The accompanist was Mrs. Marge Team.

21. The Rev. Clyde Case read scripture from Ephesians 6:10-24 and led in prayer.

22. The annual sermon, entitled, "Let The Church Stand Up", was by the Rev. Morris Hollifield.

23. The Moderator called upon the Rev. Marvin Smith to ask the blessing and the meeting adjourned for the evening meal at 6:00 P. M., fifteen minutes ahead of schedule.

TUESDAY EVENING

24. The Moderator called the evening session to order.

25. Congregational singing, under the leadership of Mr. Danny Dalton and Mrs. Hester, included several stanzas of "Nothing But The Blood".

26. Mrs. Hester was asked to lead again in a period of worship. Her topic was "The Joy of Claiming God's Promises".

27. The Moderator asked Mrs. Doris Martin, Associational W. M. U. Director, to introduce panel members for the presentation of "Bold Mission Thrust". Participants were the Rev. John Pace, the Rev. Bobby Martin, the Rev. Carl Hemphill, and the Rev. Melvin Greene.

28. Announcement was made of afternoon registration. There were 207 messengers and 42 visitors, for a total of 249.

29. The Rev. Ray Yarbrough, Sr., gave instructions for reaching Smith Grove Church.

30. The Rev. Herbert Baker, chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, presented their report as follows:

September 27, 1977—New Friendship—Clyde Case, Preacher
September 28, 1977—Abbotts Creek

Upon second by Carl Hemphill, it was approved.

31. The Rev. Melvin Greene announced a film following the service, "Here's Life, America" by Campus Crusade.

32. The Reeds Baptist Church Choir was introduced for special music. It was noted that if the church is going to stand up, it must wake up, pray up, speak up, and look up. The four numbers were "God's Filling Up Heaven With Sinners", "Sweet Hour Of Prayer", "Altogether Lovely", and "Jesus Is Coming Again".

33. The Moderator asked the Rev. Leonard Rollins to introduce Dr. Cecil Ray, the preacher for the evening, who serves as Executive Secretary for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

34. Dr. Ray brought a message entitled, "Bold Commitment", and focused upon the proclamation of the Gospel as the primary mission of the church.

35. The Rev. Robert Floyd dismissed the congregation with prayer.

Wednesday Morning, September 29, 1976
Smith Grove Baptist Church, Linwood, N. C.

36. The meeting was called to order at 9:30 A. M. by the Moderator.

37. Under the direction of the Rev. John Pace, with Mrs. Hester at the piano, the congregation sang "Praise Him! Praise Him!", "The Old Rugged Cross", and "When We All Get To Heaven". Mr. Dalton came to the pulpit and led the last two hymns.

38. Mrs. Hester led again in worship. Her topic was "The Joy In Gratitude".

39. Announcements were made about the facilities of the church and a welcome was extended to the messengers by the host pastor, the Rev. Ray Yarbrough, Sr.

40. The clerk presented the book of reports and moved for its adoption, along with the reports presented by the organizational leaders. The motion was adopted.

41. The Moderator appointed a Nominating Committee to serve for the new year:

Rev. Dalphon Thompson, Chairman..... Wallburg
Mrs. Gilmer Cross..... Lexington, First
Mr. Ulus Hunt..... Jersey
Mrs. John Jarvis..... Lick Creek
Rev. Hugh Biggers..... Liberty

42. The Chairman of the Nominating Committee, the Rev. Carl Hemphill, presented the report from his committee. The printed copies were provided for all messengers. The officers were presented and elected—then the Committees and Trustees were presented and properly elected.

43. The report of the Resolutions Committee was given by Mr. Hillbreand Morgan. Following motion and second, the report was adopted.

44. The Director of Associational Missions called attention to the fact that the Music Director at Liberty, Steve York, was omitted from the list on Tuesday, but would be included in the minutes.

45. Upon the suggestion of Mr. Rollins, the Rev. Lamar L. Moore, Jr., was elected to serve as alternate preacher for the meeting next year.

46. The Moderator presented a report from the committee charged with the responsibility of securing property for the location of an associational office. Little success had been accomplished in the search.

47. Mrs. Robert Knapp, Historian for the Association, brought the report which included a history of the Reeds Baptist Church and of the Smith Grove Baptist Church. A motion for adoption was approved.

48. Mr. Dalton led the congregation in singing, "Set My Soul Afire, Lord".

49. Miss Geneva Metzger, representing campus ministries, was recognized. She serves at the University of N. C. at Greensboro.

50. The Rev. Parker McLendon, as the Piedmont area administrator of the N. C. Baptist Childrens Homes, spoke briefly, and introduced Mr. Jack Bennett as the new Resident Director of the Mills Home Campus.

51. Mr. Moore introduced Mr. Bill Poole, Executive Director of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, Inc., to speak on social ministries.

52. The Rev. Ray Yarbrough, host pastor, gave instructions for the noon meal.

53. Mr. Dalton led in singing "Heaven Came Down".

54. Mr. and Mrs. Donald Bearfield were introduced for a time of special music. They sang, "Come. Come Ye Saints", and "O Safe To The Rock."

55. Dr. Glenn Igleheart, from the Department of Interfaith Witness with the Home Mission Board, was introduced to bring a message.

56. Dr. Igleheart led a prayer of commitment and the session adjourned for the noon meal.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

57. The final session was called to order by the Moderator.

58. Singing by the congregation included several stanzas of "Onward Christian Soldiers"

59. Mr. Moore expressed appreciation to Mrs. Hester and Mrs. Dalton for their leadership in music for the sessions of the Association.

60. Mr. Edwin Coates, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation, spoke about his work and opportunities for ministry through the Foundation.

61. Mr. Woodrow Hill, Associate Editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke concerning the denominational publication.

62. Mr. D. P. McPharland, Executive Director of the Christian Action League, brought a report on the work of the league.

63. The Moderator reported registration as 246 messengers and 79 visitors, for a total registration of 325.

64. Appreciation was expressed to the Smith Grove Church for their hospitality.

65. The Clerk shared a telephone message with the congregation that Lamar Moore's stepmother had suffered a stroke and had been carried to a hospital in Savannah, Georgia for treatment.

66. The Rev. Robert Floyd led the Memorial Service by asking the congregation to stand while he read the list of members who had died during the past year. The prayer was led by the Moderator.

67. The Moderator called Mr. Pace to the pulpit to accept the gavel as a symbol of the office of presiding officer. Mr. Pace received the gavel, and as the Moderator for the next year, led the prayer of benediction. The One Hundred Forty Fourth Annual Session was declared adjourned.

Program

Theme—"Let the Church Stand Up"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 28

	Singing of the Hymns	Ed Matheny
4:00	Worship	Mrs. Joe Hester
4:15	Organization and Recognition of New Pastors, Staff Members and Visitors	
4:30	Report of Executive Committee	Morris Hollifield
4:35	Treasurer's Report	Dothan Reece
4:40	Finance Committee	Hoke Coon, Jr.
4:50	Missions Committee	John Penninger, Jr.
5:00	Report of the Director of Missions	Leonard Rollins
5:05	Hymn	
5:15	Miscellaneous Business	
5:20	Worship Through Music	A. Lewis Martin
5:30	Scripture and Prayer	Clyde Case
5:40	Annual Sermon	Morris Hollifield
5:45	Adjourn for Supper	
6:15		

TUESDAY EVENING

	Hymn	Ed Matheny
7:25	Worship	Mrs. Joe Hester
7:30	"Bold Mission Thrust"	Mrs. W. L. Martin, Ch.
7:45	Sunday School	John Pace
	Church Training	Bobby Martin
	Brotherhood	Carl Hemphill
	Evangelism	Melvin Greene
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:10	Report of Committee on Place and Preacher	Herbert Baker
8:15	Worship Through Music	Reeds Adult Choir
8:20		

8:30 Message..... Dr. Cecil A. Ray
General Secretary-Treasurer
Baptist State Convention

9:15 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 29

9:30 Singing of the Hymns..... Danny Dalton
9:40 Worship..... Mrs. Joe Hester
9:55 Miscellaneous
Report of Nominating Committee..... Carl Hemphill
Resolutions Committee..... Hilbreand Morgan
10:20 Historian's Report..... Mrs. Robert Knapp
10:40 Hymn
10:45 Social Ministries..... William A. Poole
Executive Director
Baptist Homes for Aging, Inc.
11:20 Worship Through Music..... Mr. and Mrs. Don Bearfield
11:25 Message..... Dr. Glenn Igleheart
Department of Interfaith Witness
Home Mission Board

12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00 Baptist Foundation
1:05 Biblical Recorder
1:10 Christian Action League
1:20 Memorial Worship Service..... Robert J. Floyd

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

During the associational year of 1975-76 the Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met quarterly in keeping with the provisions of the Constitution. Reports from organizational leaders were presented, and on several occasions other matters of business were acted upon. The meetings were well attended and proved to be very informative. The following summary and outline of business matters reflect some of the work which was done by the committee.

November 17, 1975, was the date of the first meeting in the new year. Following a period of devotion led by the Rev. Ray Yarborough, Sr., organizational reports were presented. Among these, two significant facts were noted. The treasurer reported that receipts from the churches were increasing and the financial condition of the Association was encouraging. The W. M. U. Director indicated that four churches had invited her to help organize new work or reorganize local mission organizations. The reports further indicated that High Attendance Day in Sunday School on November 2 was marked by 7,260 people being present. This was 1,058 above the average attendance of the past year.

Action was taken on two applications for financial aid from the Baptist State Convention. Approval was given a request from the Faith Baptist Church that their pastor be provided a twenty-five dollar supplement each month for automobile expense. The second request concerned application from the Association for $672.00 as supplement to the salary for the Director of Associational Missions. It was explained that the State Convention favors this approach in maintaining ties of cooperative work, and the Director is called upon from time to time to represent the work in World Mission Schools and other such projects. The request was approved.

The Director of Associational Missions called attention to a standing resolution which had been printed in the minutes over a period of years regarding financing of the Associational

program. One portion of it specified that churches would be solicited for funds and a budget prepared on the basis of their projected support. Mr. Rollins explained that the constitution contains sufficient guidelines for structuring the Associational work as relates to financial support, and since this resolution no longer seems applicable, suggested that it be deleted from the next printing of the minutes. The decision was made to comply with this request.

The second meeting was held on the evening of January 12, 1976, with Mr. J. N. Penninger, Jr., leading a devotional period. Reports were given by the Clerk, Treasurer, and organizational leaders. The Director of Evangelism presented a report dealing with plans for the Davidson County Spring Crusade, scheduled for May 2-9, 1976, with the team of Dr. E. J. Daniels from Orlando, Florida.

The Rev. Carl Hemphill, chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented some recommendations for persons to be considered by the Executive Committee to select a representative for the General Board. The names of two ministers and two laymen were approved for the recommendation. Plans were shared for the Association to serve as host for a meeting on Christian Social Ministries at Lexington First Church on March 1. Copies of Associational Minutes were provided for the churches and the meeting was concluded.

The third meeting was held on April 26, 1976, with a period of worship conducted by the Rev. Jack Alexander. The treasurer's report indicated a balance of $7,241.28 as of that date. Twenty-seven churches had contributed to the support of the Davidson County Crusade. Mr. J. N. Penninger, the Missions Committee chairman, reported that the committee suggested communication be initiated with delinquent churches in relation to their membership in the Association. It was decided the Missions Committee should be authorized to proceed with this responsibility. The Rev. Melvin Greene presented information on the Davidson County Crusade, and he asked the Committee Chairman to report on plans from their various groups.

The fourth and final meeting for the year was on September 20, 1976. The Rev. Ray Yarbrough, Jr., led the devotion period. The treasurer's report indicated that a contribution had been received from every church in the Association. The chairman of the Finance Committee reported that $5,000.00 had been transferred from the treasurer's account to a Certificate of Deposit. It was the thinking of the Committee that this would be wise stewardship in light of future plans for Associational work. Organizational reports included a reflection over the past year and a consideration of plans for the future. Dr. Joe Hester, who serves as a member of the State Convention's General Board, presented general information and led a period of discussion on several aspects of the work. Following various reports by the Director of Missions, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris S. Hollifield
Associational Clerk

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

In our meetings this year we have heard reports from the director of missions and discussed other business in the interest of the churches of the association. Of major concern to the committee has been that several of our churches have been delinquent in one or more of the three requirements in our constitutional provisions for membership as a cooperating church. (Quoting from Article II on Page 14 of the 1975 minutes.) "A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the annual session, sends messengers to the annual session and contributes to the financial program of the association."

In our January meeting a motion was made, second and after discussion, unanimously passed asking the chairman to contact these churches by letter reminding them of their obligations as a cooperating church. In the April meeting of the Executive Committee the report from the missions committee was made. A motion was made, second and unanimously passed authorizing the chairman of the missions committee to send letters to those churches who were delinquent.

Letters were sent to the Pastor, church clerk, Treasurer and Chairman of Deacons in each of those churches. At our last meeting held on September 20, 1976, it was reported that all 43

churches had made a financial contribution to the associational program during the year. It is our hopes and prayers that every church has sent their annual report to our clerk and that all churches will have messengers in some of the sessions of the annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
John N. Penninger, Jr., Chairman

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
REPORT OF TREASURER

September 1, 1975 through August 31, 1976

Received from Churches—Associational Program	$21,503.91
Received from Churches—Minutes	243.00
Received from Churches—Davidson County Crusade	4,456.20
Total Received from Churches	26,203.11
Received from Baptist State Convention	657.00
Received from Davidson County Crusade (Refund of Expenses)	149.16
Sales Tax Refund—State of North Carolina	80.81
Total	$27,090.08
Balance in Checking Account September 1, 1975	5,855.21
Total	$32,945.29
DISBURSEMENTS	
I. PERSONNEL	
A. Director of Associational Missions	
Salary	9,600.00
Retirement Plan	1,074.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	575.00
C. Treasurer	250.00
D. Clerk	250.00
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Office Rent	480.00
Travel Expense	2,200.00
Printing of Minutes	654.09
Associational Speakers	85.00
Visual Aids	226.05
Family Hospital Plan	661.56
Convention Expense	450.00
Office Supplies, Postage, Etc.	574.56
Telephone	269.62
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	50.50
Church Training	129.97
Brotherhood	157.15
Music	-0-
Leadership Conference for Associational Leaders	26.00
Evangelism	-0-
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Utilities	878.78
Maintenance	615.25
Insurance	89.00

V. MISCELLANEOUS

Miscellaneous	217.28
Paid to Davidson County Crusade	4,456.20
TOTAL EXPENSES	$24,070.01
Certificate of Deposit—Bank	5,000.00
Balance in Checking Account August 31, 1976	3,875.28
TOTAL	$32,945.29

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES

September 1, 1975 through August 31, 1976

	ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM	MINUTES	CRUSADE
Abbotts Creek	600.00		183.90
Calvary	300.00	10.00	95.00
Carolina Memorial	520.00		150.00
Cedar Lodge	225.00		80.00
Center Hill	400.00		100.00
Churchland	440.00		131.10
Clearview	250.00		30.00
Coggins Memorial	500.00		340.00
Community	25.00	25.00	
Currytown	70.00		75.00
Denton, First	766.50		270.00
Faith		12.00	11.50
Floyd	75.00	15.00	160.00
Greenwood	353.65	25.00	175.00
Hasty	515.21	20.00	
High Rock	60.00	6.00	
Hillside Park	722.28		72.00
Holloways	225.00		
Jersey	630.00		120.00
Lakeview	25.00		
Lexington, First	2,000.00		310.00
Liberty	560.00		180.00
Lick Creek	50.00	10.00	18.00
Mills Home	720.00		60.00
Mountain View	200.00		50.00
New Friendship	640.00	25.00	
North Lexington	1,140.00		100.00
Oak Hill Memorial	165.00		25.00
Oakhurst	12.00		
Park Place	902.79	15.00	100.00
Reeds	1,033.36		180.00
Rich Fork	1,431.74		533.00
Smith Grove	350.00	40.00	100.00
Southgate	2,072.00		100.00
Southside	567.74		126.00
Stoner's Grove	240.00		60.00
Summerville	250.00	20.00	80.70
Thomasville, First	1,266.64		200.00
Tyro	90.00	10.00	105.00
Victory	50.00		
Wallburg	550.00		
Walter's Grove	40.00	10.00	
Welcome, First	470.00		135.00
TOTAL	$21,503.91	$243.00	$4,456.20

BUDGET PROPOSAL
LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1976-77

I. PERSONNEL	
A. Associational Missionary	
Salary	$10,230.00
Retirement Plan	1,474.00
Christmas Gift	200.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	660.00
C. Treasurer	250.00
D. Clerk	250.00
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	
Office Rent	480.00
Travel Expense	2,200.00
Printing of Minutes	750.00
Associational Speakers	150.00
Visual Aids	250.00
Family Hospital Plan	850.00
Convention Expense	450.00
Office Supply for Missionary	550.00
Telephone	350.00
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	100.00
Church Training	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00
Music	50.00
Leadership Conference for Associational Leaders	75.00
Evangelism	500.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Payments	
Utilities	1,080.00
Maintenance	2,000.00
V. MISCELLANEOUS	150.00
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET	$23,349.00

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Isaiah 54:2 says: "Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitations; spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes." The beginning of all missions is in the local church, and the base for cooperation of churches in their missionary endeavor is the association. This association is dependent on the churches that created it and is supported by your prayers, attendance, service, and financial contributions! The 1975-76 associational year has been a good one, and every church has made some contribution to our association programs. Our Finance Committee has placed $5,000 in a Certificate of Deposit for our future needs.

Your Director of Missions has been in forty-two of our forty-three churches for at least one service during this calendar year. I preached in 5 worship services and conducted 3 prayer services at Welcome, First while they were without a pastor, and preached in 5 worship services at Lick Creek during the serious illness of their pastor. In addition to regular preaching services, I participated in a marriage renewal service at North Lexington; dedication of a new sanctuary at Center Hill; ordination services at Lexington, First and Thomasville, First; Homecoming Sunday at Oakhurst; World Missions Fair and Easter Sunrise Service at Rich Fork; Old

Fashioned Day at Coggins Memorial; Senior Citizens Luncheon at Liberty; and Brotherhood meetings at Churchland and Welcome, First. I taught the book of Hosea on 5 Sunday nights at Abbotts Creek and 5 nights at Park Place in Vacation Bible School. I taught the Home Mission Study at Lexington, First; Carolina Memorial; Calvary; High Rock; Holloways; Southside; North Lexington; Hasty; Welcome, First; and Park Place.

Outside the association I attended the Tri-state Urban Church Conference in Raleigh, the State Convention and State Evangelism Conference in Asheville, Banquet at Meredith College for Dr. Crouch, Southern Baptist Convention at Norfolk, State Vacation Bible School Clinic and Directors of Missions Conference at Wingate, and the Inter-faith Conference at Caraway. I participated in World Missions Conferences in Caldwell and Three Forks Associations, revival services in Nelson, Virginia, and graduation exercises at Campbell College. I also preached at West Concord Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina, and First Baptist Church, Spencer, North Carolina. I will be in the Flat River Association for a World Missions Conference October 9-14. I served on the Place and Preacher Committee for the 1977 State Convention meeting in Charlotte, was Chairman of the Triad Missions Committee, and am serving on the Board of Directors for the Davidson County Council on Aging.

I would call to your attention the focus of Bold Mission Thrust:

1. Let every person in our land have an opportunity to hear and accept the gospel of Jesus Christ.
2. Let every person in our land have an opportunity to share in the witness and ministry of a New Testament fellowship of believers.

The hope for the 1976-77 year in Liberty Association is the involvement of all of our churches in this vital task.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

1975-76

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr.
Director

This has been a great year in our Associational W. M. U. Many things have taken place that would have been impossible without much prayer, a great Council and the women of our local churches.

As new organizations have been begun, old ones enlarged and expanded, we have indeed tried to "Share His Love". Each of our five Age-level Directors has been busy planning and carrying out meetings for their organizations.

Five officers attended WMU week at Ridgecrest and all of our Council attended the State WMU Workshop at Camp Mundo Vista in August in order that we might come back and conduct workshops and Manuals studies to help you in your local church.

Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women come together for the Study of their Foreign Mission book on Medical Missions. Dr. Clark, a missionary doctor to Japan, led this study at Greenwood Baptist Church. Over 200 women were present for this study.

The Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was also held on the 1st Monday of November as we met along with women around the world to pray for each other and the needs of our world.

Over 90 women received credit for the study of the W. M. U. Manual. This study was led by Miss Betty Bradshaw.

In January, the Rev. Melvin Greene, Director of Evangelism for our Association, led us in a Direct Evangelism Workshop. This workshop was most helpful to the large group that attended, making us realize even more that truly "We are his witnesses and how easy it is to just tell someone what God has done for me". Hopefully we will in the future see the fruits of this study as we each go back into our communities, jobs, etc., to witness to those who do not know Christ as Lord and Saviour.

Women of our Association have of their means to send Miss Martha Franks, former Missionary to China & Taiwan for over 40 years, to speak at the West Virginia Annual Session of their

WMU Without this help they would have been unable to have a Missionary Speaker and many of their women had never heard a Missionary speak.

Our women were in charge of the telephone census prior to our County-wide Evangelistic Crusade using the Lexington, Thomasville and Denton Telephone directories. Two of our Baptist Women Groups, Churchland and Welcome, served supper two nights to the men who erected the tents.

Several of our Baptist Young Women attended the BYW Convention at Ridgecrest, and an ice-cream supper and picnic were also held during the year. At the picnic Mrs. Jim Phillips taught the new book, "The Woman I Am, Looking Forward Through The Past".

Acteens were honored to have two of their Associational Council to serve as pages at the Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union in Greensboro this year. These were Miss Ann Cook and Miss Jeanne Hollifield of Jersey. Also during the year several meetings of all the girls were held. In December, at Mills Home, "A Christmas Missions Around the World" meeting was held. Another inspirational meeting, led by Mrs. Leonard Rollins, "Share His Love", was also held at Coggins Memorial. The entire Council, composed of the two leaders and girls, attended the Fall Worship at Camp Mundo Vista in November.

In August we were honored to assist the daughters of our beloved Director of Missions and his wife, Polly, in the celebration of their 25th Wedding Anniversary. Around 300 or more attended the reception honoring the Rollins.

We are living in a "glorious Time" and realize there are so many opportunities around us. New areas of Mission Action work and personal witnessing exist all around us and every day. During this next year we want to make each of our churches aware of their many opportunities by sharing some of these needs with them. With your help and prayers many of these opportunities can become realities.

Truly we do have "Freedom in Christ" and we want to exercise this freedom as we never have before. This theme was used at our Annual session with Miss Carolyn Weatherford, new WMU Exec. Sec. from Birmingham, as our guest speaker.

Let us All be faithful to what God has called us to do and then in turn thank Him for the opportunity to serve and give Him the Glory for it all.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1975—1976

Some time ago, on a nationwide T. V. program there were two groups of college students competing against each other. One question offered 5 points for each verse of the 23rd Psalm that was correctly quoted in the proper order. Of the two teams, only two verses were quoted. Along about the same time, the magazine, CHRISTIAN HERALD, printed a list of 25 simple questions on the Bible, questions that have been submitted to 78 students. Only 2 of the 78 answered all the questions correctly. The average grade was 11. Two students could answer only 2 of the 25 questions.

I believe that these figures represent a basic problem in our country today. That is, although there are more Bibles than ever in print, there seem to be large segments of our society that are not reading from the Word of God, neither are they attending Bible Studies or Worship Services. So, they know little or nothing about the work of God in the world.

As Southern Baptists, we are admitting that this problem is around us—but—we are trying to do something about it. Not only do we have some of the best literature, and teachers to teach it, we have a fine program of going out after the people in our communities and involving them in the study of the word of God. This program is called ACTION. The basic philosophy of ACTION is based on a plan for increasing enrollment in our Sunday Schools because:

1. It is a known fact that about 50% of a church's enrollment will attend.
2. This being true, then about 50% of a church's Sunday School enrollment must be absent.
3. The answer then seems to be, INCREASE SUNDAY SCHOOL enrollment and you will increase your average attendance by about 50% of the increase in enrollment.

This plan has been tried all over the Southern Baptist Convention, and the marvelous thing is that, as simple as it seems, it is working. All the necessary materials are available for the church that wishes to put on this program. I heartedly endorse it as a wonderful way to

challenge the unenlisted by using the already enlisted to "go out into highways and hedges and compel them to come in."

Again this year our associational Sunday School organization has tried to help in those areas of our responsibility. In the fields of Vacation Bible School, January Bible Study, and Church-wide outreach as well as the ongoing program of Sunday School work, we are praising the Lord for our successes. If the spreading of the Gospel through the reading and studying of the Bible will make our world a better place to live, then we ought to give it the important place that it deserves, and support it with all our strength.

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Pace, Pastor

EVANGELISM REPORT

Billy Graham has said that the greatest means of evangelism is personal evangelism. Even though he is deeply involved in mass evangelism, he is aware that there is no substitute for personal contact with people about their relationship to the Lord Jesus. Everything that Jesus taught and lived related to individuals and personal contact. The figures of speech used in the Bible to illustrate witnessing demonstrate contact. The fishermen have to go where the fish are; the ambassador represents in the presence of another; the reaper must get into the wheat field in order to reap; and the watchman must sound the warning to the citizens of the city. Therefore there must be personal contact in order to win people to our message of hope.

On the Southern Baptist Convention level we have been challenged as never before. Dr. Baker James Cauthen has said "the next twenty-five years may be the last 25 years in history." The goal for the next 25 years is to preach the gospel to all the people in the world. This must be undergirded by every agency of the Southern Baptist Convention and supported by every cooperating church and Christian in order to achieve this for the Glory of God.

On the State Convention level, the Evangelism Conference was the great highlight of the year. Dr. Stephen Alford from Florida challenged preachers to be what they ought to be in the local churches. Also the Youth Evangelism Night held in Greensboro was well attended and more than 500 decisions were made for Christ.

On the Associational level, it has been a good year to our Lord's Glory. The real thrust was our Davidson County Crusade for Christ in May featuring the E. J. Daniels Evangelistic Team from Orlando, Florida. There were more than three hundred decisions for Christ, not including youth commitments, marital commitments, and tithing commitments. Our churches are still benefiting from such a great effort. But we must never cease to plan, prepare, and produce those programs and endeavors to challenge our people to win men to Christ. On November 22nd, Monday night at 7:30 P. M. in the First Baptist Church of Thomasville, there will be held an Associational-wide Evangelistic Rally featuring John Bos (organ expert) from Orlando, Florida and Evangelist Eddie Martin from Lancaster, Pa. with the emphasis on personal evangelism.

There will be other endeavors throughout '76-77 such as pastor seminars, Youth Spectacular, etc. Let us do all we can, while we can, to win every soul we can to Jesus in this county this coming year.

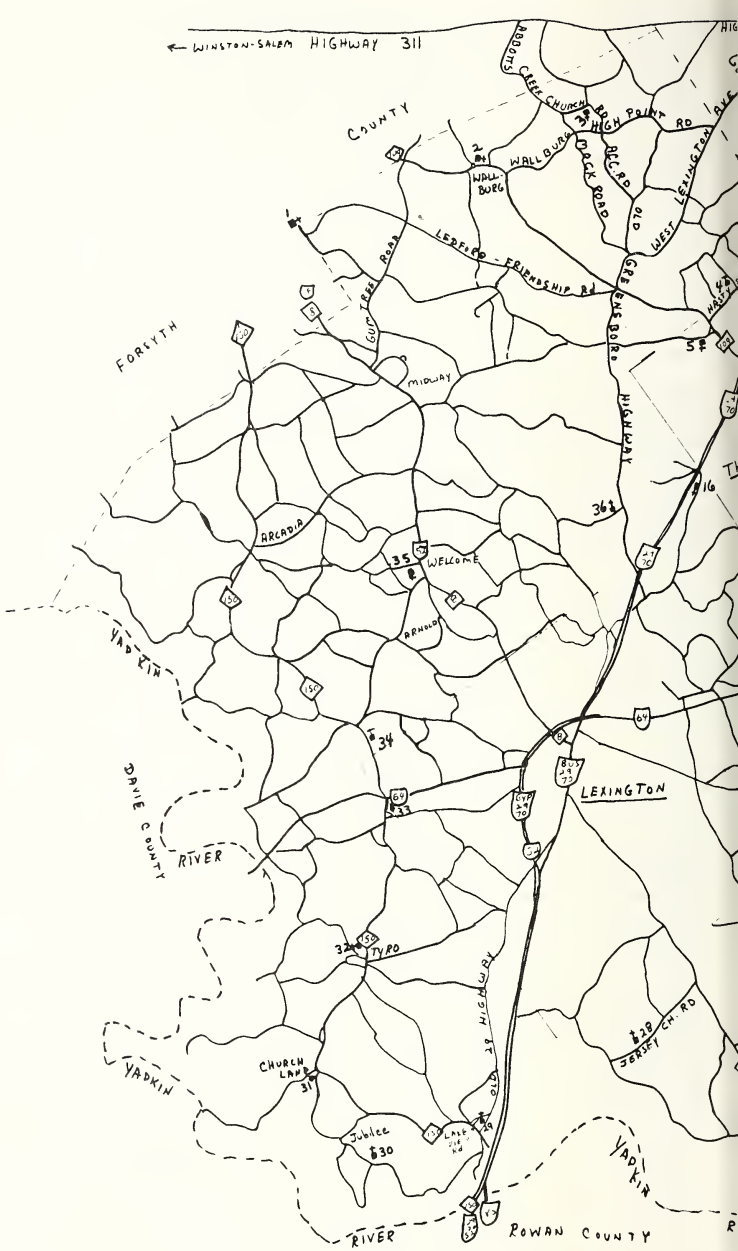
Respectfully submitted,
Melvin Greene
Evangelism Chairman

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Liberty Baptist Association
Lexington, N. C. 27292

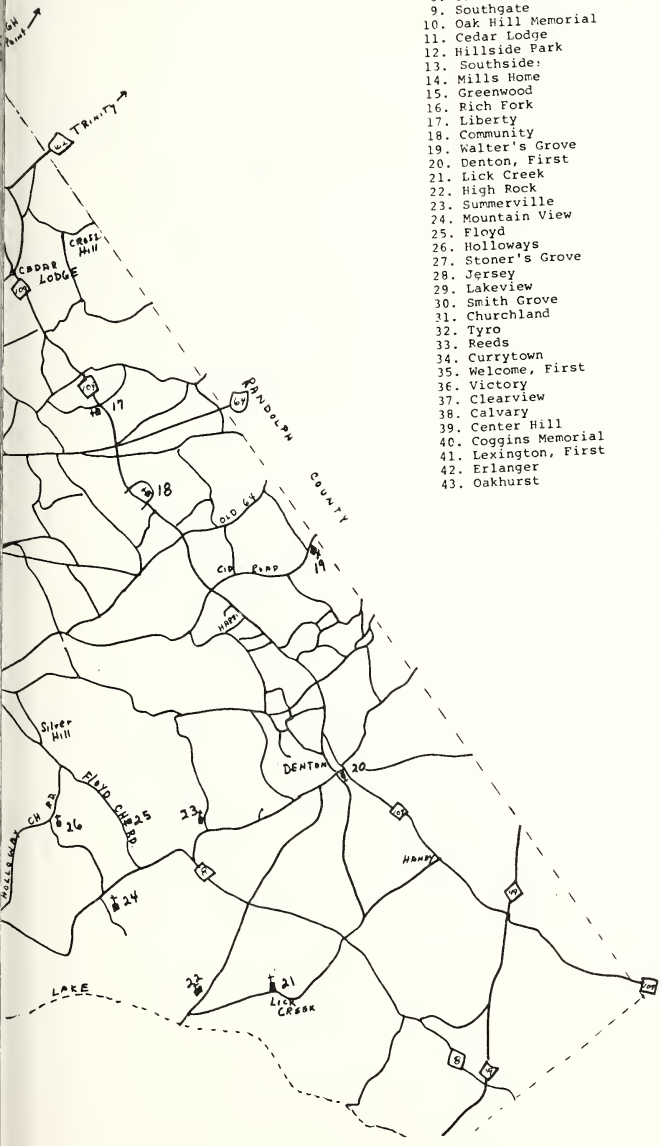
We, the Resolutions Committee of the One Hundred Forty-Fourth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association, recommend the following resolutions be adopted.

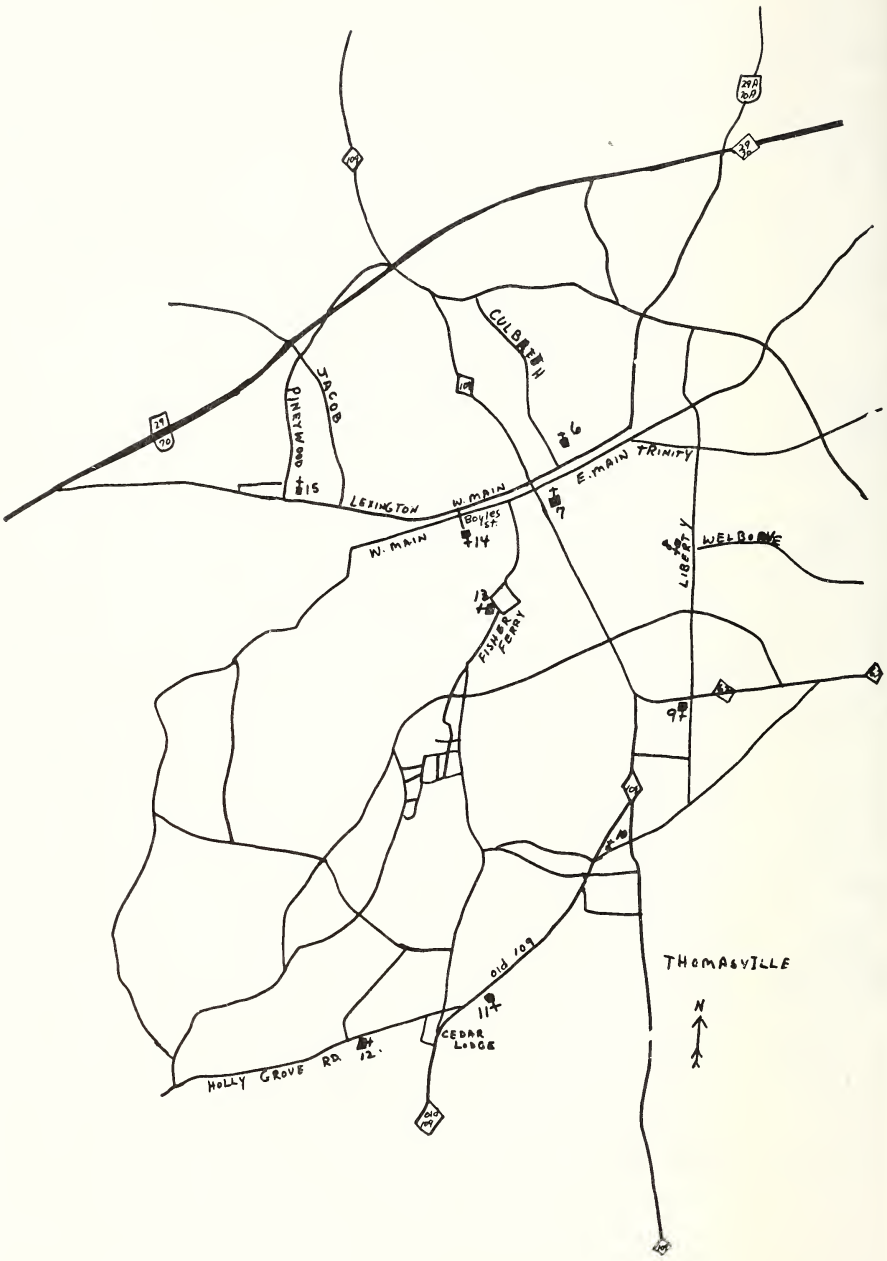
A most sincere expression of our appreciation to our host churches, Reeds and Smith

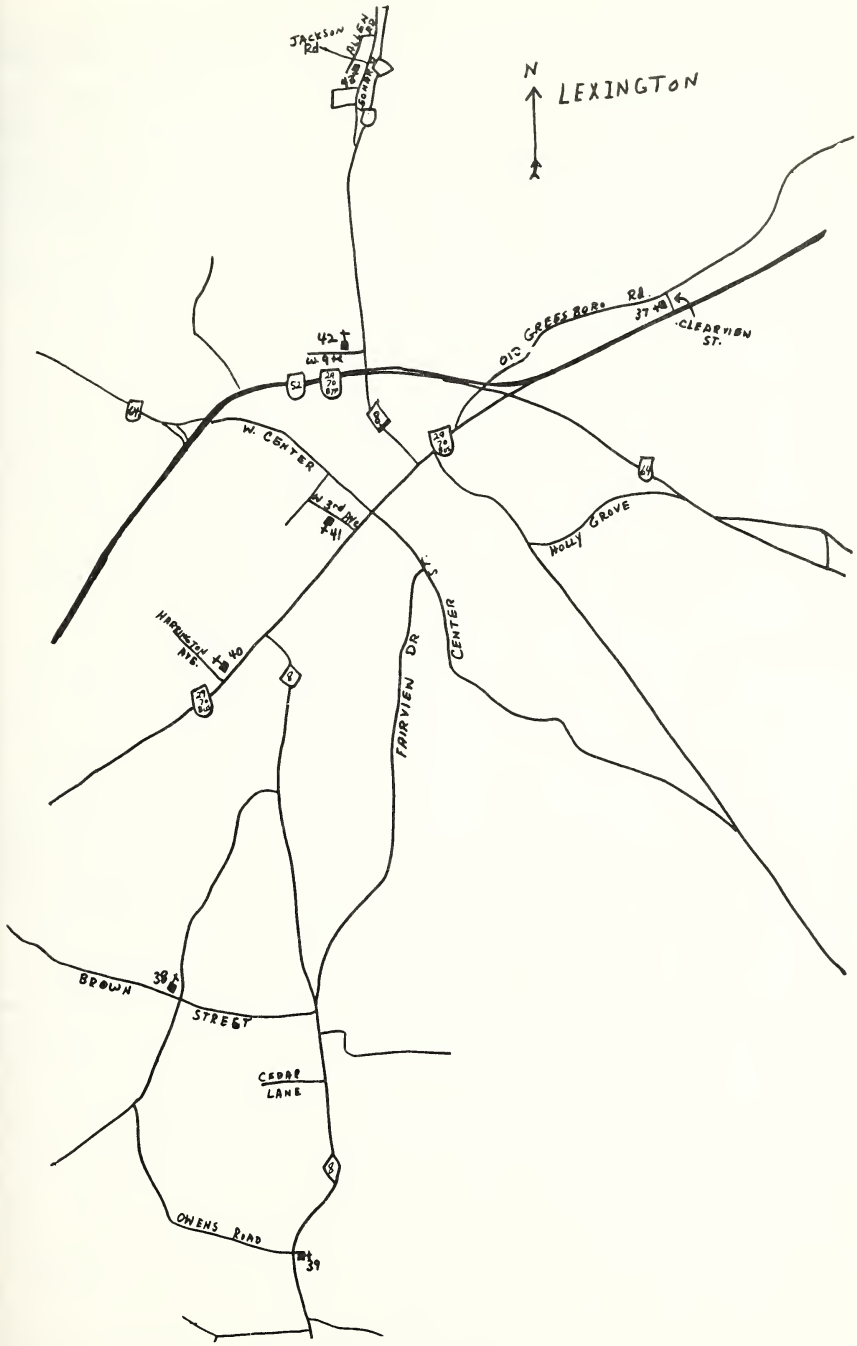

WINSTON-SALEM HIGHWAY 311
COUNTY
WALLBURG
BACK ROAD
OLD
WEST LEXINGTON
LEDFORD - FRIENDSHIP RD
GUM TREE ROAD
MIDWAY
FORSYTH
ARCADIA
WELCOME
ARNOLD
YADKIN
DAVIE COUNTY
RIVER
LEXINGTON
TYRO
CHURCH LANE
JERSEY CH. RD
Jubilee
ROWAN COUNTY

Key to church location

1. New Friendship
2. Wallburg
3. Abbotts Creek
4. Hasty
5. Little White
6. Park Place
7. Thomasville, First
8. Carolina Memorial
9. Southgate
10. Oak Hill Memorial
11. Cedar Lodge
12. Hillside Park
13. Southside
14. Mills Home
15. Greenwood
16. Rich Fork
17. Liberty
18. Community
19. Walter's Grove
20. Denton, First
21. Lick Creek
22. High Rock
23. Summerville
24. Mountain View
25. Floyd
26. Holloways
27. Stoner's Grove
28. Jersey
29. Lakeview
30. Smith Grove
31. Churchland
32. Tyro
33. Reeds
34. Currytown
35. Welcome, First
36. Victory
37. Clearview
38. Calvary
39. Center Hill
40. Coggins Memorial
41. Lexington, First
42. Erlanger
43. Oakhurst




JACOB
PINETWOOD
CULBRETH
LEXINGTON
W. MAIN
Boyles St.
W. MAIN
E. MAIN TRINITY
LIBERTY
WELBORNE
FISHER FERRY
OLD 109
HOLLY GROVE RD
CEDAR LODGE
THOMASVILLE
N


JACKSON Rd
N
LEXINGTON
42
W. CENTER
W 3rd PL
41
OLD GREES RORO RD
37
CLEARVIEW ST.
HOLLY GROVE
FAIRVIEW DR
CENTER
HARRISTON AVE.
40
BROWN
39
STREET
CEDAR LANE
OWENS ROAD

Grove, for their gracious hospitality. A most sincere expression of our appreciation to the Moderator and Clerk for their able and unselfish leadership during this One Hundred Forty-Fourth Annual Session.

A most sincere expression of our appreciation to all the Committees and individuals who gave so freely of their time to plan and organize this Annual Session. (Space will not permit listing of each individually).

We extend our sincere and warm-hearted thanks to our Director of Missions, Leonard Rollins, for his continued, untiring, unselfish services and inspiration to the churches and individuals of the Liberty Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted:
G. Hilbreand Morgan, Chairman
Mrs. Dwight Moore
Foster Call
C. W. Pierce

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

For the past several years, the historian's report to the annual session of Liberty Baptist Association has included a brief history of the host church or churches. This report becomes a permanent record in our associational minutes so that over a period of time our minutes will contain a brief history of all the churches in the association.

This year we present the history of Reeds Baptist Church written by John H. Pace, pastor, and the history of Smith Grove Baptist Church written by Verona Grubb, church clerk.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert Knapp

HISTORY—REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH

The earliest records that we have found concerning religious services in the Reeds Community are found in the "Records Of Moravians In North Carolina" which tells of a moravian missionary by the name of Soelle who was to come into this area to preach, and, on coming to the home of George Reed found a group of people meeting in a nearby schoolhouse or meetinghouse, and a man by the name of Bauman who had been ordained as their preacher. He was also the teacher in the school. This was in the year 1771.

Records would indicate that from that time to the present there have been religious services in the general vicinity of where the present Reeds Baptist Church is located. A deed for two acres of property dated 1795 says that "a new meetinghouse" has recently been built on the property. This deed was for two acres of land in the southeast corner of the old section of the cemetery. Records also show that other buildings have been built in 1841, 1871, 1907 and the present building was constructed during the 1950's and the dedication service was held on December 28, 1958.

The church was constituted on October 12, 1839 with 25 members. Through the years it has grown to its present strength of 586 total membership. Elder Josiah Wiseman was the first pastor and he was at the time serving as pastor of Jersey Baptist Church, the 'mother' church to Reeds. From the year 1795 until 1841 a member of the Jersey congregation held in trust the deed to the property which had been given by George Reed.

During the early years of its history, prior to 1839, the Church was known as an "arm" or a "branch" of the "Baptist Society that is in the Jersey Settlement." The early name for the young Church was Reeds Meetinghouse. Later the Church was called Reeds X Roads, however the name for many years has been Reeds Baptist Church.

From its beginning until 1924, this Church, like most Baptist Churches of those days, had only quarter-time services, with the minister coming into the community on one weekend

each month for a Saturday Afternoon conference and preaching service, and then staying overnight for Sunday services. The church was fortunate indeed that had a resident pastor. From 1924 until 1945 half-time services were held. From 1945 until the present a fulltime program of preaching and ministry has been carried out.

Through the years the Church has been served by 39 men either as pastor or elected supply pastor. Especially during the years 1891-1921, many of these pastors served also as teachers in the Reeds Academy which was also located on this site. Those who have served in the capacity of pastors of Reeds Church are: Elders Josiah Wiseman, Wm. H. Hamner, William Turner, Azariah Williams, Amos Weaver, William Lambeth, J. B. Jackson, Aaron Yarborough, Pinkney Oliver, Elijah Allison, John Redwine, Henry Sheets, Thomas Carrick, J. M. Hilliard, J. M. Bennett, J. R. Miller, H. Morton and S. D. Swaim. Along about this time, in the records, the title of ministers changed from Elder to Reverend. Those pastors addressed as Rev. are: Rev. J. T. Jenkins, O. A. Keller, J. H. Vipperman (Supply), J. M. Hamrick, J. F. Carter, Dr. Ben C. Ingram, Dr. Forrest C. Feezor (Supply), H. T. Gillespie, Hoyle Love, J. C. Gillespie, W. L. Barrs, Dr. R. C. Foster, C. H. Foster, E. W. Turner, E. C. Roach, N. C. Teague, Horace V. Kinney (Supply), Malvin C. Swicegood, Dr. F. M. Powell (Supply), Bennie Crawford and the present pastor, John Pace.

God has given us a glorious past. Our continuing prayer for the future is that it may be even more productive and rewarding.

John H. Pace, Pastor

BRIEF HISTORY OF SMITH GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH 1908—1976

Smith Grove Baptist Church was organized in 1908 with 43 charter members. This is one of the sister churches of Piney Baptist Church. Rev. S. D. Swaim from Piney Baptist Church helped to organize the church.

The original tract of land was donated by W. H. Smith and wife, Mollie Smith and R. H. Beck and wife, Sarah Beck in 1909, the tract containing two acres.

Rev. Swaim was called as pastor of Smith Grove church in 1909. The worship services at that time were held in the Beck School House once a month. The church was built in 1909, by, and under the supervision of, J. H. Grubb and a committee composed of R. H. Beck, R. L. Young and C. B. Simmerson. The church was named in honor of W. H. Smith to be called Smith Grove Baptist Church.

July 23, 1910, the Liberty Baptist Association adopted the church into the association. The first messengers were A. A. Young, W. H. Smith, J. B. Brewer and G. C. Orrell.

In 1912, Rev. Swaim resigned as pastor and Rev. B. O. Myers supplied until Rev. J. F. Flitcher was called, Rev. Flitcher serving until October 25, 1913. Rev. J. L. Carrick was then called as pastor and served until September 1, 1914. October 4, 1914, Rev. W. C. Smith was called and served until his death in 1917. March 12, 1917, the church voted to record the respect and love to the deceased pastor, who, while hunting had an accident and was killed. Rev. Floyd Fry served from April 7, 1918 until August 27, 1922. Rev. J. A. Combs served as supply pastor from May 27, 1923 until September 1, 1923, at which time he was called as pastor, serving until March 2, 1924. Rev. H. T. Penry was called in 1924 and served until 1926. Rev. Earl Bradley was then called. In 1926, the auditorium was renovated, the choir loft added; also, two class rooms were added, the church was underpinned and a new roof was installed. All of this was paid for by donations. Rev. Bradley served the church as pastor until 1934. Rev. C. D. Barringer served from 1934 until 1939. In 1939, Rev. D. W. Digh was called as pastor. During his pastorate, the church building was insured, electric lights were installed, new pulpit furniture and new pews were installed. Rev. Digh resigned in 1944.

In 1944, Rev. C. V. Talbert was called as pastor. In 1945, the church purchased one acre of land from J. H. Grubb. W. H. Smith, known as Uncle Henry Smith, donated his third tract of land to the church on which the parsonage was built. Rev. Talbert served until 1946.

In 1946, Rev. Jesse Dickens was called as pastor, serving until May 20, 1951. He was followed by Rev. Elmer Warren Day, who was called August 19, 1951.

April 1, 1953, a building fund was started for a new church. August 11, 1957, the ground breaking service was held on the site with Mr. G. A. Clement breaking the ground. Mr. Clement was a charter member and the oldest member of the church. The new sanctuary was used for the first time on April 6, 1958. On April 26th, the old church building was sold at auction for the sum of five hundred dollars. August 24th, the new church was dedicated and the cornerstone laid. Valuable materials were placed with the laying of the cornerstone. The cost of the church was fifty-two thousand dollars. The windows were donated in memory of members.

June 11, 1961, Rev. Elmer Warren Day resigned and Rev. R. N. Honeycutt supplied until October 15th when Rev. Ray Billings was called.

December 5, 1966, the church debt was paid in full and the note was burned.

May 7, 1967, Rev. Ray Billings resigned. Rev. W. N. Brookshire then supplied as pastor until October 8th when Rev. Ray Hooper was called.

In 1967, the church entered into agreement with Gray Smith and wife, Isabel Smith, and son, Truett Smith, for a trade of land, being thirty-five or forty acres, with approximately seven hundred feet of frontage, and parallel to the church property. This was for the new parsonage. Mr. Paul Weaver was the architect for the church and the parsonage. The cost of the parsonage was four thousand dollars. July 15, 1968, Rev. Hooper moved into the parsonage and March 2, 1969, it was dedicated. The note was burned June 18, 1972.

Mr. Bradford Simmerson donated a lot of time in making registers, offering plates, desks, tables, cabinets, etc. for the church. Mr. Wayne Ludwig donated time in carpeting the church and parsonage. Both money and labor were donated by members and friends for the church and parsonage.

March 10, 1974, an air-conditioner was installed in the church at a cost of six thousand, six hundred dollars. Choir robes were purchased, costing nine hundred, forty-seven dollars and twenty-five cents.

May 19, 1974, Rev. Ray Hooper resigned as pastor and Rev. Ronald E. Chapman supplied for the church. August 25, 1974, Rev. Marvin Honeycutt was called as pastor. In December, 1974, the church purchased a public address system for the sum of eight hundred, eighty-five dollars. March 9, 1975, Rev. Marvin Honeycutt resigned and Rev. Ronald Chapman was called back as interim pastor.

August 24, 1975, Rev. C. R. Yarborough, Sr. was called as pastor. The church budget for 1975-1976 stands at twenty-one thousand, six hundred, forty dollars and eight cents. The church membership enrollment is three hundred and the Sunday School enrollment is one hundred, ninety-eight. We still have two of our charter members, Mr. Fred Clement and Mr. Cleve Orrell, who still attend church when able.

Respectfully submitted,
Verona Grubb, Church Clerk

Our Beloved Dead

Members deceased during the 1975-1976 Associational year

ABBOTTS CREEK
Mrs. Blanche Spurgeon Warner

CALVARY
Mr. V. L. Gray, Sr.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
Mr. Lloyd Myers
Mrs. Foy Martin
Mr. John Miller
Mrs. Hope Dennis

CEDAR LODGE
Mrs. Ernest Lambeth
Mrs. Elsie Gobble

CENTER HILL
Mr. Carvey Tysinger
Mrs. Kate Beck

CHURCHLAND
Mr. Elgie Rickard
Mrs. Sam Curlee
Mrs. I. O. Wilson
Mr. Paul Ray Wilson

COGGINS MEMORIAL
Mr. Leroy Coppley
Mr. Rodney Roach

COMMUNITY
Mrs. Nettie Gordon
Mrs. Ruth Snider

DENTON, FIRST
Mr. Leo Chappell
Mrs. S. L. Murray
Mrs. Blanche Newson
Mrs. Grada Smith
Mrs. Bessie Morris
Mr. Arthur Laughlin

FAITH
Mr. Peter Edwards (Deacon)

GREENWOOD
Mr. Jerry Hill

HASTY
Mrs. Blanche Wall
Mrs. Carrie Fields

HIGH ROCK
Mrs. Earl Dunning

HOLLOWAYS
Mr. Tommy Palmer
Mr. George Owen, Sr.

JERSEY
Mrs. Tula Hill
Mrs. Fannie Broadway

LEXINGTON, FIRST
Mrs. J. F. Goodrum
Mr. Harold S. Lanier
Mrs. Samuel L. Kingsmore
Mr. I. G. Martin
Mr. J. G. Sowers
Mr. Joe G. Walton
Mrs. H. L. Banks, Sr.
Mrs. J. O. Wagoner
Mr. Grady M. McCoy
Mrs. Charles L. Bowen
Miss Lenore Landis
Mr. John S. Lopp
Mrs. Hollis J. Everhart
Miss Gena Gallimore
Mr. Baxter Boyd Beck
Mr. Modie Hough
Mrs. E. T. McDade
Mrs. William E. Leonard
Mr. Therlo Stafford
Mrs. Ben F. Lee, Sr.
Mr. Paul Miller
Mr. Hoke Embry
Mrs. Margaret G. Disher
Mrs. C. E. Sheets

LIBERTY
Mrs. Grace Lambeth
Mr. David Kennedy
Mr. Reid Wattford

MILLS HOME
Mr. Worth Millsaps
Mr. B. B. Medlin

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mr. Carl Wayne Earnhardt

NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Avery Steelman
Mrs. Pearle Nifong
Mr. Gary E. Parsons
Mr. Harvey F. Swaim
Mrs. Vivian Hine

NORTH LEXINGTON
Miss Darlene Todd
Mrs. Carrie Cox
Mrs. Clara Brown

OAKHILL MEMORIAL
Mrs. Daisy Taylor

OAKHURST
Mr. John Rowe

REEDS
Mr. A. Conrad Michael
Mr. Howard Bunnell
Mr. Fred Hege
Mrs. Fallie F. Koontz
Mrs. Eunice Peck

RICH FORK
Mr. Willie Freedle
Mr. Hubert Embry
Mr. Joe Kanoy
Mr. Elmer Sizemore

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Joel Henderson
Mr. Harvey Easter
Mr. Luther Scarlette
Mr. O. L. O'Kelley (Deacon)
Mrs. Vertie Hunt

STONER'S GROVE
Mr. Cletus Feezor
Mr. W. W. Ward
Mrs. Mary Beckner

SUMMERVILLE
Mr. Matthew Beck (Deacon)
Mrs. Mary Buie Grubb
Mrs. Grace Robinson

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Lora Moss Payne
Mr. J. B. Bruton, Sr.
Mr. Richard Douglas Lopp
Mrs. Mamie Waters
Mr. Charles Kearnes
Mr. Raymond J. Siler
Mr. C. L. Rutledge
Mrs. D. L. M. Norton
Mr. Jesse Beck

VICTORY
Mr. Everette Rayborn Clodfelter

WALLBURG
Mr. Thurman Holland
Mrs. Jesna Saintsing
Mrs. Etta Teague
Mrs. Hazel Yokeley
Mrs. Treva Hines

WALTER'S GROVE
Mrs. Lillie Pierce

WELCOME, FIRST
Mrs. Amy Crawford

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The work of the American Bible Society in the modern world today is essentially the same as it has always been—that is, the translation, publication and distribution of the Holy Scriptures in the language of the people, without note or doctrinal comments and without profit. The number of scriptures distributed annually runs into the hundreds of millions of copies and the number of copies increases each year.

One of the most recognizable tasks of the American Bible Society in recent years has been the development of the translation of the New Testament called GOOD NEWS FOR MODERN MAN. The Bicentennial year of the American Revolution will mark another milestone in the work of the Society when the GOOD NEWS BIBLE, the entire Bible in Today's English Version, is to be published. We recognize that we owe a humble word of thanks to the American Bible Society for providing such a readable and understandable version of the Bible to assist our efforts to spread the Gospel into all the world. More than 50 million copies of this book in paperback has been distributed since its introduction ten years ago.

Other special tasks of the Society in our world today has been the development of the program called Good News for New Readers. Since the beginning of this program two years ago, it has made available to people just learning to read simple, understandable portions of the Bible to encourage them until they are more able to read the regular translations of the Scripture. An expansion of this program is now underway to provide this service for many of the underdeveloped countries of the world.

Southern Baptists can rightfully be proud of its close association with the American Bible Society over the years. Of the 8.5 million Scripture Imprints produced by the American Bible Society in 1975, 2,259,000 copies were imprinted for Southern Baptist Churches and their agencies. About 16.5 per cent of the total contributions to the American Bible Society comes from the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Society says, "We ask for your continual prayers, that the Bible Society, in partnership with the Southern Baptist Convention and other willing Christians may perform even more effectively its task of bringing the Word of God to those who ask for it and need it.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John Pace

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Southern Baptist churches depend on the Annuity Board to provide retirement and insurance protection to pastors and others in church-related vocations.

The Board holds in trust retirement contributions from nearly 40,000 persons. Their contributions will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These contributions, taken together, are considered as funds held in trust by the Annuity Board. They now amount to $401,135,261. While this appears to be a great deal of money, this must be divided among the 40,000 future annuitants and serve their lifetime, post-retirement needs.

Darold H. Morgan, president of the Board, described 1975 as "an excellent year of recovery, growth, and optimism" for the agency. Income from the investment of funds held in trust attained a one-year record of $23,149,064.

Benefits paid to retirees, widows, and the disabled in 1975 amounted to $15,734,003. During the Annuity Board's 58 years of existence, it has paid more than $141 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A thirteenth Check issued in December, 1975, provided 8,221 annuitants with an extra month's income to help them combat the rapidly rising cost of living. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to $733,585. It is called the Thirteenth Check because it is over and above the twelve regular monthly payments.

The Annuity Board helps churches and Southern Baptist Convention agencies get the best coverage at the most advantageous rates in life, health, and disability insurance.

In North Carolina 2,667 staff members of 2,140 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program—2,421 in the Family Benefit Section (Plan A), 1,069 in the Age Security Section (Plan B), and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section (Plan C).

Respectfully submitted,
B. V. Broadway

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT

As our nation enters its third century, we are reminded that its future is in its children. We have no greater national need than strength of character and wholeness of persons in our citizens. Yet, too many children, through family tragedy or breakdown or weakness, are deprived of the growing experiences so essential to wholeness of life.

The purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is to help make up this loss through a Christian ministry of quality child care. Emergency Care is offered the child who needs immediate short-term care to provide time for a more permanent plan. Group Care is offered the child who needs the multiple relationships which a group of his peers and a staff of Christian professionals can provide.

Foster Care is offered the preschooler and the older child who needs the closer relationships of a family setting. Maternity Care is offered the unwed mother and her child. Preschool care and education are offered a select group of younger children. Consultation in child development and family life education is offered to churches concerned for families and children in their communities. Varied planning and counselling services are offered to families in stress.

In each of these services, the focus is on the whole family; the motivation is Christian love; the aim is wholeness and health for the persons served.

To make these varied services available to families and children, a statewide network of facilities and programs has emerged. Indian Beach, Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Burlington, Wallburg, Thomasville, Charlotte, Forest City, Asheville, Waynesville—each site is a base of operations from which families in need can secure assistance. Furthermore, the staff is prepared to call on the additional resources of religious, educational, medical, psychological, recreational, and social service personnel in the communities to help persons grow to their full potential.

No greater investment can be made in the future of God's Kingdom or in the future of America than to invest in children. Your support of missions through the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of the Baptist Children's Homes. Your special gift at Thanksgiving further guarantees the continuance of Christian child care. The staff and children of the Baptist Children's Homes pledge ourselves to make the most of the opportunity your investment provides.

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Bailey

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

This Foundation was established by our Baptist State Convention for the purpose of providing opportunities to give and to support missions and other Convention objects in a tangible and in a perpetual manner. The money and income derived therefrom has provided a steady flow of assistance and benefits to our hospital, Children's Homes, Home and Foreign Missions, Homes for the Aging, Scholarships, and to other Convention agencies and institutions.

Total donations to the Foundation for the fiscal year 1975-76 for our institutions and missions was over $210,000.00, creating a total Foundation asset, as of this date, $2,946,000.00 The income from the Foundation trust funds paid to beneficiaries during this fiscal year amounted to $157,069.28.

What I can do to help the Foundation:

1. Make a donation at any time in any amount to be used by the Foundation in its discretion, or the gift may be held in perpetual trust by the Foundation and only the income be spent for the benefit of any Convention agency of your choice.
2. By your Will provide a gift of any size to be used by the Foundation in its discretion, or provide that a gift shall be held in trust and the income thereof to be spent by the Foundation in its discretion or any Convention agency of your choice.
3. During life or by Will, you may provide gifts of property by deed, money, stocks, bonds, bank certificates, etc. to the Foundation, reserving in your Will or agreement the use, benefit and income of this property during your life and after death, the income or principal, or both, be used as you may specify in your Will or by your agreement with the Foundation.

These gifts can be made direct with no strings attached, or may be given in perpetual trust with the income to be used in your memory, or in honor of some friend or relative, or to the glory of God.

These gifts, in most part, are tax-free and are stored where "moth and rust" cannot corrode nor thieves break through and steal and can be provided "against that day." Anyone desiring to contribute to this Foundation may contact their attorney or Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation, P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611, who will provide free any information to carry out your wishes.

Respectfully submitted,
Beamer H. Barnes

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes have, in the past year, completed 25 years of growth and development. These have been good years, filled with the abundant blessings and goodness of the Lord. He has brought us from one Home, in March of 1951, to five Homes and an excellent nursing facility; from one resident to 230 residents and patients. Hundreds have been ministered to during these years, many lives have been blessed, and families have been helped immeasurably.

The past year we have entered into a fund-raising effort to raise $1,000,000 for the contruction of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville. The response of our pastors and people of Western Carolina has been most encouraging, and there is every indication that we will reach the goal.

When completed, the Western Carolina Home in Asheville will accommodate 50 people and will bring the total capacity of our Baptist Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 280. We now operate five other Homes and a Nursing Care Unit: Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton; and the Yanceyville Home in Yanceyville, North Carolina.

The love gifts of our people make this Christian care and concern possible, through the Cooperative Program, and the special offering for the Homes, received on the third Sunday of February each year. We are grateful for these gifts and thank every North Carolina Baptist who makes them possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Gaither C. Lewis

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

A phrase frequently heard in staff meetings at Baptist Hospital is "Christian Stewardship." The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based on stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. The idea is to demonstrate a team involvement in a Christian ministry of healing. This team involvement of employees makes a difference, they feel, in ministering to patients and visitors.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading of medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality care. One of the most significant developments recently is the creation of a department of Family Medicine. This department provides primary health care for a limited number of families, that is, the kind of all-around, ongoing health care normally provided by a family physician. At the same time the department offers training in family medicine for physicians who will enter this field of practice. This will help to balance the trend of recent years toward increased specialization in the practice of medicine.

Many of the physicians training in family medicine are receiving part of their clinical experience in small towns and rural communities under the auspices of the Area Health Education Centers (AHEC), created by the State legislature. It is believed and hoped that some of them will choose to remain in these areas for their permanent practice.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to assign chaplains to each area of the hospital to minister to the patients, staff, and visitors. Clinical Pastoral Education continues in full swing. Also, a third satellite has opened in Morganton.

Physical improvements, also, express a sense of stewardship in such areas as renovation of the west and south wings; construction has been completed on an addition to the water-chilling facilities; work is being done on a 4-level parking deck; and a new department of Family Medicine building is started.

Mother's Day gifts ending June 30 were $405,946.52 for the year. This is up from last year. Last year's gifts totaled $390,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Dalphon J. Thompson

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

A careful reading of North Carolina Baptist history reveals that the Baptist State Convention was organized primarily for the purpose of establishing a Baptist college. When the Convention was formed in 1830, there were two church academies already in existence, as well as the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill. However, Baptists wanted their own school. Wake Forest Institute was begun in 1834. Five years later the Institute became Wake Forest College. Thus, Baptists in this state have been closely identified with Christian higher education for 142 years.

Today, the Christian higher education system of Baptists embraces six other colleges in addition to Wake Forest: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, and Wingate.

Since 1944, these schools have been guided in their development by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council is the only organization of its kind in the Southern Baptist Convention, and is one of the oldest educational cooperatives in America.

It is not enough that North Carolina Baptists have begun and now support six colleges and one university. As important as history and tradition are, they cannot substitute for warm, vital relationships in the present. The need for colleges and churches to give fresh attention to their partnership and their mutual dependence is always present. Listed below are some of the ways this partnership finds tangible expression year after year:

1. North Carolina Baptists continue to support their colleges through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Day offering on Father's Day.
2. The colleges continue to provide training for most of the pastors and other church staff persons who lead North Carolina Baptist churches.
3. Pastors have helped the colleges in their efforts to recruit Baptist young people by furnishing the names of high school students for contact by the colleges.
4. The colleges pledge to North Carolina Baptist youth that financial aid is available to assist them in attending a Baptist college. No qualified student is turned away for financial reasons. Grants, loans, and work scholarships are available.
5. Churches, pastors' conferences and associations invite the colleges to send students and faculty to speak and lead programs
6. Baptist colleges are anxious to receive invitations to serve the churches and associations. Each of the colleges is prepared to send speakers upon request.

In a secular world with its materialistic priorities, Baptist colleges are committed to the guidance of Christian values in the search for truth. Believing that God is the source of all knowledge and wisdom, Baptist colleges can urge students to search for truth in all areas of knowledge without fear.

Baptist colleges reaffirm their gratitude for the support given by Baptists through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted
Warren E. Kerr

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Hosea declared, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." Jeremiah also cried out, "Publish and conceal not." Just as in Old Testament days, communication still remains one of the most sensitive problems in our churches. Marse Grant, Editor of our state Baptist paper, says that "Churches must take initiative to provide accurate information if work in the local church, association, ad convention continue to show progress.

In our society today, young people are exposed to many types of literature. Therefore, as Christian parents, we need to provide the best possible literature in our homes. May I suggest that you visit one of our BAPTIST BOOK STORES nearest you. Almost anything in the way of Christian literature can be purchase here. Other Christian literature includes the BIBLICAL RECORDER, HOME LIFE, HOME MISSIONS, THE COMMISSION, and CHARITY AND CHILDREN. These Baptist publications are some of the finest and can be subscribed to on a yearly basis.

Each year more churches understand the importance of providing the BIBLICAL RECORDER for each family. When this is done, members become more responsive because they are better informed. Stewardship gains also go hand in hand with better communications. As an example, 79 of the 80 churches which led their associations in per capita mission gifts last year have a BIBLICAL RECORDER club. Although nearly 1,100 churches in the state have the RECORDER in the budget, at least 500 more churches should take this step. W. A. Criswell, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Dallas, Texas, urges all Baptists to "stay with the state paper. Increase its circulation. Send it to the homes of ALL people. The reward will be GREAT."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Melvin Greene

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

A primary task of Southern Baptists is the sending out and maintaining of missionaries through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. At the beginning of 1976 the Board had an overseas staff of 2,667 (including 206 missionary associates, 156 missionary Journeymen, and 5 special project medical workers). The 265 reinforcements for the missionary staff established a new record in the number of missionaries sent forth in a single year. New missionaries included 134 career missionaries, 20 who were reappointed, 29 missionary associates, 80 missionary Journeymen and 2 special project medical workers.

On January 1, 1976 Southern Baptist missionaries were assigned to 82 geographical or political entities. El Salvador was added this year. Laos was removed after the Communist takeover of that country. Missionaries are no longer in Vietnam, but some are still assigned there and are working with Vietnamese refugees while on furlough and pending reassignment. Due to political unrest, missionaries have withdrawn from Angola and Mozambique.

The Foreign Mission Board now supports 20 Publication Centers, 4 International Seminaries, 53 National Seminaries, Theological Institutes, and Bible Schools, 12 colleges, 33 Medical Centers, and 29 Mass Media Centers.

As the largest Protestant missionary sending agency in the world, Southern Baptists have an awesome responsibility and tremendous opportunity in gospel proclamation. Let us pledge our conintuing and increasing support in order that we may continue to be "mission centered" and achieve with God's guidance even greater goals this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Larry Sides

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

This coming year you will be reading, hearing, and praying for a new emphasis called Bold Mission Thrust. It involves the individual Christian to step out and evangelize America for Christ. Also this year, you will hear less a common name we have grown to love and respect, Arthur B. Rutledge. Coming as the new Executive Secretary is Dr. Bill Tanner, former president of Oklahoma Baptist University. Dr. Tanner comes to the new work saying, "I am convinced God is going to reach America through the Home Mission Board. I really believe it . . ."

For several years the word "indigenous" has been used to describe the way both home and foreign missionaries carry the message of Christ to the world. They are training, working with local groups to become pastors and leaders in their local church. The Board serves as a channel. The Home Mission Board feels that the Board should not do evangelism nor missions that local churches, associations, or state conventions could do effectively. One of the needs here in our state that is such a graphic example of this is at Cherokee. There are two seminary trained pastors and one college trained pastor in the Cherokee Association. None are Indian pastors. If these Indian men of God were trained to lead out, how this area would be different!

The present force of 2,100 missionaries will continue to be a vital force but must be increased with new recruits. The Home Mission Board expects the number to increase to 2,500 by 1980 and reach 3,500 by the year 2000.

The goal for the past Home Mission Board offering was 8.5 million dollars. The convention-wide offering has reached $8,458,931.00, with expectations of going over the goal by the end of the year. North Carolina has given $844,935.81. The churches in the Liberty Association have reported an offering for Home Missions during the past year of $15,893.87.

"A growing population, teeming cities, and millions of persons desperately needing to know Jesus Christ, set before today's Christians a challenge of the first magnitude. May we be responsive to the Holy Spirit of God as He seeks to equip us for the tasks ahead."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Roy Cantrell

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

Baptists believe in World Missions. The Baptist State Convention was founded ". . . to promote missions, evangelism, education, social services . . ." (Article II, B. S. C. Constitution).

The Southern Baptist Convention was founded "for the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad and any other objects such as Christian education, benevolent enterprises and social services . . . " (Article II, S. B. C. Constitution).

Or much further back in history it is written "And He said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature." (Mark 16:15).

It follows then that believing in world missions, of course, includes believing in State Missions. Too often, however, Baptists have emphasized world missions only in order to support missions on the other side of the world. In fact, the very word "missions" means to some people that which takes place in another country far removed from home.

But the plain fact is this: North Carolina is a mission field. It is just as much a mission field as North Dakota or North Vietnam. Missions-needs exist in Winston-Salem just as they do in Jerusalem.

North Carolina is made up of a variety of people with a variety of mission needs. State Missions takes place in resort areas, Indian Reservations, shopping centers, institutions, inner-city projects, child-care centers, college campuses, migrant work camps, military centers, or anywhere people meet and have needs. State Missions takes place in local churches, associations, regional and state conferences, camps and assemblies, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, seminary extension courses or anywhere people meet to prepare to meet needs.

More and more, the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board is directing its work in the pioneer mission fields outside the South. At the present time, only a few Home Mission projects exist in North Carolina, and these receive two-thirds of their financial support from State Missions. In the main, therefore, "home" missions in North Carolina is supported by "state" missions.

State Missions is supported by the Cooperative Program and the annual State Missions Offering in September. The annual offering is similar to the Lottie Moon Offering (foreign missions) and the Annie Armstrong Offering (home missions) in terms of providing essential support for world missions.

The 1976 State Missions Offering goal is $400,000. The distribution of the offering, approved by the Baptist State Convention, is as follows: $175,000 for the basic mission budget; $43,000 for the classroom building at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute; $72,000 for the Caraway Conference Center; $10,000 for special mission projects; and $100,000 (or all over the basic $300,000 amount) to Long Range Planning Development at North Carolina Baptist Assembly (Caswell).

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ralph L. Wilson

MINISTERS (other than Pastors) BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

Calvary ..... LM, Joe Robertson, Carolina Ave., Lexington
LM, Darrell Yarbrough, Shemwell Hwy., Lexington
Center Hill ..... R, D. W. Digh, 300 Roger Rd., Lexington
O, Eugene Elmore, P. O. Box 590, Lexington
R, Marvin Smith, Brown St., Lexington
I, Charlie Patrick, Radford, Virginia
Churchland ..... R, J. O. Walton, Rt. 5, Lexington
Coggins Memorial ..... O, Paul Mason, 218 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington
O, R. D. Hill, 18 Robbins Circle, Lexington
O, William Scism, 205 Hillside Dr., Lexington
O, L. G. Martin, Monroe
Currytown ..... O, Tommy Walls, Rt. 14, Box 22, Lexington

Greenwood	O, W. N. Parker, Rt. 5, Box 304, Thomasville
	O, Danny Royall, Kanoy Rd., Thomasville
Holloways	PI, C. C. Edinger, Thomasville, 27360
	EP, C. H. Calvert, Kokomo, Indiana
Jersey	LM, Ronald E. Chapman, Rt. 9, Box 213, Lexington
Lexington, First	O, Leonard Rollins, P. O. Box 555, Lexington
	O, James R. Helvey, 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington
	O, T. C. Williams, 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington
	O, Miss Libby Smith, 230 E. Center St. Ext., Lexington
	O, Randy Hall, 5 Peachtree St., Lexington
Liberty	LM, E. Mark Blair, 308 E. HollyHill Rd., Thomasville
	LM, Gerald Carter, Greensboro
Mills Home	O, James Camp, 511 Watson, Thomasville
	O, W. Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville
	O, W. N. Brookshire, Richfork Ave., Thomasville
	O, Charles Hodges, Richfork Ave., Thomasville
	O, O. Horace Barefoot, Pilot Drive, Thomasville
	O, Parker McLendon, Lake Shore Dr., Lexington
	O, W. R. Wagoner, 503 Willow Dr., Thomasville
	O, Jesse Crook, 503 Watson, Thomasville
	O, Frank Parsons, 400-B Davidson, Thomasville
	O, Rex Campbell, 610 Watson Circle, Thomasville
	O, Phillip Morrow, 113 Boone Dr., Thomasville
	O, Coleman Watkins, 100 Boone Dr., Thomasville
	LM, Robert Stump, 400 Biggs Ave., Thomasville
	LM, Herb Williams, 411 Biggs Ave., Thomasville
Oakhill Memorial	LM, Brock Coleman, Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville
Oakhurst	O, Willie Freedle, 1755 Winston Rd., Lexington
Rich Fork	LM, Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville
	LM, Tim Robbins, Rt. 1, Kanoy Rd., Thomasville
	LM, Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point
Stoner's Grove	O, Willet Moretz, Rt. 7, Lexington
Thomasville, First	O, Van Brinkley, 200 Crestview Dr., Thomasville
	R, R. C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville
	SW, Jerry Potter, 107 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Thomasville
	R, S. W. Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 181, Thomasville
	R, Inman Stewart, Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
Wallburg	O, Robert Nation, Rt. 6, Box 76, Winston-Salem
	LM, C. E. Marshall, P. O. Box 83, Wallburg
	LM, Don Williard, Rt. 5, Cedar Estates, Winston-Salem

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Coggins Memorial	Charles Dickens, Rt. 4, Box 383C, Forest City
Lexington, First	Randy Hall, 5 Peachtree St., Lexington
Thomasville, First	Brooks Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 121, Pittsboro

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Faith	Charles Garner, Rt. 2, Denton
Liberty	E. Mark Blair, 308 E. Hollyhill Rd., Thomasville
Rich Fork	Bobby Williard, P. O. Box 495, Boiling Springs

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES DURING THE YEAR

ABBOTTS CREEK—Picnic shelter built, completed paying for 4.49 acres of land purchased in 1974, and purchased 2 additional acres and paid for same. The land joins the other church property.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL—The church debt was paid off and a note burning ceremony was held.

CLEARVIEW—The church debt was retired January 30, 1976. A dedication service was held in June, 1976.

COGGINS MEMORIAL—The church conducted outdoor evening worship services during the month of August at a local grocery parking lot.

DENTON, FIRST—A gift of $2,150.00 was sent as a special gift for Guatemala through the FMB. The South Davidson Community Action Program was started and sponsored.

FAITH—Dedication services were held on October 5, 1975 for a new church building.

GREENWOOD—Work at the parsonage included bricking, central air, and new carpet. New chairs and tables were secured for Sunday School rooms.

HASTY—A Summer Youth Program was established, R. A. Chapter was organized, and Mission Friends, G. A.s, and Acteens were organized.

HIGH ROCK—An Arbor, which is called the "High Rock Community Arbor" was built and dedicated.

JERSEY—New lighting with a motorized dimming system was installed in the sanctuary, the sanctuary was carpeted with the installation of a new floor, and Home-Coming Day was planned around a special recognition of the 60th Anniversary of Ordination for Dr. Forrest C. Feezor. On the evening of June 6 the first of 4 Davidson County joint Bicentennial Worship services was held with the Jersey Congregation, followed by a picnic meal on the church grounds. Two Acteens were chosen to serve as Pages at the N. C. State W. M. U. Convention, (Misses Ann C. Cook and Hannah Jeanne Hollifield).

OAKHILL MEMORIAL—The church land was paid in full and the new church office was completed.

REEDS—A house and lot adjoining church property was purchased for Educational Annex and future expansion.

RICH FORK—A Children's Church for ages 4-9 was begun during regular worship service at 11:00 A. M.

SMITH GROVE—The telephones were changed from Dial to Touch-Tone and an extension was added in the Parsonage. The church gave Rev. Ronald E. Chapman a five volume set of Encyclopedias as a gift of appreciation. The water system was connected onto the West Davidson Water System, and a water fountain was installed in the basement. Storm windows were put on the parsonage, and the house was painted and recarpeted. The church was painted. 200 new Baptist Hymnals were purchased by the church.

VICTORY—Carpet was installed through out the church. Construction was begun on a $35,000 parsonage adjacent to the church.

WALLBURG—A painting was done by description of the school house where the Wallburg Baptist Church began.

WALTER'S GROVE—The building of a Fellowship Hall was completed.

WELCOME, FIRST—The congregation entered a new church building on August 8, 1976.

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION 1977-1979

Year 1977—	First Day	New Friendship
	Second Day	Abbott's Creek
Year 1978—	First Day	Rich Fork
	Second Day	Calvary, Tyro
Year 1979—	First Day	Churchland
	Second Day	North Lexington, Currytown

In each case the church listed first will be the meeting place, the other churches listed will assist with the preparation of food, and in any other way possible.

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	**N. Friendship**	**N. C. Teague**	**R. D. Covington**	**Sam J. Smith**

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, First Summerville	H. M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside, Coggins Memorial	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1974	Wallburg Park Place	Dale K. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty Carolina Memorial	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1976	Reeds Smith Grove	Morris Hollifield	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MORRIS S. HOLLIFIELD
Address: Route 7, Box 45 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260	David.	1832	1	x		9	12	5	488	38	523	3	0	45000	450000	3900
Calvary	Frank Hendley, 407 Beckner St., Lexington 27292	David.	1951	7	x		19	7	16	355	17	372		2	18500	150000	56886
Carolina Mem.	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360	David.	1930	6	x		9	5	18	345	192	537		1	45000	380000	13350
Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway, P. O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360	David.	1964	7			5	5	24			238		6		120000	
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 232, Lexington 27292	David.	1907	7	x		4	10	7	253	93	346		3	27000	300190	59522
Churchland	Paul C. Millwood, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	David.	1837	7	x		20	5	19	385	62	447	2	8	33000	342211	
Clearview	Troy A. York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville	David.	1953	7	x		5	2	6	103	1	104	0	0		65000	
Coggins Mem.	Jerry S. Laughter, 10 Harrington Ave., Lex. 27292	David.	1951	6	x		39	24	30	545	61	606	1	1	30000	200000	25437
Community	Ervin Bill Hyde, Rt. 2, Box 268, Lex. 27292	David.	1958	3	x			2		164		164			20000	35000	2850
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 207, Lex. 27292	David.	1964	5	x				9	48	7	55				30000	
Denton, First	H. M. Baker, Denton 27239	David.	1889	3	x		10	2	21	315	118	433			40000	260000	9000
Faith	Jimmie Edwards, 1040 Shuler Rd., Thomasville 27360	David.	1973	1		x	5	13	1	50		50				50000	31000
Floyd	D. W. Digh (Supply), 300 Rodger Rd., Lex. 27292	David.	1942	1		x	18	11	1	111	6	117				27500	
Greenwood	Edgar L. Christy, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville	David.	1946	5	x		31	7	10	539	7	546	1		35000	350000	29027
Hasty	Robert L. Cloninger, Rt. 6, Box 431, Thomasville	David.	1957	1	x		6	7	6	292	23	315			50000	300000	30848
High Rock	John Gobble, 43 Park Ave., Salisbury 28144	David.	1948	1		x	11	8	1	137		137				110000	3464
Hillside Park	Bobby Martin, 4 Swaim Dr., Thomasville 27360	David.	1964	1	x		14	15	11	242	6	248	3			156000	50623
Holloways	Ronald Chapman (Interim), Rt. 9, Box 213, Lex. 27292	David.	1836	1	x		1		10	132	53	185		1	25000	130000	16873
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington	David.	1755	1	x		7	9	9	293	108	401	5	1	50000	350000	
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	David.	1944	1	x				2	121		121			10000	20000	
Lexington, 1st	D. Hoke Coon, Jr., P. O. Box 436, Lexington	David.	1881	5	x		5	14	50	993	290	1283	1	5	73100	871718	
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 235, Thomasville 27260	David.	1828	1	x		16	5	13	572	42	614	3	3	16000	212000	
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point 27260	David.	1787	1		x			2	52	30	82		1		50000	
Mills Home	Max Evington, 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville	David.	1891	6	x		18	7	30	209	804	1013		3	30000	500000	
Mountain View		David.	1939	1		x	8		7	159	7	166	1		30000	90000	25000
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lex. Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1827	0	x		10	10	4	391	47	438	2		20000	400000	
N. Lexington	Robert J. Floyd, 300 W. 9th St., Lex. 27292	David.	1916	4	x		24	9	3	275	50	325			10000	140000	5000
Oakhill Mem.	James H. Bolick, 401 Kennedy Rd., T'ville 27360	David.	1939	4	x		9	17	7	277	50	327			60000	240000	6843
Oakhurst	Harold L. Helms, P. O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292	David.	1969	6	x		4	10	25	79	5	84		25		32000	8000
Park Place	J. M. Wilkinson, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville	David.	1938	6	x		4	10	10	258	50	308	1	2	50000	150000	
Reeds	John H. Pace, Sr., Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292	David.	1839	1	x		10	1	14	520	64	584	2	2	60000	600000	
Rich Fork	Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Old Lex. Rd., Thomasville	David.	1884	3	x		36	38	8	597	93	690	11		18000	285000	1076
Smith Grove	C. R. Yarborough Sr., Rt. 1, Box 217, Linwood 27299	David.	1909	1	x		5	7	12	266	26	292			50000	200000	
Southgate	Clyde B. Case, Jr., 104 Cloniger Dr., Thom. 27360	David.	1946	6	x		51	29	3	424	18	442	3		40000	125000	28000
Southside		David.	1913	6	x		17	2	14	416	22	438			35500	210500	
Stoner's Grove	Franklin Myers, Rt. 7, Box 326, Lexington 27292	David.	1900	2	x		7	19	18	203	87	290	4	2	45000	92990	
Summerville	C. W. Pierce, Rt. 1, Box 140, Denton 27239	David.	1873	1	x		13	4	14	208	58	266			25000	160000	
Thomasville, 1st	Joseph P. Hester, 105 Kathland Ave., Thomasville	David.	1859	5	x		27	14	32	800	201	1001		2		1370000	25000
Tyro	Jacob Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292	David.	1962	2	x		6	5								28000	
Victory	Robert Mabe, 6 Conrad St., Thomasville 27360	David.	1954	1	x		1	3	8	77	104	181				65000	
Wallburg	Dalphon J. Thompson, P. O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373	David.	1892	2	x		21	6	13	421	92	513			40000	300000	44000
Walter's Grove	Fred Miller, 105 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360	David.	1913	1			15		6	72	52	124					
Welcome, First	C. Ray Yarborough, Jr., P. O. Box 386, Welcome 27374	David.	1911	3	x		13	15	15	437	33	470	1	1	35000	600000	148000
	TOTALS						533	370	514	12624	3017	15876	44	69	1066100	10548109	623699

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — 1976

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: HUGH B. BIGGERS

Address: Rt. 2, Box 590 — City: Thomasville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Hugh Motsinger, Rt. 6, Box 198, Winston-Salem 27107		53	66	66	18	25	116	44		12	5		405	246				155		155
Calvary	Edwin Shirley, P. O. Box 114, Southmont 27351		16	17	31	20	28	36				2		150	88				100		100
Carolina Memorial	Lloyd Whitley, Lawing Dr., Thomasville 27360		35	40	35	10	30	122	44	2	7	5		330	205				150		150
Cedar Lodge	Ronald Myers, P. O. Box 2291, Thomasville 27360	2	10	12	24	10	20	50	10			3		141	107				64		64
Center Hill	Joe Hunt, 1901 Cotton Grove Rd., Lex. 27292		24	29	40	22	15	58	16		10	4		216	137				94		94
Churchland	Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299		40	78	72	26	21	130	63	11	10	6	6	463	186				151		151
Clearview	Bo Stafford, 805 Elenor Dr., Lexington 27292		3	5	8		5	9		1	1	3		34	40						
Coggins Memorial	Johnny Morgan, 700 Windson Dr., Lexington		65	71	46	51		141			10	5		389	199	3	25		537		537
Community	Julian Henderson, Rt. 2, Box 391, Thomasville	3	15	18	10	9	17	19						91	70				104		104
Currytown	Mrs. Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 169, Lexington		5	10	3	1	7	4	9			2		41	20				56		56
Denton, First	Graham Snyder, Rt. 1, Box 238, Denton 27239	12	16	19	26	31	57	59	49			7		276	151				83		83
Faith	Kenneth Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	7	6	6	11		18	10	3			2		63	49				48		48
Floyd	Lee Roy Shipton Rt. 2, Lexington 27292		15	23	12	3	12	15	8			1		89					53		53
Greenwood	Clifton Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 919, Thomasville		34	46	26	15	35	101	20			6		283	180				147		147
Hasty	Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville	2	21	47	62	15	23	58	29			3		260	144				117		117
High Rock	David Leslie, Rt. 8, Box 456, Salisbury 28144	2		5	6	13	10	18	6					60	45	1	27				
Hillside Park	Bernard Ferrell, 1112 Hillcrest Dr., Thomas.		16	25	37	23	21	42	25			4		193	133				99		99
Holloways	Arnold Beane, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	4	15	12	17		8	35	18		5	1		115	78				37		37
Jersey	Gene S. Fritts, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299		47	49	48	16	17	93	26				38	334	249				145	50	195
Lakeview	Dalis Keefer, Tussy Rd., Lexington 27292		13	13	5		15	24	8			2		80	38						
Lexington, First	Mrs. Doris Helvey, 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lex.		59	99	115	74	108	173	137		56	7	11	839	350				139		139
Liberty	Bobby Hill, Rt. 5, Box 1188, Thomasville 27360	6	25	66	34	17	33	120	32			13		346	220				126		126
Lick Creek	Henry McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton 27239		4	9	9	6	7	16	13					64	43						
Mills Home	Howard Counts, Thomasville 27360	2	10	97	126			12				5		252	197				169		169
Mountain View	Bobby Carrick, Rt. 7, Box 233, Lexington 27292	5	13	20	14	3	16	64	12					147	123				54		54
New Friendship	Talmadge Hinkle, 4119 Old Lex. Rd., Winston-S.	16	26	34	50	15	45	82	43			5		316	182				123		123
North Lexington	Robert Tyson, 804 Raeford Ave., Lexington	4	39	45	34	2	24	65	45			4		258	159				174	17	191
Oakhill Memorial	Albert Gallimore, 404 Crestview Dr., Thomas.	7	9	25	32	8	37	26	21			8		173	133	2	65		100		100
Oakhurst	Edward W. Martin, 209 Allen Dr., Lexington		7	8	14		4	13	7	5	3	6		67	36	1	10	1			
Park Place	Mrs. J. M. Wilkinson, 316 Culbreth Ave., Tho.		13	26	28	8	15	50	26		9	4		176	100				91		91
Reeds	Roy Beck, Rt. 14, Box 31, Lexington 27292		59	62	69	20	55	115	85			8		473	279				150		150
Rich Fork	Darrell Embry, 1045 Johnsontown Rd., Thomas.	11	42	60	65	17	27	193	38	15		4		472	285	3	30		225		225
Smith Grove	Haywood Graves, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	3	13	45	31	8	39	40	13			4		196	127				92		92
Southgate	Ed Huffman, Rt. 3, Box 312, Thomasville 27360		26	57	84	15		102	31			5		320	198	1	12		185	70	255
Southside	Bobby Gales, Rt. 3, Box 186, Thomasville	3	19	33	54	9	23	30	68			4		243	153	1	20		77		77
Stoner's Grove	Foy A. Wafford, P. O. Box, Southmont 27351		24	21	28	12	30	60	44			3		222	134				101		101
Summerville	Arthur Wilson, P. O. Box 772, Denton 27239	6	17	13	24	7	39	74	25					205	142				81		81
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Kemp Feguson, 311 Unity St., Thomas.	5	27	70	104	50	19	198	138	50	14	4		679	359	2	27		204		204
Tyro	Dan Atwood, Rt. 3, Box 56, Lexington 27292		14	17	11	2	9	37				3		103	65				1		1
Victory	Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Box 858, Thomas.		13	6	13	9	14	50						105	67				52		52
Wallburg	Nolan Reid, Rt. 6, Box 515, Winston-Salem	18	19	62	66		13	105	26			7		316	184				163		163
Walter's Grove	Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292	7	3	12	10	12	14	24	15			3		100	72						
Welcome, First	Charles Nance, Rt. 10, Box 35, Lexington		36	40	36	25	28	164	18			6	90	443	217	2	60	30	155		155
	TOTALS	125	966	1518	1536	602	983	2953	1215	84	137	164	145	10528	6190	16	276	31	4602	137	4739

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: ROBERT L. CLONINGER
Address: Route 6, Box 431 City: Thomasville State: North Carolina Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Abbotts Creek																
Calvary																
Carolina Mem.	Dewey Ward, Rt. 5, High Point 27260	5	12	25		15	20	3		60						43
Cedar Lodge																
Center Hill	Mrs. Jane Henderson, 103 Mayfair Rd., Lexington 27292		10	8		13		3		34						17
Churchland	Mrs. Willis Albright, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	4	8	13		5	4	3		37						27
Clearview																
Coggins Mem.											15		18		12	32
Community																
Currytown																
Denton, First																
Faith	Colon Lovette, Rt. 1, Box 152, Denton 27239				6	2	3	1		12						12
Floyd																
Greenwood																
Hasty	Robert Jordon, Rt. 1, Forrest Park, Thomasville 27360	9	15	25		15		3		67	6	3	5	25	75	42
High Rock																
Hillside Park	Bill Vaughan, Ruth Drive, Thomasville 27360	7	9	10	12	30	1	1		70	2					57
Holloways																
Jersey	Malcolm Myers, Rt. 9, Box 500, Lexington 27292	19	15	15	19	36	15	2		121						81
Lakeview																
Lexington, First																
Liberty	Walter Moore, Rt. 11, Box 109, Lexington 27292		4	22		7		2		35						12
Lick Creek																
Mills Home											18					
Mountain View																
New Friendship																
North Lexington																
Oakhill Mem.																
Oakhurst	Bonnie Jackson, 1955 Winston Rd., Lexington 27292		3	5				2		10						
Park Place																
Reeds	Ronald Beck, Rt. 3, Box 543, Lexington 27292		20	15		23		3		61						40
Rich Fork											9	10	44			15
Smith Grove																
Southgate															15	6
Southside																
Stoner's Grove	Edward Fine, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292						15	1		16		16	3		40	30
Summerville																
Thomasville, 1st													27	12	25	
Tyro																
Victory																
Wallburg	Ronnie Beck, Rt. 6, Box 79-A, Winston-Salem 27107	2	6	30		12				50		17				39
Walter's Grove																
Welcome, 1st																
	TOTALS	46	102	168	37	158	58	24	0	575	50	46	97	37	167	453

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: DANNY DALTON
Address: Route 1, Box 388 City: Thomasville State: North Carolina Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Perry Dull, 1638 W. Mountain St., Kernersville 27284	18	30	25	18			6			97	70	
Calvary	Jeff Helms, P. O. Box E, Lexington 27292		10	20	25			3	5		63	35	
Carolina Mem.	Mike Russell, 136 Melody Ln., Thomasville 27360		20	20	30		6		2		78	55	
Cedar Lodge	Andrew Goins, Rt. 5, Box 1294, Thomasville 27360				26				3		29	20	
Center Hill	Ms. Kathy Callaway, 802 A Fairview Dr., Lexington 27292		10	6	23						39	25	
Churchland	Russ Griggs, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292		14	15	27				4		60	40	
Clearview	Mrs. Brenda Pugh, Rt. 12, Box 187, Lexington 27292			2	11				2		15	10	
Coggins Mem.	Paul Freeman, 505 Hoover Dr., Lexington 27292		18		35		4		3		60	50	
Community	Bill Lewallen, 115 Council St., Thomasville 27360	6	7	7	14				2		36	21	
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 207, Lexington 27292												
Denton, First	Ms. Zoe Faircloth, 629 Wayman Ave., Asheboro		12	18	20				2		52	27	
Faith	Colon Lovette, Rt. 1, Box 152, Denton 27239	2	6		12						20	14	
Floyd	Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292		5	7	10				2		24	17	
Greenwood	Mrs. Mildred Barnes, 604 Fairway Ave., Thomasville				35						35	15	
Hasty	Robert L. Cloninger, Rt. 6, Box 431, Thomasville 27360	9	15	30	25			2	5		86	52	
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144			14	18			3	1		36	36	
Hillside Park	Winona Hayes, Box 1109, Harvest Dr., Thomasville 27360		9	24	23				3		59	41	
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 170, Lexington 27292				15						15	15	
Jersey	Mrs. Dennis Kennedy, 904 Kate St., Lexington 27292		30	17	30				5		82	70	
Lakeview													
Lexington, First	A. Lewis Martin, P. O. Box 436, Lexington 27292	10	37	38	38	10			5		138	95	
Liberty	Stephen York, 713 Diana Dr., Thomasville 27360		5	10	25						40	35	
Lick Creek	Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239			2	13						15	10	
Mills Home	Don Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360	4	90	84	10	11			4		203	180	10
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7, Box 252, Lexington 27292	10	18	15	20				5		68	50	
New Friendship	Ernest W. Tompkins, 1120 Kenwood St., W.-S. 27103		22	17	26		7		2		74	50	
N. Lexington		7	10	14	25			2	2		61	22	26
Oakhill Mem.	Richard Turner, 2708 Janice St., High Point 27263		12	8	25		2	3			50	45	
Oakhurst	Sheila S. Martin, 209 Allen Dr., Lexington 27292		5	5	2			1	3		16	10	10
Park Place	Miss Kay Truelove, Rt. 4, Box 428, Thomasville 27360												
Reeds			15	14	28			8	4		69	40	
Rich Fork	Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville 27360		14	42	45		29	3	3		136	66	
Smith Grove	Bobby Honbarrier, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	6	35	20	20						81	60	65
Southgate	Mike Tobin, 917 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360				26		3	1	2		32	20	1
Southside	David Clemens, Rt. 3, Trinity 27370			14	35		5		2		56	56	
Stoner's Grove	James Best, P. O. Box 101, Southmont 27351	12		15	25				2		54	30	
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Box 145, Denton 27239	9	8	8	25						50	25	
Thomasville, 1st	P. Edward Matheny, Jr., 111 Winston St., Thomasville	15	30	35	35				10		125	83	
Tyro	Jerry Smith, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292												
Victory	Paul Owens, Rt. 1, Box 393, Thomasville 27360				12			4	2		18	16	
Wallburg	Eddie Kiefer, P. O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373	4	9	35	28		7	6	6		95	62	
Walter's Grove	Mrs. Linda Grubb, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292												
Welcome, First	Mrs. Larry Sides, P. O. Box 485, Welcome 27374		15	25	40				8		88	60	
	TOTALS	112	511	606	900	21	63	42	99		2355	1628	112

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. W. L. MARTIN, JR.
Address: 307 Queens Road
City: Lexington
State: North Carolina
Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Georgette Bullard, 2380 Pine Meadow Dr., Kerner. 27284	1	1	1	1	1		5	15	18	11	16	54	8		122
Calvary	Mrs. James Gobble, 216 County Home Rd., Lex. 27292	1	1		1	1		4	5	8		4	15	8		40
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Faye Dowell, 18 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360	1	2	1	1	2		7	14	14	8	8	32	3		79
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Herman Lowman, 20 Westwood, Thomasville 27360		1	1		1	3	3		10	4		8	3	3	28
Center Hill	Mrs. Walter Blackwell, 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington	1	1	1		1		4	20	8	8		16	6		58
Churchland	Mrs. Jimmy Hilliard, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	1	2	1	1	1		6	10	23	16	5	25	6		85
Clearview																
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Johnnie Morgan, 700 Windsor Dr., Lexington 27292	1	1	1		1		4	20	17	23		15	5		80
Community	Mrs. Lila Hyde, Rt. 2, Box 268, Lexington 27292						1	1					11	3		14
Currytown	Mrs. Tommy Walls, Rt. 14, Box 22, Lexington 27292					1		1					15	3		18
Denton, First	Mrs. Joe Wright, P. O. Box 822, Denton 27239	2	1	1		1	5	5	6	5	5		41	4	61	61
Faith	Mrs. Shirley Shipton, Rt. 1, Denton 27239					1		1					9	4		13
Floyd	Mrs. Calvin Fritts, Rt. 6, Box 171, Lexington 27292			1		1		2	1	2	9	6	14	3		35
Greenwood	Mrs. Arnold Slack, 808 Fairway Ave., Thomasville 27360	1	1			1	2	5	10	12			31	4		57
Hasty	Mrs. Robert Cloninger, Rt. 6, Box 431, Thomasville 27360	1	1	1	1	1		5	8	13	13	7	10	6		57
High Rock														9		9
Hillside Park	Cladis Martin, 4 Swaim Dr., Thomasville 27360	1	1	1		1		4	3	5	6		20	1		35
Holloways	Mrs. Leora Davis, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1	1		1	1		4	5	5		6	22	1		39
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Knapp, P. O. Box 37, Linwood 27299	2	2	2	1	1		8	16	18	19	10	51	7		121
Lakeview																
Lexington, First	Miss Addie Wallace, 401 Spruce St., Lexington 27292	1	2	1	1	1		6	15	14	10	15	167	8		229
Liberty	Mrs. Cheryl Clodfelter, Rt. 2, Box 1263, Thomasville		2	1	2	2		7	5	6	9	10	30	5		65
Lick Creek																
Mills Home		1	4	3		2		10	3	24	26		22	4		81
Mountain View	Mrs. Brenda Parks, Rt. 11, Box 346A, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	1	1		5	8	10	4	8	16	2		48
New Friendship	Mrs. Dallas Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103	1	1			1		3	20	18			24	4		66
North Lexington	Mrs. Paul Tucker, 275 W. 9th St., Lexington 27292	1	1	1		1	1	5	17	12	11		15	7	6	68
Oakhill Memorial																
Oakhurst	Mrs. Glayd Leonard, Rt. 14, Box 122, Lexington 27292															
Park Place	Mrs. Barbara Robbins, P. O. Box 696, Thomasville 27360	1	1	1		1		4	5	10	10		20	4		49
Reeds	Mrs. Bobbie S. Pace, Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292	1	2	2		1		6	9	20	11		31	6		77
Rich Fork	Mrs. James Everhart, 112 Miller St., Thomasville 27360	1	1	1	1	1		5	35	33	13	4	20	5		110
Smith Grove	Mrs. Lawrence Hege, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299				1	1		1					12	1		13
Southgate	Clara Rierson, High Point,	2	2	1		1		6	12	25	9		40	16		102
Southside	Mary Cooper, 606 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville 27360	1	2	1		2	5	11	9	14	10		28	6	5	72
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Mae Long, P. O. Box 27, Southmont 27351	1			1	1		3	12			11	22	1		46
Summerville	Mrs. William R. Scott, Rt. 1, Box 196, Denton 27239					1		1					18	3		21
Thomasville, First	Mrs. J. L. Ward, 200 Fairview Rd., Thomasville 27360	2	2	2		2	8	8	22	26	20		124	6		198
Tyro	Mrs. Mary Agnes Ard, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	1	1			1		3		4			14	3		21
Victory	Mrs. Linda Jones, Rt. 2, High Point 27260					1		1					10	3		13
Wallburg	Catherine B. Higgins, Rt. 6, Box 200, Winston-Salem 27107	1	2	1		3		7	26	19	11		46	3		105
Walter's Grove	Mrs. Lottie Miller, 105 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360					15										
Welcome, First	Mrs. Ray Yarborough, P. O. Box 386, Welcome 27374	1	2	2	1	1		7	12	15	15	16	18	8		84
	TOTALS	31	42	30	15	57	25	168	343	408	317	126	1066	179	75	2419

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. CARL HEMPHILL

Address: 514 Duke Street | City: Thomasville | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 R.A director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Abbotts Creek	Thomas Bell, 122 Horneytown Rd., High Point 27260	20	24	9	32	0	0	0	85	0	0
Calvary											
Carolina Mem.	Andy Harrison, Kenn-Myer Dr., Thomasville 27360	28	31	7	70	0	1	0	137	0	0
Cedar Lodge	Ronald Myers, P. O. Box 2291, Thomasville 27360				8				8		
Center Hill					35				35		
Churchland	Kirby W. Greene, Jr., Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	5	10	1	10	0	1	0	27	0	6
Clearview		18	10	4	0	7	0	0	39	0	0
Coggins Mem											
Community											
Currytown	Tommy Walls, Rt. 14, Box 22, Lexington 27292				3		1		4		
Denton, First											
Faith		6	4	2					12	0	0
Floyd		0	15	2	35	0	2	0	54	0	0
Greenwood	Roger Ferguson, 110 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360	18	15	1	0	0	0	0	34	0	0
Hasty											
High Rock											
Hillside Park	Jimmy Stone, 1216 Blair St., Thomasville 27360	4	8	4	23	0	4	0	43	0	0
Holloways											
Jersey	Daniel C. Sharpe, P. O. Box 215, Linwood 27299	20	12	5	20	0	3	6	66	10	6
Lakeview											
Lexington, 1st											
Liberty	P. D. Embler, 1497 Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360	8	13	1	63	0	0	0	85	0	0
Lick Creek											
Mills Home		27	0	4	0	0	0	0	31	0	0
Mountain View		13	1	3	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
New Friendship											
N. Lexington	Louye Hughes, 202 Maxwell Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0	12	18	0	1	0	31		
Oakhill Mem.											
Oakhurst	Edwin W. Martin, 209 Allen Dr., Lexington 27292										
Park Place	Willie Hoover, Reid St., Thomasville 27360	10	10	4	0	0	0	0	24		
Reeds		22	0	4	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
Rich Fork		14	11	1	30	20	0	0	76	0	5
Smith Grove											
Southgate	Nelson Moxley, Rt. 3, Box 499, Trinity 27370	16	8	5	22	0	1	0	52	0	0
Southside	Glenn Osborne, Sr., 724 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	18	1	14	0	1	6	40	0	0
Stoner's Grove											
Summerville						30			30		
Thomasville, 1st											
Tyro						19	1		20		
Victory	William H. Poindexter, Rt. 1, Box 847, Thomasville 27360										
Wallburg											
Walter's Grove											
Welcome, First	Jim Smith, Rt. 8, Box 243, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	13	0	1	13	27	0	0
	TOTALS	229	190	70	396	76	17	25	1003	10	17

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: DOTHAN D. REECE
Address: P. O. Box 867 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Abbots Creek	W. T. Hedgecock, Rt. 2, Box 255, High Point 27260	30	4.02	1.18	x						63754		63754		21173	8707	3643	2266	19517	55306
Calvary	Mrs. Carl Reams, Rt. 9, Box 394, Lexington									x	27338	1000	28338		8160		10421	685	6418	25684
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Dottie Rogers, 1331 Cedar Dr., Thomas.	125	7.0	.9				x			71856	1920	73776		21191		11689	1688	23472	58040
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Andrew Goins, Rt. 5, Box 1291, Thomas.	40									23812		23812		12860		5207	600	3560	22227
Center Hill	Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	75	10	2				x			34014	1012	35026		12847		8520	2450	8140	31957
Churchland	Mrs. Elaine Kester, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	50	13	1.44	x						45398		45398		16023	600		1800	10158	28581
Clearview	Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 151, Lex. 27292	10								x	10439		10439		4560		2467	214	2512	9753
Coggins Mem.	Stephen Richardson, 201 Sidney St., Lex.	60	7	.5			x				69700		69700		25154		15264	1462	16293	58173
Community	Mrs. Sara Lewallen, 115 Council St., Thomas.	25	10	4			x				18869	326	19195		8370		840	616	6245	16071
Currytown	Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 207, Lex.	12	10	2			x				4800	25	4825		2600			166	1452	3218
Denton, First	Donald Morris, P. O. Box 254, Denton 27239	60	10	2						x	64276		64276	9000	16077	11479		3014	13161	44731
Faith	Gary Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	14								x	15008	18	15026	11515	1350	14413	5256	380	974	22373
Floyd	Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Box 203, Lex.	10								x	7942		7942		3070			547	2403	6020
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, P. O. Box 381, Thomasville	75								x	62584		62584		14820	13080	11200	1978	9703	50781
Hasty	Mrs. Ronald Snider, Rt. 6, Thomas. 27360	80	9	1				x			53913	306	54219		18995		5377	3244	11218	38835
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	16								x	18291		18291	15198	4554	2857	3464	338	3127	14340
Hillside Park	Christine Strickland, 1121 Forest Ln., Thom.	72	6	2	x						42970	22	42992	3058	17367	913	7825	2071	3584	31760
Holloways	Boyd Shirley, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	32	10		x						24382		24382		3803	1979	6748	534	2382	15446
Jersey	J. N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 15, Lex. 27292	75	24.1	1.8	x						80363	71	80434		15162			3047	29218	47427
Lakeview	Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299											585	585		2450			460	655	3565
Lexington, 1st	Willard Brown, P. O. Box 588, Lexington 27292	155	22.2	.009				x			236631	49753	286384		117664			7261	70664	195589
Liberty	Bill Kilgore, Rt. 3, Trinity 27370	100	6.9	1.4			x				58406		58406		15368			1517	9175	26060
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	15								x	7792	157	7949		2070			139	1577	3786
Mills Home	James Camp, 511 Watson Circle, Thomasville	75	30	1.12						x	32311	25241	57553		33633			4207	11985	49827
Mountain View	Mrs. Diane Robbins, Rt. 7, Box 256, Lexington	35	15	.9						x	34458		34458	25000	10934	10409		1336	7938	30617
New Friendship	Jerry C. Gardner, Rt. 6, Box 70-A, Winston-S.	60	12	2							73080		73080		20997			2686	26020	49703
N. Lexington	Robert Tyson, 804 Raeford Ave., Lexington	80	1.25	2							48299		48299	2800	15844		7035	2029	18266	34136
Oakhill Mem.	Gerald Grant, 1 Westwood Ave., Thomasville	144								x	65243		65243		21320	8682	4260	5672	17250	57184
Oakhurst	Mrs. George Roberson, Green Needle Ch. Rd., Lex.	15	10	10			x				4026		4026	8000	780	7496	1816	88	2347	12527
Park Place	Mrs. Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Ave., Thomas.	50	13	2							30890		30890		9735	15017		1383	9891	36027
Reeds	Mrs. Josephine Smith, Rt. 15, Box 396B, Lex.	110	35	1.6	x						94420		94420	5000	22119		6366	3026	23550	55061
Rich Fork	Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, c/o Rich Fork Ch., Thom.	215	15.5	1.5						x	121953	398	122351		36097			5210	42639	83946
Smith Grove	Troy Young, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	42	10	1				x			32507	773	33280		10320			1233	10405	21958
Southgate	Jean Blake, 516 Valley Dr., Thomasville	68	21	4						x	52289	8556	60845		11444	4000	10368	1738	35800	59750
Southside	Carlos George, Rt. 2, Box 227, Thomasville	75	6.5	1.5						x	38117	538	38655		16480			3118	10535	30133
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Archie McDaniel, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	30	4.5	1.75						x	25766	233	25999		10512			1013	7786	19311
Summerville	Mrs. Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Box 145, Denton	19	.045	.068						x	30978	649	31627		8760	3016		898	11946	24620
Thomasville, 1st	Fred Carmichael, 915 Overbrook Dr., Thomas.	250	12	1				x			152040		152040	30000	46007	12000	14500	5000	37800	115307
Tyro	Barbara Atwood, Rt. 3, Box 56, Lexington	15								x	12739	399	13138		3985			344	1526	5855
Victory	Mrs. Betty Owens, Rt. 1, Box 393, Thomasville										22404	616	23020		9160	9308		596	981	20045
Wallburg	Faye Whitman, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107	100	22	1						x	67262	420	67682		19200		8788	2251	24776	55015
Walter's Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2, Box 235, Denton 27239										16430		16430		9359	2205		443	3825	15832
Welcome, First	Mrs. James Coopley, Rt. 14, Box 386, Lex.	75	14	15.7				x			78324	40000	118324	184687	7735	241481	23850	3300	5506	280872
	TOTALS	2589									2076074	133018	2209093	294258	690109	367642	174904	82648	566383	1867449

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: LEONARD L. ROLLINS

Address: P. O. Box 555 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Wm. E. Hayworth, Rt. 1, Box 306, Kernersville				1858	600	981	2078	3426	6	1637	22	26	2315	11091	12949
Calvary	Mrs. Kenneth Buchanan, 208 Pennington Ave., Lex.					300		1573	1822		75	58		75	3828	3828
Carolina Memorial	Miss Mabel Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasville				4712	520	218	838	3332	156	1362	429	208	161	7024	11936
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Paul K. Culbreth, 721 Rosedale Dr., Thomas.				425	225	150	100	150		25	50		25	725	1150
Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington 27292				1796	400	50	135	824		137	98	72	248	1964	3760
Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood 27299				4078	400	98	366	959	24	114	117	52	235	2365	6443
Clearview	Mrs. Sylvia Stafford, 805 Elenor Dr., Lexington				710	250	92	28	48		30		27		475	1185
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington				6000	500	400	400	875		200	200	200	697	3472	9472
Community	Mrs. Betty Henderson, Rt. 2, Box 391, Thomasville				7			56	100		50				206	213
Currytown	Mrs. R. H. Herrell, Rt. 4, Box 148, Lexington				315	70	10	40	75		20	20	20	130	385	700
Denton, First	Mrs. Joe Wright, P. O. Box 822, Denton 27239				6975	1036	175	797	4660		600	288	160	10285	18001	24976
Faith	Mrs. Beverly Lovette, Rt. 1, Box 152, Denton		395	395	118	113	106	93	95		139	129	73	66	813	1326
Floyd	Miss Doretta Carrick, Rt. 6, Box 207, Lexington				70	75		150	200		130	250	155	20	980	1050
Greenwood	Mrs. Marvin Hill, Jr., 108 Maplewood Ave., Thom.				2750	350	50	180	825	50	139	70	70	904	2638	5388
Hasty	Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville				4816	515	49	234	369		84	61	61		1373	6189
High Rock	Mrs. Sammy L. Barringer, Rt. 1, Box 240-A, Denton	23061	982	24043	190	35	75	75	102	6	65	50	35	1346	1189	26000
Hillside Park	Judy Elliott, Rt. 5, Box 345, Thomasville 27360				2849	388	200	175	305	325				1142	2535	5384
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 170, Lexington 27292				480	300	56	209	681		150	125			1250	1732
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 9, Box 256, Lexington 27292				8554	630	902	1363	4087	363	811	591	325	1668	10740	19294
Lakeview	Mrs. Melvin Spry, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299		100	100							25	25			50	250
Lexington, First	Beamer Barnes, P. O. Box 476, Lexington 27292				49000	2000	1815	2640	11965	700	2000	2000	1100	11280	35500	84500
Liberty	Ravon Younts, Rt. 2, Box 1014, Thomasville 27360				676	520	52	1431	1649		502	124	123		4401	5077
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 243, Denton 27239				55	68		25	135		133	33	20		414	469
Mills Home	Mrs. Mildred Terrell, Box 338, Thomasville				9618	720	121	258	835	5	1176	154	159	100	3531	3531
Mountain View	Miss Bessie Peacock, Rt. 7, Box 248, Lexington				3300	200	18	272	310		120	51	72	250	1293	4593
New Friendship	Farris Swaim, 3930 Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem				4390	640	320	445	5338	220	935	255	220	906	9279	13669
North Lexington	Mrs. Bruce Hayes, c/o Lex. Tele. Co., Lex. 27292				3746	1140		558	1550		24			162	3435	50317
Oakhill Memorial	Brenda Malphurs, Rt. 5, Box 500, High Point 27263				216	180								7000	7180	7396
Oakhurst	Joel Moffett, P. O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292				12	12		11							33	45
Park Place	Mrs. Rachel Cody, 25 Swanee Lane, Thomasville				3296	571	120	511	1262		136	44	50	395	3091	6388
Reeds	Mrs. Josephine Smith, Rt. 15, Box 396B, Lexington				25459	1033	167	1061	1104	119	299	214		1673	5670	31129
Rich Fork	Mrs. Darrell Embry, 1045 J'town Rd., Thom.				14795	1431	578	1709	5120	477	954	477	477	477	11700	26495
Smith Grove	Miss Verona Grubb, 208 S. Yadkin Ave., Spencer 28159				277	350	250	724	1154		329	25	24		2856	3133
Southgate	Chris Ferguson, P. O. Box 198, Trinity 27370				11233	2026			150					150	2326	13559
Southside	Yvette Hicks, Rt. 5, Box 148-A, Thomasville 27360	50		50	2250	698	129	630	3025		316	420	13		5231	7531
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Sam Bibelin, Rt. 7, Box 413, Lexington 27292				825	240	100	148	717	17	410		69		1701	2526
Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rt. 2, Box 421, Denton 27239				494	330	371	495	2150		414	211	60		4031	4525
Thomasville, First	Mrs. J. L. Sheffield, 902 Alice Dr., Thomasville		2600	2600	16000	1300	431	1026	5360		1080			4200	13397	31997
Tyro	Virginia Weaver, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292				10	10		76	174		100	100			340	430
Victory	Mrs. Kathleen Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Box 858, Thom.		290	290		50			83		100				233	523
Wallburg	Carl Yates, Rt. 6, Box 442, Winston-Salem 27107				9039	550	236	508	1402	5	233	75	75	245	3329	12368
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 262, Denton 27239					40			831		50	50		250		1221
Welcome	Mrs. Steve White, P. O. Box 415, Welcome 27374				5277	225	300	834	1573	151	505	450	342	260	4639	9916
	TOTALS	23111	4367	27478	206671	21041	8620	22252	68822	2624	15609	7266	4288	46665	194714	464563

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: JOHN H. PACE
Address: Rt. 15, Box 394 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Christian Day School enrolment	Highest grade level in Christian Day School	Number of Mission Sunday Schools	Bus Attendance	Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	Number of revivals	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No													
													Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	Mai new bldg. or remodeling proj within the yr	Church—The Sunday night place	Pastor have employment apart from the church	Both black & white members	Graded worship services	Christian Home Week	Missions Committee	16 mm film projector	Cable TV ministry	BSSB VBS materials	Cooperative Program Sunday	Youth Week	RA Week	State paper in budget
Abbotts Creek	Numa L. Everhart, Rt. 2, Box 280, High Point 27260									14		2	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Calvary	Donald Moody, Rt. 7, Box 70, Lexington 27292											3	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Carolina Mem.	Hobert Copley, 1008 Long View Dr., Thomasville 27360								10	9		1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Cedar Lodge	James Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360											2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N			N	N	
Center Hill	M. L. Kearns, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292									6		1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Cuurchland	Lindsey Stafford, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299				1					5		1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Clearview	Donald Beck, 101 County Home Rd., Lexington 27292											1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Coggins Memorial	Foster Call, 107 Larry Dr., Lexington 27292								35	9		1	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Community	Bill Lewallen, 115 Council St., Thomasville 27360											2	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Currytown	Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 169, Lexington 27292											1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Denton, First	V. K. Skeen, Jr., Rt. 1, Denton 27239									16	3	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Faith	Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6, Box 204, Lexington 27292											2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Floyd	Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292											1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N			N	N	Y
Greenwood	John Gore, 107 Lakeview Circle, Thomasville 27360									3		2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N		N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Hasty	John D. Cecil, Rt. 6, Box 255, Thomasville 27360								6	5		1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144											3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hillside Park	Jimmy Stone, 1216 Blair St., Thomasville 27360									2		2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Holloways	Arnold Beane, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292									4			N	N	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Jersey	Harold A. Tate, Rt. 7, Box 47, Lexington 27292				2			2		6		2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Lakeview	Dalis Keefer, Tussey Rd., Lexington 27292												N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lexington, 1st	Jim Phillips, 400 Western Blvd., Lexington 27292							1		74			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Liberty										10		1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Lick Creek										2			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Mills Home	Phillip Morrow, 113 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360											1	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7, Box 252, Lexington 27292											1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
New Friendship	Charles Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 536, Winston-Salem 27107									13		1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N. Lexington	Paul Daniels, 210 E. 8th St., Lexington 27292											1	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Oakhill Mem.	Glenn Johnson, Hopewell Church Rd., Trinity 27370											2	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oakhurst	John Wood, Bethesda Rd., Welcome 27374								12			3	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Park Place												1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Reeds	Alex Beck, Rt. 15, Box 384, Lexington 27292									6		1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Rich Fork	Ed. Smith, 200 Black Ave., Thomasville 27360									17		1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Smith Grove	Leroy Fitzgerald, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299									2		2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Southgate												2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Southside	Oscar Leonard, 130 Fairgrove Rd., Thomasville 27360									9		4	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Stoner's Grove	Joe M. Bowen, Rt. 7, Box 126, Lexington 27292									5		2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Summerville	Clifton Carrick, Rt. 1, Box 181, Denton 27239											2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Thomasville, 1st	Howard DeGarde, 104 Woodland Ave., Thomasville 27360									32		5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Tyro	Wade L. Varner, Jr., 700 Pinecraft Blvd., Lexington 27292											1	N	N	N	Y	N	N		N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Victory	John Moore, Rt. 1, Box 843, Thomasville 27360											2	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Wallburg	Carl Yates, Rt. 6, Box 442, Winston-Salem 27107									5		1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Walter's Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292																										
Welcome, First										8		1	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
	TOTALS				3			3	63	262	3	64															

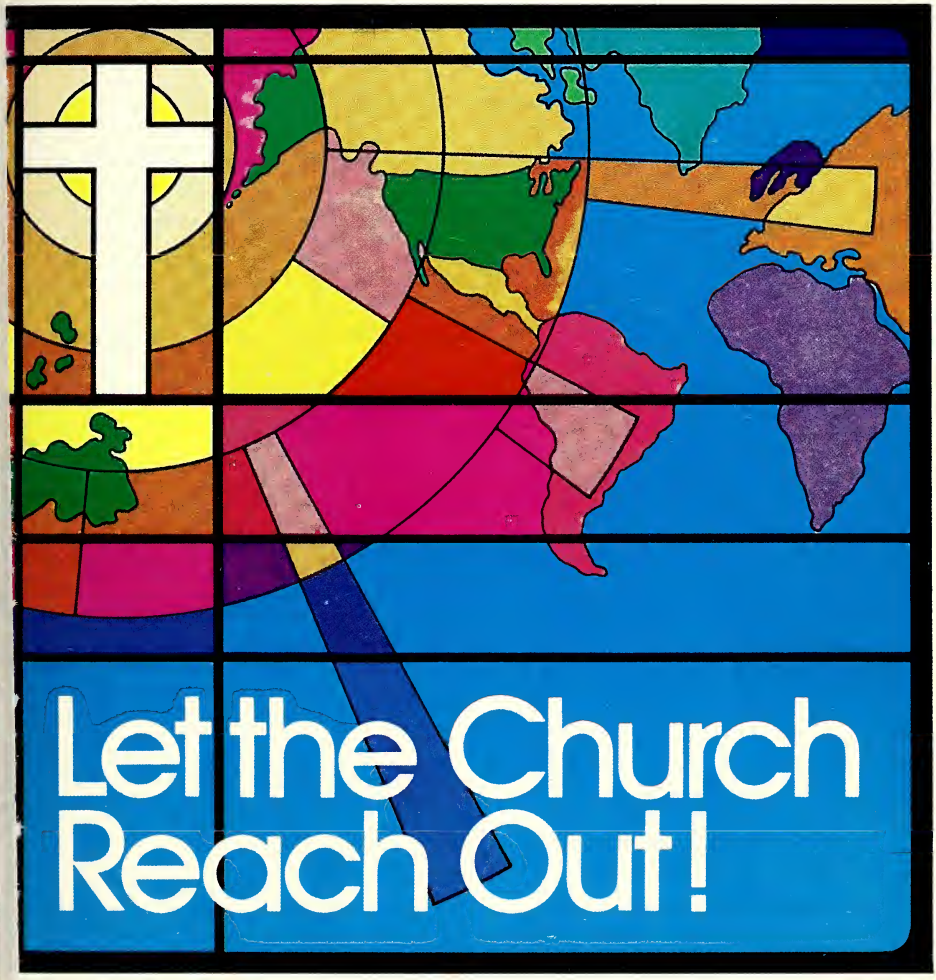
Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66li

Minutes 1977



Liberty
Baptist Association
North Carolina

MINUTES

OF

LIBERTY

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1977

One Hundred and Forty Fifth
Annual Session

Held with

First Baptist Church, Welcome
Welcome, North Carolina 27374
September 27, 1977

Abbott's Creek Baptist Church
Route 2, High Point, North Carolina 27260
September 28, 1977

Next Annual Session to be held
September 26 and 27, 1978
Rich Fork Baptist Church - Thomasville
Calvary Baptist Church - Lexington

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Calendar ..... Middle of Book
Associational Directory .....
Laymen on Executive Committee 3
Telephone Numbers for Pastors 6
Full Time Staff Members 7
Organists or Pianists 8
Missions Operated by the Churches 8
Messengers to the Annual Association 9
Constitution and By-Laws 10
Proceedings of Annual Meeting in 1976 12
Printed Program 19
REPORTS 24
- Executive Committee 26
- Missions Committee 28
- Treasurer 29
- Recommended Budget 31
- Associational Director of Missions 32
- Woman's Missionary Union 33
- Brotherhood Report 34
- Sunday School 35
- Evangelism 35
- Resolutions Committee 37
- Historian 37
- Memorial Committee 41
- Amerian Bible Society 43
- Annuity Board 43
- Baptist Children's Homes 44
- Baptist Foundation 45
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 45
- Baptist Hospital 46
- Christian Higher Education 47
- Christian Literature 47
- Foreign Missions 48
- Home Missions 49
- State Missions 49

Ministers, Other Than Pastors, in the Association 50
Ministers Ordained This Year 51
Ministers Licensed This Year 51
Historical Events in the Churches 51
Churches to Entertain the Association 52
Historical Tables 53
Statistical Tables 57

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator ..... John H. Pace, Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington
Vice-Moderator ..... Max Evington, 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville
Clerk ..... Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 45, Lex 27292
Treasurer ..... Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Sunday School Director .... Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville
Church Training Director ... Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 500, Lexington
Brotherhood Director ..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 85, Lexington 27292
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr., 307 Queens Rd., Lex.
Church Music Director ..... Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasv. 27360
Evangelism Director ..... Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasv. 27360
Historian ..... Mrs. Robert Knapp. P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299

TRUSTEES:
Gene Smith (Term expiring 1978), Rt. 1, Box 455, Linwood 27299
Gerald Johnson (Term expiring 1980), Rt. 7, Box 8, Lexington 27292
Robert C. Hedrick (Term expiring 1982), 705 Hilltop Drive, Lexington

COMMITTEES:

MISSIONS:
Roy Cantrell, Ch. ..... (Exp. 1979), Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260
John H. Pace ..... Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292
Morris Hollifield ..... Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece ..... P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Hugh B. Biggers ..... Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360
Malcolm Myers, Jr. ..... Rt. 9, Box 500, Lexington 27292
Marvin Lyon ..... Rt. 13, Box 85, Lexington 27292
Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr. ..... 307 Queens Road, Lexington 27292
Danny Dalton ..... Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville 27360
Melvin Green ..... Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Edgar Christy ..... (Exp. 1978), 4 Pineywood Road, Thomasville
Mrs. Bill Sheets ..... (Exp. 1980), Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington 27292
Carroll E. Marshall ..... (Exp. 1981), P.O. Box 83, Wallburg 27373

PROGRAM:
Herbert Baker, Ch. ..... P. O. Box 36, Denton 27239
Melvin Green ..... Rt. 1. Box 376. Thomasville 27360
Frank Hendley ..... 407 Beckner Street, Lexington 27292
John H. Pace ..... Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292
Morris Hollifield ..... Rt. 1, Box 45, Lexington 27292
Danny Dalton ..... Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Ben King ..... Box 100, Wallburg 27373
Mrs. Graham Snyder ..... Rt. 1, Box 238, Denton 27239

RESOLUTIONS:
Franklin Myers, Ch. ..... Rt. 7, Box 326, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Joe Long ..... P. O. Box 27, Southmont 27351
Max Myers ..... 220 Liberty Drive, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Robert Cook ..... Rt. 9, Box 256, Lexington 27292

FINANCE:

Lamar Moore, Ch.	Rt. 9, Box 232, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece	P. O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Lamar Myers	Rt. 15, Box 339, Lexington 27292
L. E. Abbott	218 Spring Street, Thomasville 27360
Clifton Brinkley	Rt. 1, Box 919, Thomasville 27360
Charles Nance	Rt. 10, Box 35, Lexington 27292

MEMORIALS:

Jack Robinson, Ch.	729 Rosedale Drive, Thomasville 27360
Ulus Hunt	Rt. 9, Box 320, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Francis Stout	Rt. 6, Box 36, Winston-Salem 27107
Mrs. Annie Hepler	Rt. 2, Box 1052, Thomasville, 27360
R. O. Bennett	Shady Grove Rd., P.O. Box 73, Wallburg 27373

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:

Inman Stewart, Ch.	1061 Johnsontown Road, Thomasville 27360
Harold Helms	P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
D. W. Digh	300 Rodger Road, Lexington 27292
Robert J. Floyd	300 West 9th Street, Lexington 27292
George Williamson	50 West Holly Hill, Apt. 61, Thomasv. 27360

PLACE AND PREACHER:

Clyde B. Case, Jr., Ch.	104 Cloniger St., Thomasville 27360
Jimmie Edwards	Rt. 1, Box 238, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. John Jarvis	Rt. 1, Box 243, Denton 27239
Mrs. Margie Misenheimer	Rt. 6, Box 203, Lexington 27292
Marvin Smith	35 Brown Street, Lexington 27292

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:

Mike J. Wilkinson, Ch.	316 Culbreth Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Bobby Martin	Rt. 5, Box 103, Thomasville 27360
Wade Snider	Rt. 7, Box 12D, Lexington 27292

REPRESENTATTIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

Baptist Hospital	Dalphon J. Thompson, P. O. Box 46, Wallburg
Children's Homes	Charles Hodges, P. O. Box 338, Thomasv. 27360
Christian Education	Hoke Coon, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
N.C. Baptist Foundation	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasv. 27360
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc.	Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., W-S 27103

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1978:

Baptist Hospital	Dalphon J. Thompson, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg
Children's Homes	Charles Hodges, P.O. Box 338, Thomasv. 27360
Christian Education	Hoke Coon, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
N.C. Baptist Foundation	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasv. 27360
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc.	Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Christian Literature	C. W. Pierce, P.O. Box 427, Denton 27239
American Bible Society	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington
Evangelism	Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville
Annuity	Clarence Jenkins, 107 Rothrock Dr., Thomasv.
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Gilmer Cross, 401 Hargrave St., Lex.
Home Missions	Mrs. Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasv.
State Missions	Mrs. Ronald Beck, Rt. 14, Box 34, Lexington

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:

Director	Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasv.
Adult Director	Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lex.
Youth Director	Ronald Chapman, Rt. 9, Box 213, Lexington
Children's Director	Mrs. Joe Young, Rt. 1, Box 447, Linwood 27299
Preschool Director	Miss Melba Hawkins, P.O. Box 436, Lexington
V.B.S. Director	Jerry Laughter, Rt. 1, Box 778, Lex. 27292

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:

Director	Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 500, Lex.
Adult Director	Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lex.
Youth Director	Ronald Chapman, Rt. 9, Box 213, Lexington
Children's Director	Mrs. Joe Young, Rt. 1, Box 447, Linwood 27299
Preschool Director	Miss Melba Hawkins, P.O. Box 436, Lexington

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:

Director	Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasv. 27360
Music Committee	A. Lewis Martin, 519 South State St., Lex.
	Ken Byerly, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasv. 27360

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:

Director	Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 85, Lexington 27292
R. A. Leader	Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260
Baptist Men's President	Arnold Atwood, Rt. 3, Box 393 A, Thomasville
Mission Study Leader	Johnny Morgan, 700 Windsor Drive, Lexington
Mission Activity Leader	Ray Yarborough, Jr., P.O. Box 386, Welcome 27374

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION LEADERSHIP

WMU DIRECTOR	Mrs. W. L. Martin, (Lex. First), Phone 249-1672 307 Queens Rd.. Lexington 27292
ASSOC. DIRECTOR	Mrs. Paul Kesler (Churchland), Phone 762-2477 Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
MISSION ACTION DIR.	
SEC.-TREASURER	Mrs. Fred Everhart, (Lex. First) Phone 246-2235 218 West Second Ave., Lexington. 27292
BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIR.	Miss Betty Bradshaw (Carolina Memorial) Phone 476-1282 323 Walker St., Thomasville, 27360
BYW DIRECTOR	Miss Rebecca Waddell. (Welcome) Phone 731-6247 P. O. Box 97, Welcome, 27374
ACTEEN DIRECTOR	Mrs. Malcolm Myers, Jr., (Jersey) Phone 956-6172 Rt. 9, Box 500, Lexington, 27292
G. A. Director	Mrs. J. H. Godfrey (Thomasville First) Phone 475-1792 18 Carmalt St., Thomasville, 27360
MISSION FRIENDS DIR.	Mrs. David A. Smith, (Jersey) Phone 352-2590 Rt. 9, Box 493, Lexington, 27292

1978-1979 LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE:

(Chairman)

Mrs. James Gobble (Calvary) Phone 249-2398
216 County Home Rd., Lexington, 27292
Mrs. Nyal Yarborough, (Center Hill) Ph. 352-2444
Rt. 9, Box 142, Lexington, 27292
Mrs. Ray Yarborough, Jr. (Welcome) Phone 731-4329
P. O. Box 386, Welcome, 27374
Mrs. Paul Tucker, (North Lexington) Ph. 246-5028
275 W. Ninth St., Lexington, 27292
Mrs. Mae Long, (Stoner's Grove) Phone 798-1147
P. O. Box 27, Southmont, 27351

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Laymen

Abbotts Creek ..... Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forestbrook Dr. Winston-Salem, 27107
Calvary ..... Donald Moody, Rt. 7, Box 70, Lexington, 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Marvin Atkins, 5220 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Cedar Lodge .....
Center Hill ..... Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington, 27292
Churchland ..... Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood, 27299
Clearview .....
Coggins Memorial ..... Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lex. 27292
Community ..... Y. O. Soles
Currytown .....
Denton, First ..... Franklin Bailey, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292
Graham Snyder, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Faith .....
Floyd .....
Greenwood .....
Hasty ..... Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thom., 27360
High Rock .....
Hillside Park .....
Holloways ..... Arthur Warford, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Jersey ..... Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 500, Lexington, 27292
Lakeview .....
Lexington, First ..... S. J. Smith, 408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington, 27292
Liberty .....
Lick Creek ..... Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Mills Home .....
Mountain View ..... Hubert Carrick, Rt. 7, Box 244, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship ..... G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem, 27103
North Lexington .....
Oakhill Memorial ..... Oakhurst
Park Place .....
Reeds ..... Lester Temple, Rt. 5, Box 587, Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork ..... David Day, 1202 Blair St., Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove ..... Troy Young, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Southgate .....
Southside ..... Oswar Leonard, 130 Fairgrove Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Stoner's Grove .....

Summerville ..... Charlie Foster, Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First .....
Tyro ..... Jerry Smith, Rt. 5, Helmstetler Rd., Lex. 27292
Victory .....
Wallburg ..... Don Williard, Rt. 5, Cedar Estate, Winston-Salem, 27107
Walter's Grove .....
Welcome, First .....

Pastors and Church Treasurers, who are also members of the Executive Committee, by virtue of office, are listed in the Statistical Tables at the back of the annual.

TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR PASTORS

CHURCH	PASTOR	TELEPHONE
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell	869-4761
Calvary	Frank Hendley, Jr.	246-2512
Carolina Memorial	Carl R. Hemphill	476-7875
Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway	475-6050
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr.	352-2601
Churchland	Paul Millwood	762-2747
Clearview	Troy A. York	475-3233
Coggins Memorial	Jerry S. Laughter	744-5000
Community	Glenn Snider	475-2041
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	787-5003
Denton, First	Herbert M. Baker	869-3103
Faith	Jimmie Edwards	476-4682
Floyd	D. W. Digh (Interim)	352-5204
Greenwood	Edgar L. Christy	475-2731
Hasty		885-5608
High Rock	John Gobble	636-2654
Hillside Park	Bobby Martin	475-9388
Holloways	Ronald L. Blakley	798-1185
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	352-2528
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams	956-8879
Lexington, First	David Hoke Coon, Jr.	249-9831
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers	475-7794
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson	382-9749
Mills Home	Max Evington	475-9635
Mountain View	Bill Freeman	869-2525
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr	784-0045
North Lexington	Robert Floyd	246-6540
Oakhill Memorial	James H. Bolick	476-6511
Oakhurst	Harold Lee Helms	476-4145
Park Place	Mike Wilkinson	476-4145
Reeds	John H. Pace	787-5172
Rich Fork	Melvin Greene	476-6503
Smith Grove	C. R. Yarbrough, Sr.	762-2388
Southgate	Clyde B. Case, Jr.	475-2654
Southside	Jack R. Robinson	475-9064
Stoners Grove	Oscar Franklin Myers	798-1446
Summerville	C. Williard Pierce	869-3238
Thomasville, First	George E. Williamson	476-4888
Tyro	Jacob Sharpe	249-8008
Victory	Roy Queen	476-1740

Wallburg	Dalphon J. Thompson	769-9784
Walter's Grove		
Welcome, First	C. Ray Yarborough, Jr.	731-4329
Directof of Assoc. Missions	Leonard L. Rollins	246-6013

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc: Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President, Thomasville, 27360

Mills Home: Charles Bennett, Director, Thomasville, 27360

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Coggins Memorial	Ladd Faszold, Minister of Music & Youth
Denton, First	Ms. Zoe Faircloth, Minister of Music Gary Parker, Assoc. Pastor
Lexington, First	A. Lewis Martin, Minister of Music David L. Whiteman, Associate Minister Miss Melba Hawkins, Minister of Education
Liberty	Ken Byerly, Associate Pastor and Minister of Music
Mills Home	Don Bearfield, Minister of Music
Oakhill Memorial	Richard Turner, Minister of Music & Youth
Rich Fork	Danny Dalton, Minister of Music and Associate Pastor
Thomasville, First	Charles E. Wilson, Minister of Youth

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Thomas Bell, 122 Horneytown Rd., High Point, 27260
Calvary	Mrs. Richard Andrews, 27 Brown St., Lexington, 27292
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville, 27360
Cedar Lodge	Miss Ramona Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomas. 27360
Center Hill	Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Box 140, Lexington, 27292
Churchland	Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Clearview	Sandra Y. Streetman, 1003 Carolina Ave., Thomas., 27360
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Jack Byrd, 1011 E. Center St., Lexington, 27292
Community	James Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 333, Lexington, 27292
Currytown	Mrs. Henry Myers, Rt. 4, Lexington, 27292
Denton, First	Mr Hazel Smith, Rt. 1, Box 205, Denton, 27239
Faith	Mrs. Peggy Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton, 27239
Floyd	Mrs. Margie Misenhemier, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292
Greenwood	Mrs. Marion Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 919, Thomasville, 27360
Hasty	Mrs. Samuel Branson, 319 Brewer St., Thomasville, 27360
High Rock	Mrs. Betty Gallimore, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Hillside Park	Bradley Thompson, 810 Georgia Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Holloways	Mrs. Tommy Warfford, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292
Jersey	Mrs. C. A. Smith, Sr., Rt. 7, Box 46, Lexington, 27292
Lexington, First	Mrs. Martha Martin, Rt. 13, Box 256, Lexington, 27292

Liberty ..... Mrs. Nancy Woods, Rt. 2, Box 556, Thomasville, 27360
Lick Creek ..... Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Mills Home ..... Mrs. Don Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Box 222, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship ..... Miss Doris Enscore, Rt. 10, Box 64, Winston-Salem, 27107
North Lexington ..... Mrs. Mock Hedrick, 102 Hillside Dr., Lexington, 27292
Oakhill Memorial ..... Lavonne Hill, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Lillian Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington, 27292
Park Place ..... Miss Kay Truelove, Rt. 4, Box 428, Thomasville, 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Rita Koontz, Rt. 4, Box 615, Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Donald Black, Rt. 1, Box 531, Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove ..... Mrs. Donald Simmerson, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Southgate ..... Mary Wheeler, 1138 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Southside .....
Stoner's Grove ..... Mrs. Pauline Wafford, Rt. 7, Box, Lexington, 27292
Summerville ..... Miss Charlotte Owens, Rt. 7, Box 247, Lexington, 27292
Thomasville, First .....
Tyro ..... Mrs. Carrie Ann Fulbright, Rt. 4, Aspen Circle, Lex., 27292
Victory ..... Mrs. Elsie Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360
Wallburg ..... Emily James, Rt. 6, Box 132, Winston-Salem, 27107
Walter's Grove ..... Mrs. David Surratt, Rt. 11, Lexington, 27292
Welcome, First ..... Mrs. Claude Carrick, 7 Bethesda Road, Lexington, 27292

MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

I. Weekly Services:
   A. Churchland Rest Home - Extension Bible Classes sponsored by the Churchland Baptist Church (6 participating).
   B. Golden Age Rest Home - Mission Sunday School sponsored by the Jersey Baptist Church (27 participating).
   C. Red Barn Restaurant - Mission Sunday School sponsored by the Jersey Baptist Church (8 participating).

II. Other Projects:
   A. Two Mission Vacation Bible Schools conducted by the Acteens of Jersey Baptist Church in housing developments)72 participating).
   B. A Backyard Bible Study was conducted by the G. A.s of Jersey Baptist Church (17 participating).
   C. Services were conducted each month at the Davidson County Prison Camp by two men from Jersey Baptist Church (9 participating).
   D. Two Mission Action Groups from Jersey Baptist Church WMU conduct regular activities among residents of the Golden Age Rest Home with old fashioned ice cream parties, observing each person's birthday in some special way. They promote the sending of Christmas cards by church families to each resident at the rest home, and encourage participation in special visitation periods. The church choir plans a Christmas program for the residents annually.
   E. Youth Missions Groups visit the rest home each month.
   F. Two Mission Action Groups work with children work at the Junior Order Children's Home providing special meals, a birthday cake for each child, and an outing on each child's birthday.

REGISTERED MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL ASSOCIATION

ABBOTTS CREEK - Cleta Bodenheimer, Rev. Roy Cantrell, Glaster Jones, Mrs. W. G. Jones, Brooks Motsinger, Daphne M. Motsinger, Mrs. Dwight Moore, Aileen Palmer, Mary Smith, H. L. Clinard, Mrs. Chester Spurgeon, Cassie Teague.

CALVARY - Mrs. Roy Franks, Betty Jo Freeman, Mrs. James Gobble, Rev. Frank Hendley, Mrs. Jackie Stoner.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL - Betty Bradshaw, Lora Bradshaw, Mrs. J. C. Creed, Sr., J. T. Folds, Mrs. J. T. Folds, Mrs. Carl Hemphill, Rev. Carl Hemphill, Dorothy Jarvis, Roy Jarvis, Dottie Rogers, Mrs. Fred Young.

CEDAR LODGE - Rev. B. V. Broadway, Clarence Trotter.

CENTER HILL - Rev. D. W. Deigh, Hubert Hall, Sunshine Hall, Mrs. Wade Holmes, Mrs. Lamar Moore, Rev. L. L. Moore, Bill Sheets, Mary Ruth Sheets, Rev. Marvin Smith.

CHURCHLAND - Mrs. Jimmy Hilliard, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Hilda Lomax, Mrs. Hugh McBride, Rev. Paul Millwood, Mrs. Mary Sharpe, Mrs. Wilburn Snider, Mrs. J. O. Walton, Rev. J. O. Walton, Mrs. Pauline Young.

CLEARVIEW- None registered.

COGGINS MEMORIAL - Rev. Jerry Laughter.

COMMUNITY - Nellie Gordon, Rev. Glenn Snider, Y. O. Soles.

CURRYTOWN - Mrs. Brazel Berrier, Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rev. Tommie Honbaier.

DENTON, FIRST - Rev. H. M. Baker, Robert C. Carroll, Mrs. Robert Carroll, J. W. Draughn, Mary S. Grice, Ross Henderson, Lorene Sheppard, C. D. Sheppard, Hazel Smyth, Crola Snider, Ruth Snider, Nan Yates, Vernon Yates.

FAITH - Mrs. Jimmie Edwards, Rev. Jimmie Edwards, Beverly Lovette, Shirly Shipton.

FLOYD - Troy Beanblossom, Mrs. Bynum Carrick, Alva Floyd, Maggie Floyd, Octavia Fritts, Gladys Parrish, Judy Shipton, Nancy Shipton.

GREENWOOD - Rev. Edgar L. Christy.

HASTY - Evelyn K. Hudson, Luna Ingram, Belle Lott.

HIGH ROCK - Rev. John M. Gobble, Roxie Morgan, Harvey McDowell.

HILLSIDE PARK - None registered.

HOLLOWAYS - Ron Chapman, Mrs. George Owen, Hugh Palmer, Vivian Palmer.

JERSEY - Rev. Morris S. Hollifield, Ulus Hunt, Mrs. Ulus Hunt, Robert Knapp, Mrs. Robert Knapp, J. N. Penniger, Jr., Mrs. J. N. Penninger, Jr., C. A. Smith, Mrs. C. A. Smith, Raymond Smith, Mrs. Raymond Smith, Nan Smith, Mrs. Frank Smith, Guy B. Swink, Mrs. Guy Swink

LAKEVIEW - None registered.

LEXINGTON, FIRST - H. L. Banks, Jr., T. G. Bumgardner, Martha Best, Rev. D. Hoke Coone, Jr., Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Laura M. Curry, Mrs. Fred Everhart, Thurman L. Fritts, Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr., Mrs. S. F. Nichols, Rev. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Virginia Sink, Mrs. Margaret H. Swain, Mrs. Spaugh Thomason, David Whiteman.

LIBERTY - Rev. Hugh Biggers, Margaret Biggers, James Lacie Buie, Rev. Charles L. Garner, Annie Hepler, Elzie Whitaker.

LICK CREEK - Rev. W. D. Williamson.

MILLS HOME - Don Bearfield, Melissa Bearfield, Charles Bennett, Rev. Max Evington.

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Constance Carrick, Rev. Billy Freeman, Mrs. Billy Freeman.

NEW FRIENDSHIP - Ola Crowder, Reid Hartman, Mrs. Reid Hartman, Rev. Warren E. Kerr, Gaither Lewis, Mrs. Gaither Lewis, Mrs. George Nading.

NORTH LEXINGTON - Rev. Bob Floyd, Mrs. E. Y. Harington, Mrs. C. C. Church, Mrs. Georgia Head, Mrs. W. W. Stiles.

OAKHILL MEMORIAL - Mabel Coleman, Rev. Brock Coleman.

OAKHURST - William Bowen, Curtis Crenshaw, Rev. Willie Freedle, Lillian Fritts, Mrs. Jacob G. Spry.

PARK PLACE - Mrs. E. L. Byerly, Mary Ann Wilkinson, Rev. Mike Wilkinson, Ethel, Wilson.

REEDS - Mrs. John Farabee, Mrs. Beatrice Koonts, Callie Sue Michael, John Morphis, Mrs. John Morphis, Rev. John Pace.

RICH FORK - Betty Clinard, Jerry Clinard, Danny Dalton, Farrah Everhart, Mrs. Melvin Greene, Rev. Melvin Greene, Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Lillian Whitesides, Mozelle Woodlief.

SMITH GROVE - Beverly Dyson, Mae Honbarier, Dorothy Kennedy, Mrs. Adam Lassiter, Mrs. Ray Yarborough, Sr., Rev. C. R. Yarborough, Sr.

SOUTHGATE - Rev. Clyde Case, Jr., Mrs. Chris Ferguson, William Hunt, Marsha Hunt, Stella King, Brenda Mauldin.

SOUTHSIDE - A.J. Maxwell, Mrs. A.J. Maxwell, Mrs. Necie Pierce, Rev. Jack R. Robinson, Keith Smith.

STONER'S GROVE - Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Mrs. Joe Long, Mrs. Roby Snider, Grady Thacker, Mrs. Conrad Warfford.

SUMMERVILLE - Mrs. Austin Buie, Johnny Daniel, Rev. C. W. Pierce.

THOMASVILLE, FIRST - Mrs. Mary G. Matthews, Mrs. Ervin Myers, Edgar Royse, Glenn Rollins, Mrs. Glenn Rollins, Rev. Inman Stewart, Mrs. George Williamson, Rev. George E. Williamson, Charlie Wilson, S.W. Wilson, Eunice W. Wood.

TYRO - Rev. Jacob Sharpe, Mrs. Janet Sharpe.

VICTORY - None registered.

WALLBURG - Betty Craven, Nora Holland, Ethel Rothrock, O.H. Rothrock, Francis E. Stout, Mrs. Francis Stout, Rev. Dalphon Thompson, Faye Whitman, Roger Whitman.

WALTER'S GROVE - None registered.

WELCOME, FIRST - Lois Brinkley, Mrs. Claude Carrick, Fred K. Disher, Mrs. Robert Hartley, Marvin Lyon, Mrs. Marvin Lyon, Mrs. Charlie Nifong, Mary Waddell, Mrs. Ray Yarbrough, Jr., Rev. C. Ray Yarborough, Jr.

CONSTITUTION

[Adopted September 29, 1954-Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975]

PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I-NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II-MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the

Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the association.

ARTICVLE III - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Associaion shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV - COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follwos: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Historian.

Section2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms on one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the

Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composedd of all associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. the officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII - POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENTS

The Constituttion may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

BY-LAWS

BY - LAW -PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order Revised shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the Annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

BY-LAW III - NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive

Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Missions Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Associaton;supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Church Music Director shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY-LAW V - DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATION MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of

the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BY-LAW VI - ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports and in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be linited to 250 words each.

BY-LAW VII - TRUSTEES

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitutiton and By-Laws of the Body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of the Association.

BY-LAW VIII - COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual mmetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Laws V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Prepare Reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North

Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on Committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from members churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Assciation, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least ten days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and Directors of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE: This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals.

BY-LAW IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Libery Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.
2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.
3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordnation before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

POLICIES FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF MISSIONS

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings,

using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

ORGANIZATION AND ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.
2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.
3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

PROCEEDINGS

Tuesday Afternoon, September 27, 1977
First Baptist Church, Welcome, N. C.

1. The One Hundred Forty Fifth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Modertor, the Rev. John H. Pace.
2. The meeting began with the singing of hymns, led by Danny Dalton, with Mrs. Melvin Greene playing the organ. The congregation sang,"Onward Christian Soldiers", Mr. Dalton sang "He Touched Me", then played the trombone, and led the people in singing "Make Me A Blessing".
3. The worship period was led by Rev. George Williamson, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Thomasville. He read from Psalm 137 and spoke about "The Church in the World". He concluded the worship period with prayer.
4. Morris S. Hollifield, serving as Clerk, made a motion that all registered messengers, and those who would register later that evening and the next day, constitute the body for the transaction of business and worship in the One Hundred Forty Fifth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association. After a second, the motion passed.
5. The Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Rev. Dalphon Thompson, moved the election of Morris S. Hollifield to serve as the Clerk for the Association. He was duly elected.
6. The Rev. Leonard Rollins made a motion that the printed program, with two changes (Lamar L. Moore giving the Financial Report in the place of the treasurer, Dothan Reece, and Max Evington giving the report for the Memorials Committee), and any other necessary changes, be adopted as the order of business. The motion passed.
7. Mr. Rollins, Associational Director of Missions, introduced new pastors and staff members who had come into the Association during the last year. These were:

Pastors

Jack Robinson ..... Southside
George Williamson ..... Thomasville, First
Billy Freeman ..... Mountain View
Glenn Snider ..... Community
Roy Queen ..... Victory

Staff Members

Ernest W. Tompkins - Minister of Music ..... New Friendship
Kenneth Byerly - Minister of Music ..... Liberty
Gary Parker - Assistant Pastor ..... Denton, First
John Weaver - Minister of Youth ..... Hasty
Tommy Andrew - Music Director ..... Reeds
Rodney Douglas - Music Director ..... Park Place
Ladd Faszold - Minister of Music and Youth ..... Coggins Memorial
Charlie Wilson - Assistant Pastor ..... Thomasville, First

8. The Clerk presented the Executive Committee Report. Then he called the attention of the congregation to the summary report taken from the Church Letters, and led in a comparative review of the totals with the information from the year of 1976. It was noted that baptisms were down, gains in membership were down, and most organizations in the churches had lost ground in total membership. The report was approved.

9. Lamar L. Moore, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the treasurer's report in the absence of Mr. Dothan Reece. He gave explanations about total figures and called attention to several items of special interest. Following the motion and second for adoption, Carl Hemphill asked for information about the location of the property which had been purchased by the Association. This information was provided and the report was adopted.

10. Mr. Moore then presented the proposed budget, with attention being called to every item that had been changed from the year before. Following his motion for adoption, the budget was approved without any questions being asked or discussed.

11. The Finance Committee recommended that the remaining property indebtedness be paid immediately out of the general fund. This was approved by the body.

12. On behalf of the Finance Committee, Mr. Moore then recommended that a savings account be opened for the purpose of accumulating funds toward the building of an Associational office. The motion passed without any discussion.

13. John Penninger, Jr., Chairman of the missions Committee, brought his scheduled report. It was adopted.

14. Mr. Dalton led the congregation in singing, "Nothing But the Blood".

15. The next item called for Miscellaneous Business. Rev. Herbert Baker asked for a meeting of the Resolutions Committee at 7:10. Mr. Rollins made announcements concerning speakers for further meetings and matters to be considered the next day.

16. The Rev. C. Ray Yarborough, Jr., brought words of welcome and gave instructions for the evening meal.

17. Rev. Hugh Biggers announced a Sunday School Information display where materials would be available.

18. The clerk reported a registration at 5:00 p.m. of 180 messengers and 36 visitors.

19. Danny Dalton introduced Mr. William Hunt who, with the New Spirit Singers, brought a period of special music. They sang "He Was There all the Time", "The Son of Man is Coming Down", and other selections.

20. Rev. Lamar Moore, the alternate preacher, read Acts 1 as the scripture selection. He also led the prayer.

21. The Rev. Clyde Case, pastor of the Southgate Church, was the preacher for the annual sermon. The title for his message was, "Let the Church Reach Out". The sermon was a message of song, scripture, and appropriate comments. Sheryl Norris accompanied Mr. Case on the organ for the earlier part of the presentation and the piano for the last two numbers. He sang, "This is Our Task", "No One Understands Like Jesus", "When Jesus Comes", "Jesus Paid It All", "The Wonder of it All", "So Send I you", "Walk with Me", and "To God Be the Glory".

22. The moderator gave further instructions for the meal, asked the congregation to stand, and called on Rev. Mike Wilkinson to ask the blessing for the meal. The meeting was adjourned.

Tuesday Evening

23. The evening session was called to order by Mr. Pace.

24. Mr. Dalton led the congregation in singing "There is a Name".

25. Rev. George Williamson led another period of worship. The scripture selection was from Acts 8.

26. The Director of Missions was recognized to lead a panel on the theme, "Bold Mission Thrust". Those participating were: Hugh Biggers, Carl Hemphill, Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr., and Melvin Greene. Mr. Rollins moved the adoption of the written reports of those who served on the panel. This was adopted by the body.

27. The Miscellaneous Business period was announced but there were no matters presented.

28. Mr. Davis Bowen from Raleigh, a staff member with the Student Department of the Baptist State Convention, was recognized.

29. The announced registration for the afternoon and evening meetings indicated 223 Messengers and 100 Visitors.

30. The Director of Associational Missions was introduced for his annual report. Following the report and his motion for approval, the vote was taken by standing vote in a mass show of love and deep appreciation for Mr. Rollins and his fine example of Christian leadership. Then the Director asked for the privilege of expressing 4 prayer requests which he wished to share:

(1) To be as flexible as necessary in his responsibility as Director of Missions in the Liberty Association.

(2) That the unique fellowship among our pastors will grow even deeper as they share together.

(3) That our people will cooperate fully in implementing plans for the construction of an Associational office.

(4) That we will strive to improve our effectiveness and ministry outreach which will be reflected in our statistics next year.

31. The choir of the Welcome Church led a period of worship through an excellent presentation of special music.

32. The Rev. Richard Smith, Business Manager and Comptroller for the N. C. Baptist State Convention, brought the evening message. He spoke from the parable of the talents found in Matthew 25.

33. The Moderator called for adjournment. The host pastor, Rev. Yarborough, led the benediction. His wife, Mrs. Yarborough, went to the piano at the request of Mr. Pace, and the congregation sang, "God Be With You 'Til We

Meet Again". The meeting ended on a high note of worship, with many people expressing appreciation for such a fine experience.

Wednesday Morning, September 28, 1976
Abbotts Creeks Baptist Church
High Point, North Carolina

34. The meeting was called to order by Rev. Max Evington, the Vice-Moderator, who presided throughout the morning session. The messengers were welcomed.

35. Danny Dalton led the music and Mrs. Melvin Greene played the piano. The hymns sung were "We're Marching to Zion", "My Jesus, I Love Thee", and the chorus, "He is Lord".

36. The Rev. George Williamson brought another message as the worship leader for the session. His scripture selection was found in Phillippians 2:14-16.

37. The Rev. Roy Cantrell was called upon to welcome the people to Abbotts Creek. He asked that all members of the host church who were 75 years old or older to stand. There were 7 recognized. He then gave instructions for the noon day meal.

38. The period of Miscellaneous Business was announced. Mr. Rollins presented the Book of Reports for adoption. This was passed. It was announced that additional copies of old minutes were available.

39. The Rev. Dalphon Thompson, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, was asked to give their report. He read the list of officers and trustees and moved their election. These were approved. The list of committees was presented and other nominations asked for. There being none those presented were duly elected.

40. The clerk read the report from the Resolutions Committee and it was approved.

41. The Historian, Mrs. Robert Knapp, brought the report which included a brief history of the two host churches. The Welcome history was an update of recent years. The Abbotts Creek report was a review of the full history of the church. Upon the completion of the report and Mrs. Knapp's motion, the matter was approved.

42. Danny Dalton led in the singing of "Blessed Assurance", and "He is Lord".

43. The moderator asked for all institutional representatives to stand and identify themselves. As the meeting was 15 minutes ahead of schedule, the 5 representatives present were given 3 minutes each to speak. These were Ralph Cannon from the N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging, Calvin Knight from the Baptist Hospital, Henry Stokes from Wake Forest University, Jack Bennett from Mills Home, and Robert Abrams from Gardner Webb College.

44. John Pace asked for the privilege of introducing and welcoming the Rev. Luther Morphis, missionary to Germany, who is from the Reed's Church and was attending the meeting with his parents.

45. The Rev. Hoke Coon, Jr., was asked to introduce the next speaker, Mr. Ted Dougherty, Director of Counseling at N. C. Baptist Hospital.

46. Mr. Dougherty brought greetings from the hospital staff and the School of Pastoral Care. He spoke about the ministry of the hospital through the Pastoral Care Program.

47. Mr. and Mrs. Don Bearfield, of the Mills Home Church,. were introduced for special music. Mrs. Sylvia Carter, organist from the First Baptist Church of High Point, accompanied them. They sang after the missionary speaker, Mr. Ronald Hill, had been introduced.

48. Rev. Rollins was asked to introduce Dr. Ronald Hill for the morning

message. Dr. Hill serves as a missionary to Thailand.

49. Dr. Hill spoke on the topic, "The Two Billion". He pointed out that there are Christians in the world numbering one billion. It was noted that another billion people have some contact with the Christian church in some form, either as neighbors, friends of Christians, or living in an area where there is some awareness of the Christian message. What about the other two billion? These are our responsibility. He closed his message with prayer.

50. Rev. Evington announced lunch time. He called on the Rev. Paul Millwood to give thanks for the noon day meal and the meeting was adjourned.

Wednesday Afternoon

51. The Rev. John Pace called the meeting to order at 1:00.

52. Danny Dalton led in the singing of "Wonderful Words of Life".

53. The report for the Committee on Place and Preacher was given by Rev. Edgar L. Christy:

September 26, 1978 - Rich Fork - Lamar L. Moore, preacher

September 27, 1978 - Calvary (Tyro assisting) - D. W. Digh, alternate

Following motion and second, the report was approved.

54. Brother Woodrow Hill, representing the **Biblical Recorder**, spoke of the importance of an informed membership.

55. The moderator reported that Mr. D. P. McPharland, Executive Director of the Christian Action League, had called to say that because of automobile trouble he would not be able to speak as scheduled.

56. The moderator appointed the following Nominating Committee:

J. Mike Wilkinson ..... Park Place
Mrs. Willis Albright ..... Churchland
Marvin Lyon ..... Welcome, First
Ronald Chapman ..... Jersey
Mrs. Robert Carroll ..... Denton, First

57. All retired staff members and ministers were asked to stand and identify themselves. Several did so, and others were named who had been present earlier, but had already left the meeting.

58. Rev. Pace expressed appreciation to all those who had helped in providing music, leadership, and direction for the two day session. He stressed the messengers appreciation to the hosts churches.

59. The clerk reported a registration of 246 messengers and 141 visitors. It was noted the messenger registration was exactly the same as for the 1976 Association.

60. The Rev. Max Evington was recognized to lead in the Memorial Worship Service. Following appropriate remarks and scripture reading, the congregation was asked to stand for the reading of the names of all church members who had died since the last Associational meeting. It was pointed out that 109 members had passed away, including 1 minister and 3 deacons. This is like lifting a whole congregation out of our midst. There are 5 churches in the Liberty Association with a smaller membership than this number of deceased. After a prayer of remembrance and thanksgiving, the congregation sang "It is Well with My Soul".

61. The moderator declared the One Hundred Forty-Fifth Annual Session adjourned.

PROGRAM

Theme - *"Let the Church Reach Out"*

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 27

4:00 Singing of the Hymns ..... Danny Dalton
4:10 Worship ..... George Williamson
4:25 Organization and Recognition of New Pastors
4:30 Report of Executive Committee ..... Morris Hollifield
4:4; Treasurer's Report ..... Dothan Reece
4:50 Finance Committee ..... Lamar Moore
5:00 Missions ommittee ..... John Penninger, Jr.
5:15 Hymn
5:20 Miscellaneous Business
5:30 Worship Through Music ..... "New Spirit Singers"
5:40 Scripture and Prayer ..... Lamar Moore
5:45 Annual Sermon ..... Clyde Case
6:15 Adjourn for Supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:25 Hymn
7:30 Worship ..... George Williamson
7:45 "Bold Mission Thrust" ..... Leonard Rollins, presiding
Sunday School ..... Hugh Biggers
Brotherhood ..... Carl Hemphill
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr.
Evangelism ..... Melvin Greene
8:10 Miscellaneous Business
8:15 Report of Director of Missions ..... Leonard Rollins
8:30 Worship Through Music ..... Welcome, First Baptist Choir
8:40 Message ..... Lichard Smith
Business Manager/Comptroller
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
9:15 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 28

9:30 Singing of the Hymns ..... Larry Wright
9:40 Worship ..... George Williamson
9:55 Miscellaneous

Report of
Nominating Committee ..... Dalphon Thompson
Resolutions Committee ..... Herbert Baker

10:20 Historian's Report ..... Mrs. Robert Knapp
10:40 Hymn
10:45 Social Ministries ..... Ted Dougherty
School of Pastoral Care
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
11:20 Worship Through Music ..... Mr. and Mrs. Don Bearfield
11:25 Message ..... Dr. Ronald Hill
Missionary, Thailand
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00 Hymn
1:05 Report of Committee on Place and Preacher
Ed Christy
1:10 Baptist Foundation
1:15 Biblical Recorder
1:20 Christian Action League
1:25 Memorial Worship Service ..... Franklin Myers

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Ray Yarborough, Jr.
Roy Cantrell
John H. Pace
Morris Hollifield
Danny Dalton
Mrs. Jake Sharpe
Mrs. Robert Carroll
Hoke Coon, Chairman

VISITING PERSONALITIES

Dougherty, Ted, School of Pastoral Care, North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

Hill, Dr. Ronald, Southern Baptist Missionary to Thailand.

Smith, Richard, Business Manager/Comptroller, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association has met four times since the last annual meeting in September of 1976. These meetings have been scheduled in compliance with the Constitution and By-Laws, and have provided a structure for a large segment of Associational work. Reports were heard from organizational leaders, and several significant items of business were transacted. The attendance has reflected widespread interest among the churches and a growing sense of opportunity in Christian witness. The following summary of the four meetings will focus upon the more important areas of work in which the Association has been involved.

November 8, 1976, was the date for the first meeting in the new year. Following introductory remarks by the Moderator, Rev. Leonard Rollins led in a devotional period with scripture reading and prayer. Organizational reports were presented and committees were recognized. The Rev. Melvin Greene, Evangelism Director, shared with information and promotion of a special service scheduled for November 22, 1976, at the First Baptist Church of Thomasville. Plans called for a combined meeting of "M" Night and an Evangelistic Rally, with Evangelist Eddie Martin as speaker.

Action was taken on two applications for financial aid from the Baptist State Convention. The first was a request for a supplement to the salary of the Director of Associational Missions in the amount of $672.00. The second was an application from the Faith Baptist Church for $300.00 to be applied as travel expense for the pastor. Both these requests were approved.

It was announced that upon recommendation the Rev. John Pace had been selected to represent the Liberty Association on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention in the November meeting.

Mr. Rollins asked for suggestions by the Executive Committee relative to the scheduling of a World Missions Conference and an Associational Pastor-Deacon Workshop.

The second meeting was held on the evening of January 31, 1977. Following a period of worship led by the Rev. Franklin Myers, reports were presented which focused upon organizational activities. Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr., reported that approximately 125 women from the churches of the Association had completed 5 hour studies of the W. M. U. Manuals. An extremely favorable response was made to request from the state W. M. U. leaders to provide gifts for inmates at the Women's Prison in Raleigh. Plans were emphasized for a Missions Rally at Lexington First Baptist on March 6,, the Annual W. M U. meeting on March 28 at Welcome, First, and an Associational Missions Fair at Mills Home, April 30.

Plans were projected by Mr. Danny Dalton, Associational Church Music Director, for establishing two church music libraries by churches sharing current materials with each other.

A report from the Missions Committee indicated that churches which had been delinquent in cooperative effort had been contacted with favorable response being shown.

Mr. Rollins stated that 40 churches of the Association had reported a Lottie Moon Christmas Offering of $51,980.14. Plans for other emphases included: Wingate College Day to be observed on February 20 with speakers from the college being assigned to all churches submitting a request; Dr. Elias Golonka scheduled to speak at the Missions Rally on March 6; a Pastor-Deacon Workshop for evenings of May 2-3; World Missions Conference scheduled for October 8-15, 1978; and the shift for focusing on Associational Missions from August to May 15-21.

The Property Search Committee which had been appointed in April, 1973, brought a report. It was stated that a piece of property containing 2.77 acres of land, located on the South side of New Highway 29 and 70 at the intersection of a county road East of Rich Fork Creek, belonging to Mrs. Isabelle Lewis, was available to the Association for the sum of $10,000.00. The Committee, consisting of Lamar L. Moore, Jr., Carl Hemphill, Gaither Lewis, James Beck, and Morris S. Hollifield, recommended that the Executive Committee authorize the trustees to purchase said property for the Liberty Association with the purpose of later building an Associational office. The matter was approved by standing vote.

The Finance Committee then presented a plan for securing funds to purchase the above property. The plan asked for the trustees to take a three months option on the property thereby giving the churches opportunity to raise special offerings for the project. At the end of three months, the trustees would be empowered to borrow needed funds up to $10,000.00, from Lexington State Bank, to complete the purchase. The trustees would be authorized to use the land, or a $5,000.00 certificate of deposit owned by the Association, as deemed wise, for collateral. The recommendation received unanimous approval. It was agreed that the churches would immediately be contacted and encouraged to share in the special gifts toward the purchase of the property.

The third meeting was on the evening of April 25. The worship period was led by the Rev. Melvin Greene. The W. M. U. report indicated plans for three Day Camps for missions Friends to be conducted simultaneously on May 21. The treasurer's report revealed that 14 churches had contributed $3,340.00 toward the property purchase. The general fund showed a balance of $6,132.95. The Evangelism report called for a Pastor's Clinic to be held at Rich Fork on May 10-11, 9:30 A.M. - Noon, with Dr. Eddie Lieberman of Greenville, South Carolina, as guest speaker. Mr. Sam Lowry from East Baptist Church in Gastonia would serve as guest musician. Several training opportunities were announced and other denominational information was shared.

The fourth and last meeting was September 19. Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr., led devotions. The Rev. Hugh Biggers announced October 30 as High Attedance Day in the Sunday Schools, which is to be linked with a two week effort to reach and enroll new members. The W. M. U. report noted that $7,800.00 was reported from a total of 12 churches toward the special State Missions Offering on September 18. The Lottie Moon Offering goal for 1977 was noted as 34 million dollars for the Southern Baptist Convention.

The treasurer's report showed that there was a gift at some time during the year from every church. There was a balance due on the note for the Associational property of $2,152.00. As of this time 34 churches had contributed $8,008.65 toward the property purchase. The Finance Committee chairman stated that a recommendation would be made at the annual meeting to open a savings account so contributions could begin toward the building of an

Associational office.

Upon a suggestion by Rev. Leonard Rollins, Morris Hollifield was elected to serve as Director for the World Missions Conference scheduled for October 8 - 15, 1978. The plan is for at least 30 churches to participate, with 15 sharing Sunday through Wednesday, and the other 15 meeting Thursday through Sunday. Each participating church will be asked to contribute a basic amount of money and provide for one missionary during the week.

A committee was appointed to draw up another 10 year plan for the churches to entertain the annual Associational meeting, which would include every church as host or assisting. This committee included Carl Hemphill, John Pace, and Leonard Rollins, and the report will be presented at the 1978 session.

A request was approved to be submitted to the State Convention for supplemental aid on the pastor's salary of the Faith Church.

A recommendation from a joint meeting in June of the Missions and Finance Committees listed 8 people to serve as a Building Planning Committee. These had been contacted and agreed to serve: Lamar L. Moore, Gene Smith, J. C. Alcon, Fred Young, Robert Carroll, Mrs. James Camp, Miss Doris Lopp and Thurman Fritts. These were duly elected. Following promotional information presented by the Director of Missions the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris S. Hollifield
Associational Clerk

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The first meeting of the year was held on November 8, 1976. A report from our Clerk indicated that only one church in the Association was delinquent for the year 1975-76, and that was in that they did not send messengers to the annual meeting. We hope and pray that every church will meet all requirements of a cooperating church for the year 1976-77.

Director of Missions, Mr. Rollins, ask for suggestions and was given a favorable response for making plans for a World Missions Conference in 1978. We had some discussion of a Pastor-Deacon Workshop and Mrs. Rollins was asked to get more information and report back to the Committee. This report was given at the meeting held on April 25, 1977, with plans to have the workshop on May 2 and 3, 1977. The director also shared information that some churches within or near our Association who were having some difficulties.

On June 27, 1977 a joint meeting of the Missions Committee and the Finance Committee was held for making plans, looking toward the erection of our Associational office building on property which has been purchased between Lexington and Thomasville. Mr. Rollins reported that 28 churches had contributed nearly $7400.00 toward the land purchase. After some discussion it was agreed that at the next Executive Committee a Building-Planning Committee should be elected. Our next step was to nominate 8 persons from across the Association to serve on this committee. They were contacted and agreed to serve if elected, which as indicated in the executive Committee report, were elected at the September 19, 1977 Executive Committee meeting.

Our committee met immediately after the Executive Committee meeting for our final meeting of the year and heard reports from the Director of Missions. It was reported that to date 34 churches had made a contribution toward the purchase of the land and hopefully the other nine will in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,
John N. Penninger, Jr., Chairman

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
REPORT OF TREASURER
September 1, 1976 through August 31, 1977

Received from Churches - Associational Program	$24,156.67
Received from Churches - Property Fund	8,008.65
Received from Churches - Minutes	379.50
Received from Ministers for Administration Seminars	115.00
Total Received from Churches	$32,659.82
Received from Baptist State Convention	637.00
Sales Tax Refund - State of North Carolina	21.12
Proceeds Loan - Balance Due on Property	4,700.00
Interest Received on Certificate of Deposit	306.82
Total	$38,324.76
Certificate of Deposit-Bank, September 1, 1976	5,000.00
Balance in Checking Account September 1, 1976	3,875.28
Total	$47,200.04

DISBURSEMENTS

I. PERSONNEL	
A. Director of Associational Missions	
Salary	$10,230.00
Retirement Plan	1,473.98
Christmas Gift	200.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	566.50
C. Treasurer	250.00
D. Clerk	250.00
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Office Rent	480.00
Travel Expense	2,200.00
Printing of Minutes	824.44
Associational Speakers	150.00
Visual Aids	31.95
Family Hospital Plan	637.34
Convention Expense	415.00
Office Supplies, Postage, Etc.	606.10
Telephone	314.07
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	-0-
Church Training	-0-
Brotherhood	169.09
Music	19.62
Leadership Conference for Associational Leaders	-0-
Evangelism	358.13
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Utilities	989.11
Maintenance	118.52
Insurance	89.00
V. MISCELLANEOUS	
Miscellaneous	106.08
Isabel and Carlyle Lewis-Purchase Price of Land	10,000.00
Lexington State Bank - Payment on Note	2,548.00
Lexington State Bank - Interest on Note	46.75
TOTAL EXPENSES	$33,073.68

Certificate of Deposit - Bank	5,306.82
Balance in Checking Account August 31, 1977	8,819.54
TOTAL	$47,200.04

PROPERTY FUND
August 31, 1977

Contributions Received from Churches	$8,008.65
Less Amount included in Checking Account Balance Aug. 31, 1977	160.65
Paid on Property from Fund	$7,848.00
Balance Due on Loan in Original Amount of $4,700.00	2,152.00
Purchase Price of Property	$10,000.00
Balance Due on Loan	$2,152.00
Less Balance in Property Fund	160.65
Balance Needed to Retire Indebtedness on Property	$1,991.35

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES
September 1, 1976 through August 31, 1977

	Associational Program	Property Fund	Minutes
Abbotts Creek	600.00	500.00	
Calvary	175.00		15.00
Carolina Memorial	624.00	400.00	
Cedar Lodge	100.00		
Center Hill	400.00	250.00	
Churchland	500.00	385.00	
Clearview	290.00	35.00	
Coggins Memorial	400.00	400.00	
Community	77.25	50.00	25.00
Currytown	55.00	25.00	
Denton, First	825.00		
Faith	55.00	14.00	12.00
Floyd	75.00	68.00	15.00
Greenwood	359.50	546.00	25.00
Hasty	468.84	250.00	20.00
High Rock	50.00	60.65	7.50
Hillside Park	923.57		
Holloways	375.00	46.00	
Jersey	900.00	600.00	
Lakeview	25.00		
Lexington, First	2,000.00		
Liberty	728.00	572.00	60.00
Lick Creek	100.00	200.00	10.00
Mills Home	720.00	168.00	
Mountain View	250.00	159.00	
New Friendship	690.00	200.00	25.00

North Lexington	1,260.00	200.00	
Oak Hill memorial	165.00		15.00
Oakhurst	100.00	64.00	20.00
Park Place	1,323.22	150.00	15.00
Reeds	1,166.68	500.00	25.00
Rich Fork	1,544.27	625.00	
Smith Grove	400.00	300.00	40.00
Southgate	2,589.60	100.00	
Southside	683.42	400.00	
Stoner's Grove	240.00	207.00	
Summerville	300.00	208.00	20.00
Thomasville, First	1,433.32		
Tyro	90.00	100.00	
Victory	55.00	100.00	
Wallburg	550.00	61.00	
Walter's Grove	40.00	65.00	10.00
Welcome, First	450.00		20.00
	$24,156.67	$8,008.65	$379.50

Budget Proposal
Liberty Baptist Association
1977-78

I. PERSONNEL

A. Director of Missions

Salary	$11,130.00
Retirement Plan	1,474.00
Christmas Gift	200.00

B. Office Secretary

Salary	750.00

C. Treasurer 250.00

D. Clerk 250.00

II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE

Office Rent	480.00
Travel Expense	2,200.00
Printing of Minutes	850.00
Associational Speakers	150.00
Visual Aids	150.00
Family Hospital Plan and Life Insurance	1,174.00
Convention Expense	450.00
Office Supplies	550.00
Telephone	350.00

III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK

Sunday School	100.00
Church Training	100.00
Brotherhood	250.00
Music	50.00
Associational Leadership Conference	150.00
Evangelism	400.00

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME
Utilities 1,200.00
Maintenance 2,000.00

V. MISCELLANEOUS 150.00

TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET $24,808.00

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

K. S. Brunson from Venice, Florida, writing for the "Speak Their Minds" section in the September issue of the **Baptist program**, said: "We no longer need 'directors of associational missions', as they have chosen to be called. I cannot point my finger at a single thing that the director of associational missions has done through our church in a positive, constructive manner that would not have been done by the local church anyway - and there would have been more done in some areas had the association not had a director of associational missions." I trust that the people of Liberty Association do not share the sentiments of our good brother from the "sunshine state." I express once again in this report my concern for you and your church and my willingness to do the work God has called me to do.

Your Director of Missions has been in all forty-three churches for at least one service during this calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the book of Romans at Lakeview, Coggins Memorial, and Abbotts Creek; the Home Mission Study at North Lexington, Lexington, First, Oakhurst, and Rich Fork; participated in a deacon ordination service at Faith; Baptist Men's Day Breakfast at Churchland; Sunday School Council meetings at Lexington, First, and Denton, First; Brotherhood Breakfast at Oakhurst; dedication of new sanctuary and Easter Sunrise Breakfast at Welcome, First; Senior Citizens Luncheon at Wallburg. I preached the Homecoming Day sermon at Currytown, and spoke on associational missions at Floyd.

The 1976-77 associational year has been a good one, and every church has made some contribution to our associational programs. Our Finance Committee has renewed the $5,000 Certificate of Deposit for our future needs. Thirty-four of our churches have given $8,008.65 toward the purchase of property on which we plan to build an associational office. The response to the pastor-deacon conference in May was excellent, with a total attendance of 88, representing nineteen churches. The Pastoral Ministries Workshops have proven to be very helpful, and the third one is scheduled for October 24. The fifteen Interpreters for the State Missions Offering did their work well, and many of our churches gave more than they have ever given to this special offering.

Outside the association I participated in a World Missions Conference in the Flat River Association; Directors of Missions Conferences at Raleigh, Southeastern Seminary, and Caraway; General Board Meeting at Wingate College; Home Mission Board Conference in Pelham, Alabama; Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Buncombe Association; Board of Ministers meeting at Campbell College; and revival services in Ferrum, Virginia. I attended the B. S. U. Fall Convention at Ridgecrest; Parents' Day at Campbell College; Baptist State Convention in Fayetteville; State-wide Evangelism Conference in Greensboro; three committee meetings for planning a Key Associational Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May, 1978; State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Caraway; State Missions Banquet in Greensboro; Cooperative Program

Seminar and Missions Support Hearing in Asheboro; Southern Baptist Convention in Kansas City; and an Attendance Promotion Committee for the State Convention meeting in Charlotte. I also preached in the Hillcrest Baptist Church, Central Association, and Edgewater Baptist Church, Birmingham, Alabama. I will be in the Pee Dee and Sandhills Associations for World Mission Conferences October 1-9.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
AUXILIARY TO LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REPORT
October 1, 1976 - September 30, 1977

"Teach Missions - to know - to grow, and Minding the Future, have been challenging Emphases for those of us in Woman's Missionary Union this year. We realize that as we do Teach Missions we know more about them, grow in Missionary education, and should come to the point of next year's emphasis of doing and being. I'm sure that many WMU members have grown in just this way through programs, book studies, mission action, etc., experienced this past year.

Your Associational WMU Council has met quarterly to plan their work. The age-level Councils have also met. The entire Council attended the State Workshop at Mundo Vista, and three Directors attended WMU week at Ridgecrest.

A five hour study of all the new Manuals was held last Fall. One 2½ hour session at Coggins Memorial and another at Carolina Memorial churches.

Baptist Women observed the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer with a morning session at the First Baptist Church on Village Dr., Lexington, and a night session at the North Lexington Baptist Church.

Acteens had a busy year with all 7 officers attending BLAST, a training session for Associational Acteens officers, at Mundo Vista. A study of the Acteen Handbood was held, and Miss Diane Keck, Missionary Journeyman to Japan, taught the Mission Study Book for Foreign Missions. In March a "Share His Love" Banquet was held at the Jersey Baptist Church with Mrs. Billie Voncannon of Asheboro as guest speaker. April found 60 of our Associational Acteeni aboard the Mills Home bus headed for the State Acteens Convention at Ridgecrest.

Ninety six G.A.'s attended a sharing meeting at the First Baptist Church of Thomasville.

Mission Friend Leaders turned out in Great numbers when Miss Melba Hawkins, Pre-School Director of First Baptist Church, Lexington, taught the book "Understanding Pre-Schoolers". Three Mission Friend Day Camps were held. One at Jersey, Rich Fork and Welcome. A study of the Mission work in Ethiopia was used for the Day Camp.

The entire Associational WMU joined with other Associations to provide gifts for the Women's Correction Center and Dorthea Dix Hospital for Christmas boxes. More than 375 pairs of pantyhose and over 150 boxes of bath powder were taken to Raleigh on December 10th from Liberty Association.

The Mission Fair in April was a great experience for all who attended. The booths and exhibits were well planned and most informative as to Mission causes they represented. We appreciate the help of all who participated and especially those at Mills Home who provided the space, tours of the Campus and the concessions for the day. Those of you who did not attend missed a real treat, and we hope that even though this was a first for the Association it will not be the last Missions Fair and that more of our people will participate and attend.

Approximately 200 attended the Annual Spring Meeting held at Welcome Baptist Church. Special guests were Mr. Archie Jones, Missionary to Ecuador, and Miss Suthell Walker, State Baptist Women's Director. Jersey Baptist Church was recognized and received a gavel for nine years of Distinguished Achievement in WMU.

Twenty women attended the book study of "The History of Woman's Missionary Union" at North Lexington Baptist Church. Mrs. Paul Kesler, Churchland, led in this study.

An overnight WMU Retreat is planned for September 30-Oct. 1 at Caraway Conference Center. Special guests speakers will be Dr. E. W. Price, Pastor Green St. Baptist Church, High Point, Mrs. Archie Jones, Missionary to Ecuador, Miss Gwen Jones (MK), Nurse, Mrs. James Marchman, Forest City and Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Lexington. Age level workshops will also be led by Associational Directors.

We hear so much about **BOLD MISSIONS**, and what an exciting time to be alive and at work for our Lord. We have so many new, exciting things ahead and we want to be ready when the time or challenge comes to us and say "Here Am I Lord, Send Me". We feel WMU is the place for every woman and young person to be taught to know, grow, do and be what God would have us **DO** and **BE**.

Mrs. W. L. Martin
WMU Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

In keeping with the bicentennial spirit, the 1976 year could be labeled as "The Action Year" for North Carolina Brotherhood. The news of an increased enrollment of almost eight percent within the men and boy's mission units in the churches proved to be a source of encouragement. The enlarged organization of Baptist men that had been formalized in 1975 began to perform. Lay people from North Carolina have become increasingly interested in and involved in mission service in other communities, states, nation, and around the world.

North Carolina Baptist Men reached out again in 1976 to enlarge its base organization. It calls for a board consisting of 130 Baptist laymen from North Carolina baptist churches. It is believed that this enlarged base will stimulate new interest and greater lay support for lay involvement in missions. This organization will be supportive to the convention and the Brotherhood Department.

One very important part of Brotherhood work is our R.A.'s. This year Camp Caraway had capacity attendance of 6760 campers. Several hundred young boys made initial decisions to receive Christ as well as commitment for mission service.

The minutes of 1976 shows that we have 24 churches with some phase of Brotherhood work with 1003 enrolled. It is easy to see that we are not keeping pace with other associations in our state. Under new leadership next year let us go forward.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1976-1977

Our Sunday School Department has been busy in the past year seeking to make available things that would help our Sunday School be the kind of Sunday School it should be and the kind you want it to be.

Let me list some of the things they have done and are doing.

One, we had Bible Teaching-Learning workshops in almost every state in our nation last yar with emphasis on things like improving Bible Study, recognizing the importance of the Bible, identifying the needs of learn rs, understanding your role in the Bible Teaching-Learning process, and improving your Bible Teaching skills. These were helpful in bringing to our attention that the learner and the learning process are important in our teaching.

Two, we had a number of new books and materials made available this year. Things like Helping Teachers to Teach, Teaching Adults in Sunday School, Teaching Youth in Sunday School, Teaching Children in Sunday School, and Teaching Preschooler, were among the new bookss this year. Then Teachers aids and promotional materials of all description were made available. I was surprised to learn we had so many good things available to help us in our Sunday School Work.

Three, a continuing emphases is being placed on Reach-Out this year which includes a high attendance day in Sunday School October 30, with a week of new efforts to enroll more people in Sunday School beginning October 23 and two weeks of follow-up after high attendance Sunday. This would be a good time to use the Action Program or some of the principles in this program. Our goal for High Attendance Sunday is 500,000 for the State.

Fourth, new emphasis is being placed on starting new adult classes. We have seven million Southern Baptist who are not involved in Sunday School. Most churches have enough adult members who are not in Sunday School to start several classes. Our denomination has a goal of 100.000 new adult classes by 1980. The motivation is not necessarily to reach a goal but it is to reach people with the Word of God to give them a foundation to build a life upon.

Now these are just a few of the many things our Sunday School Department has been doing to help us to have a better Sunday School. I am proud of the work they have done and are doing. They are offering unto us a multitude of suggestions and ideas that are working. Last year our Sunday School Department showed the largest gain in enrollment in 21 years. These programs and materials are Biblically based and God is Blessing them. I am looking forward to even greater Blessings in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh Biggers

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT - 1977

The Pastor's Evangelism Planbook 1977-79: **EVANGELIZING AND CONGREGATIONALIZING** has already been sent to all churches. It includes various emphases on The Evangelistic Church on Bold Mission. Additional information on

this theme will be shared with pastors and church leaders.

"Bold in Creative Witness" was the theme of the 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 7-9, 1977. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons were present to hear the challenging messages of the evangelistic speakers.

Over 500 youth and adults came to the North Carolina Baptist Assembly for the Youth Ministry Week - June 13-17, and many different types of decisions for Christ were made public by youth. The emphasis was on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are planning to attend the 7th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 19 - at the Greensboro Coliseum. Jim Wilson and Larry McFadden of Orlando, Florida were the guest preacher and soloist. All youth who make decisions for Christ are contacted by pastors and adults with regard to specific follow-up counseling.

Thirty-six churches across the state are having one week youth revivals and youth witness training under the direction of four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams. Let us rejoice in all the decisions for Christ made by youth.

Excellent reports have been received on Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends in various churches. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Associations and churches are now involved in the Youth Evangelism Strategy which included these four areas: Leadership Family; Touch Ministry; Discipleship Groups; and Joy Explosion. W.O.W. - Win Our World - has to do with specific witness training for youth in the local churches.

65 associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with over 14,400 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,175 churches. More lay persons need to become involved in consistent witnessing to unsaved individuals.

Several thousand persons have attended evangelism clinics and conferences held in associations across the state. Good reports on revival meetings and city-wide crusades have been received.

The 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, on February 6-7, 1978.

During the past Associational year we held an Evangelistic Rally at First Baptist of Thomasville, N. C. in November (1976) emphasizing Personal Evangelism with Dr. Eddie Martin. Then in May, 1977 we held a Pastor's Clinic at Rich Fork Church featuring Dr. Eddie Lieberman.

This has been a good year in evangelism in our Association. But let us remember as long as there are lost souls around us, the task is incomplete. Jesus said, "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields, they are already white unto harvest." It seems that the Apostle Peter was indicating that our evangelistic activity can bring the Lord's Return sooner when he said, "Looking for and hasting the coming of the day of God" (II Peter 3:12). Let us be busy this next year doing all we can to

hasten our Lord's Coming.

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin Greene
Chairman of Evangelism

Report of the Resolutions Committee

The Resolutions Committee, representing the one hundred and forty fifth meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association recommends:

1. That we record our appreciation for the gracious hospitality shown this body by the leaders and members of the First Baptist Church of Welcome and the Abbotts Creek Church. The congregations of these two churches did much to assure our comfort and prepare us for the inspiration of these sessions of the Liberty Association.

2. We also want to thank the Committee on Order of Business for the scheduling of the program with a proper balance of worship, reports and challenges to "bold missions" as our churches reach out to better work the old fields as well as enter new fields of witnessing for Christ.

3. We believe our Association is fortunate in the calibre of leadership we have on the associational level. Our moderator, clerk and director of missions have done an excellent job with their several responsibilities.

4. We cannot list all those who have served on committees this past year or who have reports to present at this meeting, but without their steadfast help all along we could not have had this successful annual meeting. We thank them all.

5. We hope that every messenger and every visitor will leave this session resolved to be bolder about all things concerning Christ. In our age we have the financial means, the technical ability and all else needed to saturate our world with the saving gospel of Christ. Having been challenged to "let the church reach out" in these sessions of the Liberty Association, let us resolve that we will make ourselves, our talent, time and money available for such a reaching out.

Respectfully submitted,
H. M. Baker
J. T. Folds
Miss Addie Wallace
Mrs. R. C. Foster
Danny Royal

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Complying with a resolution passed by the association and following the custom of the past several years, we bring to you today a history of the churches hosting the annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association, First Baptist Church of Welcome and Abbots Creek Missionary Baptist Church.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF WELCOME

Information furnished by the pastor,
Rev. C. Ray Yarborough, Jr.
Written by Sara Knapp, Historian of
Liberty Baptist Association

The history of First Baptist Church of Welcome was presented and published in the associational minutes in 1971. The following up-dates the history from 1971 to the present time.

By the early seventies, the church had outgrown its present buildings and thus careful planning led the church to relocate the church property. On April 4, 1971, the church voted to buy 9.06 acres of land from the E. J. Zimmerman estate. The church entered a bond program to finance the building on November 12, 1972. In conference May 11, 1975, the church accepted the bid of S. E. Trogdon and Sons to build the church. Two weeks later, the ground breaking ceremony took place. Construction began in early June, 1975 and the first service was held in the new building on Homecoming Sunday, August 8, 1976. Formal dedication of the building was held on March 6, 1977. The General Secretary- Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dr. Cecil A. Ray, preached the dedication sermon.

Rev. C. Ray Yarborough, Jr. became pastor of First Baptist Church of Welcome on May 16, 1976, and is the fourth full time pastor of the church. During his pastorate, the church completed its building program at a cost of $375,000.00 and has committed itself to liquidate the cost in ten years. The church is currently involved in a major study of its constitution and by-laws. When finished it is anticipated this document will make the organizational structure as up to date as the building.

The following is quoted from the pastor's message to the people at the time of the formal dedication of the beautiful new sanctuary March 6, 1977: "The culmination of dreams, hopes, prayers and careful planning of the people of First Baptist Church of Welcome is realized in the dedication of this new home. We embark boldly into this new era of God's will as we set apart for worship and service: this land, these buildings and all that goes therein. Within excitement for the future and confidence in Gods leading, we declare our intention to be His people and to do His work as He gives us the knowledge and strength to know and to do.

"For sixty-five years, Welcome Baptist has served the village, helping to shape its moral and spiritual character. Today, the village is caught up in the growing, ever-expanding community of North Davidson. We are called on to meet the needs of a changing community. Having been led by His Spirit, we have taken a bold step to meet the physical demands of our growing congregation. Let us be led by His Spirit, as today we are challenged to use these beautiful resources to meet the total needs of our people and the community at large. Let us boldly walk together into the future, knowing that the God who led our fathers to begin this work, will lead us to further establish it."

ABBOTTS CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

1832-1977

Submitted by Pearl Hayworth, Church Clerk and Historian

Abbotts Creek Missionary Baptist Church was organized on July 4, 1832. The church started with thirteen members who chose to leave the original Abbotts Creek Church after some of its members had declared non-fellowship against the Baptist State Convention, Bible Societies, Sunday Schools and all other aids to the Baptist State Convention. The original church was organized around 1755 and stood near the site of the present two churches which are located across the road from each other.

At the August meeting in 1832, it was agreed by the newly organized body that the meeting time would be Saturday before the third Sunday in each month.

The two divisions worshipped in the same building until April, 1834, when the minority was locked out by the majority.

On Friday, June 19, 1835, Elder Eli Phillips preached the first sermon in the new church, which was a small log building. The sermon text was John 5:39, "Search the Scriptures, for in them ye think ye have eternal life, and they are they which testify of Me."

Elder Phillips was elected pastor in 1833 and served until 1844. He was pastor of several churches and also was appointed missionary by the association for one half of his time. He was assisted in his pastoral duties by Elders Wiseman, Crutchfield and Lanier.

The following brethren served as pastors: Elder William Hamner from 1844 to 1848; Elder Benjamin Lanier from 1848 to 1850; Elder William Turner from 1850 to 1851; Elder John Robertson 1851 to 1853; Elder Benjamin Lanier 1853 to 1855; Elder William Turner 1855 to 1859. The church was without a pastor from 1859 to 1861. Elder John Robertson served from 1861 to 1863; Elder J. B. Jackson served from 1863 until 1868 and Rev. J. B. Richardson served as pastor from 1868 to 1871. Brother G. W. Harmon was called as supply for the remainder of the yar 1871. Elder William Turner served from 1872 until 1879. Rev. R. R. Moore served during the year of 1880. Rev. S. F. Conrad was called and served until 1882. Rev. S. H. Thompson served from 1882 until 1885. Brother William Turner was elected and served until April6, 1889, when he died on his way home from his regular appointment at New Friendship Church. Brother Turner served as pastor a total of eighteen years.

In May, 1889, Rev. J. N. Stallings was called as pastor serving until 1893.

In December of 1893, a committee was appointed to draw some plans for the enlargement of the building. At this time a room 26' x 42' was built to the east of the present building at a cost of $287.00.

In January, 1894, Rev. J. M. Hilliard was elected as pastor and served until 1904 when Rev. Thomas Carrick was called. Rev. Carrick served until 1916. In January, 1917, Rev. J. M. Hilliard was elected as supply pastor and served until 1923.

In 1923, Rev. E. F. Mumford was called as pastor. Under his leadership, the church and Sunday School outgrew the church building and it was decided in regular conference January, 1926, to erect the present house of worship, which was dedicated to God's service May 20, 1928. The new structure with sanctuary and eleven class rooms was built at the cost of $20,000.00 Rev. Mumford served until January 17, 1937.

Supplies filled the pulpit until June 6, 1937, when the church voted to call Rev. T. W. Bray. Rev. Bray served from July 4, 1937, until November, 1940. During this time, a Baptist Training Union was organized and a parsonage was built at the cost of $2,500.00.

Rev. E. F. Mumford returned as supply pastor and served until Rev. B. A. Mitchell was called in March of 1941. Rev. Mitchell served until March 3, 1949.

The church had only had part time pastors until April 19, 1942 when Rev. Mitchell was called as full time pastor. He was the first minister to live in the church parsonage.

Rev. A. R. Snipes was called on August 14, 1949, and served until November, 1950. March 4, 1951, Rev. W. H. Walton began his work as pastor and served until October 14, 1962. During Rev. Walton's ministry, the educational wing was added to the church. In November, 1960, the church voted to sponsor Abbotts Creek Mission. On August 6, 1961, a special meeting was held to constitute this mission into a duly organized Baptist Church, named Hillcrest Baptist Church, having forty-two charter members at this time.

Rev. Jimmy Hinson served as interim pastor until April 14, 1963, when Rev. Joseph Coltrane began his work as pastor. A new parsonage was built in 1970 at a cost of nearly $37,000.00. Rev. Coltrane served until January, 1971.

On August 16, 1971, Rev. Charles Tanner came as pastor. During his ministry, 4.49 acres of land adjoining the church lot was purchased and a tennis court added to the church grounds. Rev. Tanner served until March, 1974.

Rev. Roy Cantrell was called and began his ministry on October 6, 1974. In January, 1975, the church voted to start a tape ministry. In February, 1975, the church voted to purchase two more acres of land adjoining the church property.

During the spring of 1976, the Baptist Men of the church added a picnic shelter to the grounds and in the spring of 1977, they added some play ground equipment.

At the present time, the church has a membership of 530 and a Sunday School enrollment of 382.

Respectfully submitted,
Sara Knapp, Historian
Liberty Baptist Association

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Members Deceased During the 1976-1977 Associational Year

ABBOTTS CREEK
Mrs. Florence W. Griffin
Mr. Ray Weavil

CALVARY
Mr. James Bean (Deacon)
Mr. J. C. Barnes

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
Mr. Eugene Smith
Mrs. Martha Cribbs
Mr. Jack Grimes
Mrs. Ben Henley
Mrs. J. E. Hoyle

CEDAR LODGE
Mr. Thomas Yates (Deacon)
Mr. Lewis McDowell (Deacon)
Mr. Ervin Sowers
Mrs. Shirley Ball

CENTER HILL
Mr. Norman Everhart
Mrs. Vallie Jarrett
Mr. Jessie Taylor
Mr. Robert Howard

CHURCHLAND
Mr. W. H. Beck
Mr. L. A. Freeman, Sr.
Mrs. H. L. Greene
Mrs. Alvin Lomax

CLEARVIEW
Mrs. Ola Bean

COGGINS MEMORIAL
Mr. Hoyle Hobbs
Mrs. Elizabeth Mazzulla

COMMUNITY
Mrs. Betty Sue Nobles
Mrs. Ida Gellispie

CURRYTOWN
Mrs. Elizabeth Curry
Mrs. Ruth Hanes

DENTON, FIRST
Mrs. Matthew Davis
Mrs. Blanche Craver
Mrs. Pauline Loflin
Mr. Hal Snider

GREENWOOD
Mr. James Wagner
Mrs. Moring Wagner
Mr. Vernon King

HASTY
Mrs. Willa Perryman

HOLLOWAYS
Mr. L. C. Cross
Mrs. Ida Garner
Mrs. Mary Jane Bailey
Mr. Henry Palmer
Mr. Frank Palmer

JERSEY
Mr. Herman Carter
Mr. Pleas Flynn
Mrs. Dovie Lemley
Mr. R.l. Palmer

LEXINGTON, FIRST
Mrs. J. T. Westmoreland
Mr. Johnny Bowen
Mrs. Thomas B. Weese
Mr. E. T. McDade
Mr. Roy L. Lambeth
Mr. R. L. Davis
Mr. Jim Moore
Mrs. Leona W. Ayers
Mrs. N.E. Chapman
Mr. Leland Robertson
Mr. E. Paul Agner
Mr. Glenn Hoover

LIBERTY
Mr. Vernon Marr
Mr. Everette Coman
Mr. Cecil Bingham
Mr. Walter Hill

LICK CREEK
Mr. W. P. Stafford
Mr. William Cole
Mr. James Cross

MILLS HOME
Mr. Woodrow N. Brookshire
(Ordained Minister)

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mr. Oscar Wambaugh

NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Peter Luter
Mr. Frank Beeson
Mrs. Julia Luter
Mrs. Willie Jean Hine
Mrs. Imogene Gardner

NORTH LEXINGTON
Mr. Tom Tiller
Mr. Artie Lindsay
Mrs. Altha Stewart
Ms. Lessie Keller

PARK PLACE
Mr. Buddie Pritchett
Mr. Mike Truelove
Mrs. Preston Kimery

REEDS
Mr. Arvil Hunt
Mrs. Lila Myers
Mrs. Myrtle Slaydon

RICH FORK
Mrs. Lester Bray
Mrs. Philip Conrad
Mr. Segraves Embry
Mrs. Ray Hicks
Mr. Darrell Hughes
Mr. Tom Peace

SMITH GROVE
Mrs. Mamie Hanes
Mr. June Hege

SOUTHGATE
Mrs. John Doby

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Effie Matthews
Mr. C. L. Matthews
Mr. Johnnie Creed
Mrs. Mary Jones
Mrs. Lela Meyers

STONER'S GROVE
Mr. Hasten George
Mrs. Zella Surratt

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Norma Turner
Mr. T. G. Bray
Mrs. L. E. Teague
Mr. Vann B. Stringfield
Mr. W. S. Carmichael
Mrs. Minnie May
Mrs. Irma Stokes
Dr. G. W. Smith, Sr.
Mr. Vann W. Kanoy

TYRO
Mr. Jack Bowman

WALTER'S GROVE
Mr. Harvey Briles

WELCOME, FIRST
Mr. Claude Hill

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society was founded in 1816, and its work has been to translate, publish, and distribute the Holy Scripture in the languages of the people without profit or doctrinal note. Hundreds of millions of copies have been distributed throughout the world with each year showing an increase.

The **Good News for Modern Man**, which was the common language translation of the New Testament, is now complete for the entire Bible (now the **Good News Bible**). Southern Baptists have received this work of the American Bible Society with much enthusiasm.

"Good News for New Readers" is a program developed for people who read at different levels, and is designed to encourage people to read until they are able to read the regular translation of the scriptures. Work on this program, now in its fourth year, is being undertaken in over 286 languages. In Africa alone, there are over 79 "Good News for New Readers" projects.

The American Bible Society is assisting the Southern Baptist Convention in its missionary activities by making available these different translations and programs both at home and abroad.

An increase in financial rupport is needed in this time when inflation is driving up the costs, and demand for Scripture is rising. The Bible Society asks for our continued prayers and support that, together with the Southern Baptist Convention and all willing Christians, we will be blessed by God in our combined efforts to bring His Word to all those who are in desperate need of it.

Respectfully submitted,
David R. Kephart

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Those of us who share the Retirement Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention know what a blessing it is. We look forward regularly for the monthly check, and then for that extra check each year.

In 1976, the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention recommended a new retirement program which was approved by all the state Baptist Conventions. The new program called the Southern Baptist Retirement Program will go into effect January 1, 1978.

The Board paid $17,138,343 in benefits to 11,925 widows, retired or disabled members in 1976. During its 59 years of service, the Board has paid over $158 million in retirement and protection benefits.

For almost 45,000 members, the Annuity Board has held in trust funds totaling $472,218,669 for retirement benefits for the year ending 1976. This Board also administers life, medical and disability insurance programs, which reflected increases in membership.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1977, 2,787 staff members of 2,196 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program; 2,491 in the Family Benefit Section; 1,275 in the Age Security Section and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section. The problem is getting more churches to enter one of these plans and promote it worthily. Liberty Association has 35 members in the plan.

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention invests the monies received from the churches and associations in the best possible way; however, the Annuity Board can accept only what money is sent to the Board from the churches. Surely because of our love and appreciation for our pastors and staff members, our churches will not neglect this important matter of their care in

disability and age. Our Liberty Association, as a whole, is to be congratulated for the evidence of the care for the pastors and staff of our churches.

Any needed information relative to this very important matter may be secured from Leonard Rollins, Director of Missions, P. O. Box 555, Lexington, North Carolina 27292.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Foster

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
1977

Baptists of North Carolina provide a ministry of love and care to children, young people and their families through the Baptist Children's Homes. The program is **more** than rooms and meals and activities and recreation. It's **more** than buildings and grounds.

The care of children is:
Missions...reaching out with a helping hand;
Evangelism...sharing the joy of life in Christ;
Love and Affection...the giving of hugs and kisses and friendship;
Education...teaching an appreciation for the finer things in life;
Restoration...enabling families to function again.

Campuses at Mills Home, Thomasville, Kennedy Home, Kinston; Odum Home, Pembroke; and Broyhill Home, Waynesville-Clyde continue to serve as centers of service and operation in their respective areas of the state.

Foster Home Care, a state wide program of the Homes, is vital to numbers of children needing special help. Additional foster homes are needed throughout the state. We welcome opportunities to talk with prospective foster parents about this area of service.

Emergency Shelters at Forest City, Charlotte, Burlington and Henderson are meeting a critical need. They provide a ready resource for children who need help immediately. During a period of one to ninety days responsible planning is made for the child's future.

The Maternity Home in Asheville, opened in 1970, has proved to be a much-needed and well-received service. More than three hundred girls have been served from throughout North Carolina and beyond. It is recognized for its quality of care and Christian concern.

Social Work and Family Resource Centers enable us to work with families in providing services to children, family rehabilitation, family education and preventive services. These Centers are located at Waynesville, Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Burlington, Raleigh, Kinston, Fayetteville and Pembroke.

The Child Development Center on the Mills Home Campus at Thomasville provides a demonstration program for churches who are interested in establishing services for preschool age children in nursery school education, day care and kindergarten. We welcome opportunities to assist churches any place in the State who want to develop this type program.

Members of our staff are anxious to have you and members of your churches visit on any of our campuses. To see, observe and to feel in person what it is like to live in a children's home is to appreciate our child care ministry. Thank you for your dependable support in numerous ways. It shall be our purpose to keep this a dynamic ministry and to meet the needs of those whom we serve.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was approved in 1919 and chartered in 1920, becoming an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The objectives are as stated in its charter:

1. To promote the making of gifts...for the causes and objects fostered by the members of the missionary Baptist denomination in the State of North Carolina, in their cooperative undertakings, and to provide a way of securing greater uniformity of purposes, powers, and duties of administration in the management and distribution of the gifts so made;

2. To receive, own, hold, administer, and distribute gifts of any kind...to be used for the promotion of the Missionary Baptist cause in general or any specified object of the Missionary Baptist denomination..."

In the year 1920 total Assets held were $2,000, and on May 5, 1977, Total Assets held were $3,696,612.00.

The Foundation is the only agency or institution that receives its total operating budget from the Cooperative Program. The Convention elects the fifteen member Board of Directors, three being elected each year for five year terms. The Directors through an Executive Committee has the responsibility for reviewing budget needs and recommending its request to the General Board Budget Committee.

The emphasis of the Foundation is Stewardship - as it involves life and possessions. The Foundation provides a channel for persons to provide tangible financial assistance for all Christian ministries fostered by Southern Baptists. The Cooperative Program may be named as beneficiary of trust funds. However, the specific institution or mission cause may be named as trust beneficiary or any combination of these.

To participate in the Baptist Foundation, individuals are given several options: The most frequently used is the testamentary gift - this is simply the transfer from an estate to the charitable cause by statement in a will. There are a variety of approved methods of transferring property, securities, or money and in turn receive annuity payments for life. Persons desiring to contribute to this Foundation may contact their attorney or Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsborough Street, P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul C. Millwood

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

The past year in your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the fullest and most exciting in the twenty-six years the Homes have been ministering.

Great interest was shown when more than a thousand people were present for the ground-breaking services for the new Western North Carolina Baptist Home. Among those attending were trustees, staff residents of the Homes, pastors, and other church leaders.

Construction is now under way for this lovely Western North Carolina Baptist Home, which will initially accommodate fifty people.

Another venture is the construction of four duplex apartments at the site of the Haynes Home in Winston-Salem. These apartments will care for sixteen additional persons and will be ready this fall, thereby making it possible to serve 66 more people in the next two years.

Gifts from our Baptist people have been very encouraging during the past year through the Cooperative Program, and through the Third Sunday in February Offering. These sources supply 35 per cent of the total budget of the Homes and are used to supplement the care of the majority of the residents who cannot pay for their full cost of care.

The needs of our older people in our society are great and are overwhelming. Plans are being made for an accelerated ministry that will touch an ever increasing number of persons.

The future of our North Carolina Baptist Home is as bright as the promises of God. And in the future the Lord, and these older people in our midst, will be looking to North Carolina Baptists to share in meeting their needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Gaither C. Lewis

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital has a three-fold task; healing, teaching, and preaching. The primary task is healing, and the Hospital attempts to use the best personnel and equipment available. Persons with rare and complicated medical problems are referred to the men and women dedicated to the healing ministry at Baptist Hospital. Last year 158,863 visits were made in the hospital's outpatient department and the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 22,365 admissions to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days. These patients came from 90 counties in North Carolina, from 29 other states, and from 3 foreign countries.

The teaching nimistry works in cooperation with Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University. Last year 1,188 students were trained in medicine; 87 graduated in the basic sciences; 483 student nurses received training in three nearby schools; and 75 students were in the Clinical Pastoral Education.

The preaching ministry has a vital part in the Hospital. Worship services are held in Davis Chapel four times a week. And yet, the Christian Gospel is proclaimed daily by the staff, students, patients, and others who witness to their faith in word and deed.

Many staff members assume active roles in the denominational life on various levels. These persons are dedicated to the healing, teaching, and the preaching ministries.

Last year the Hospital received $294,324 through the Cooperative Program and $405,947 through the Mother's Day Offering. This was an increase from the previous year.

It is through our dedication and generous giving that we can provide people

at our Baptist Hospital an opportunity to minister because of their dedication. It is good to be a part of such a fine ministry in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Dalphon J. Thompson

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Baptist of North Carolina are deeply involved in the ministry of Christian Higher Education through the support of six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate, and Wake Forest University. During the 1976-77 academic year, 13,733 persons were enrolled in the seven schools. The number graduating in May, 1977 was 2,493.

One strong emphasis of Baptist colleges is the preparation of pastors, missionaries, and other church vocation volunteers. In the fall of 1976, there were 846 persons preparing for church-related vocations at North Carolina Baptist colleges.

The recruitment of more Baptist young people is a major concern of the colleges. Pastors and other church leaders are urged to encourage the youth from Baptist churches to attend a Baptist college. During 1977, the pastors have given the names of more than 6,000 prospective students to the colleges through the Council on Christian Higher Education. These students have received information from the colleges and from the Council office.

Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students financially in order to make available the educational experience at a Christian college. An offering is received on Father's Day each year to provide aid for North Carolina Baptist young people. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the junior year of high school. Grants, loans, and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students, and other campus resources to make the Bold Mission emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leonard Rollins

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

The greatest challenge faced in all history of Southern Baptists is before our people for the remaining 23 years of the twentieth century. It has been called "Bold Mission Thrust," and the success of the venture is yet to be determined. The motivating message must be communicated to some 13 million Southern Baptists and to our more than 34,000 churches.

The best way we know is for North Carolina Baptists to be informed through our state paper, the **Biblical Recorder**, as they receive and read it each week. Marse Grant says, "**Recorder** circulation approaches 120,000 but should be increased in the immediate future to 150,000." The **Recorder** doesn't cost; it pays. No investment for a church pays a greater dividend.

Christian parents should see that Christian literature is always present and available in the home. Our Baptist Book Stores have the best possible books and literature. Visit one of them and see for yourself. Other Baptist periodicals include **Home Life, The Committion, Home Missions,** and **Charity and Children.** Many other magazines for Sunday School, Christian Training, Music, Recreation, Library, Brotherhood, and W.M.U. are available for our use and study. We indeed are fortunate to have the best Christian literature. May we use it and grow as Christians as we involve ourselves and our churches in the "Bold Mission Thrust."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Paul Kesler

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The theme, TOTAL MISSIONS THRUST: Global Discipleship has been selected for the 25-year plans in Southern Baptist foreign missions. The primary challenge and objective in the plans embodied in TOTAL MISSIONS THRUST is to provide every person on earth the opportunity to hear the gospel by the close of the century.

This will require an all-out effort by each Southern Baptist and by other Christian groups. It will call for the utilization of every means of communication possible by all Christians at home and abroad and for dedication of personal resources.

TOTAL MISSIONS THRUST: Global Discipleship is a statement of principles and a projection of plans, procedures, methods and goals for Southern Baptist foreign missions. The plans concern two main areas of missions work - personnel and programs. These efforts will require greatly increased support by Southern Baptists as well as expansion of geographic outreach.

In order that all shall hear, the Foreign Mission Board is calling for increases in numbers of missionaries and volunteers overseas. Requests from overseas fields suggest a 100 per cent increase in personnel by the end of the century, or 5,000 persons under appointment by that time. This will call for at least 9,000 new missionaries to be sent out. At the present level of church membership in the Southern Baptist Convention, this would mean approximately one couple for every 15 churches, or one couple for approximately 5,000 Southern Baptists.

Those who do not go as career missionaries will have opportunities to become more directly and personally involved in overseas tasks through the Foreign Mission Board's lay involvement programs. The Board hopes to increase volunteer involvement overseas up to 10,000 per year by A.D. 2000. These people will minister through lay evangelism, health services, education, construction projects, agricultural opportunities, business management, disaster relief, specialized church leadership projects, choirs and youth groups, and in other ways. Devoted lay persons will give strong support to missionaries and national leaders in their tasks. They will come from several sources. Baptists who are already employed overseas will be used. Others will be encouraged to seek to serve Christ through secular vocations in foreign lands. Most will be challenged and recruited in the United States for short-term involvement overseas.

Some Christians will respond through missionary service, but all need to respond in prayer, giving, continuing concern, and personal involvement. The time-fram for TOTAL MISSIONS THRUST: Global Discipleship is now, the last quarter of the twentieth century. "We must work the works of him who sent me,

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The top news item of 1976 was the retirement of Arthur B. Rutledge as Executive Director-Treasurer of the Home Mission Board. He was succeeded by William G. Tanner. Rutledge headed the agency during twelve of the stormy years it has faced since being founded in 1845. The storm was not internal, but it was in society. Race, changing lifestyles, war, poverty headed the list of social problems faced by the Home Mission Board. Tanner, 46, is the youngest man to head the Southern Baptist Convention agency in a century. He came to the Home Mission Board from the presidency of Oklahoma Baptist University.

At the year's end, the Home Missions Board staff had reached 101 persons. The staff has enlarged an average of two positions a year for the past eight years, climbing from 84 in 1969. The missionary force increased by 368, the most significant gain in eight years. There are now 2,492 missionaries. There are 1,282 student summer missionaries and 142 short term Christian Service Corps volunteers.

Southern Baptists were outstanding in their support of the Home Mission Board and its work. The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering topped its $9.5 million goal, receiving $9,631,012, a gain of 13.46 per cent. Cooperative Program gifts increased 13.65 per cent over the previous year.

The "Bold Mission Thrust," now in its second year, has incorporated two words to describe its goals: Evangelize and Congregationalize. Simply put, this means to make believers out of non-believers and then provide places for them to worship. The Board has various programs including Evangelism, Personal and Mass; Chaplaincy; Church loans, Metropolitan, Rural-Urban and Social Ministries; Church Extension; National Baptist, Pioneer, Interfaith, and Language Missions.

These will work together to reach the whole man, whole community, and whole nation. Mr. Tanner says, "Today the fields are white awaiting harvest. We have the means, the message, and now the mandate to reach our land for Christ. Bold Mission Thrust calls, in fact, for cooperation on all levels of Southern Baptist Convention life. But it calls most of all for renewed individual commitment by all Baptists; for, ultimately, Bold Mission Thrust must be a personal venture."

Respectfully submitted,
C. Ray Yarborough, Sr.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

State Missions is a Story of mission support through prayers, personal involvement, and money.

The theme of the 1977 emphasis is "Opening the Door to Bold Missions." The first step in this boldness is a willingness for a bold commitment in giving. The offering goal is $1,385,000. The goal, a 350 per cen increase over last year, is primarily marked for debt payments. Paying off Convention debts will enable Baptists to "open the door" to greater State Mission opportunities. When we no longer owe as much money, we find new money. This year, for example, we will pay $275,000 on debt retirement, of which $150,000 is interest!

The biblical setting for the theme is I Corinthians 16:9 - "For a wide door for effective work has opened to me, and there are many adversaries."

State Missions should be very personal to each Baptist. There are direct ministries in all 100 countries and 80 associations of the state. These people are "our people" who both give and receive these ministries. Thousands of lives are being touched through the work done in 51 categories of state missions, which include student summer missions, continuing education to pastors and lay people, ministries to people with special needs, summer camps and assemblies, and ministries to special groups.

One of Jesus' greatest emphasis was upon man and his material possessions. Christ sought to free man from his selfish nature and to lead him to use things for helping others both physically and spiritually.

Baptist people have a reason to give and surely we have the faith that the state missions offering goal can be reached.

The $1,385,000 State Missions Offering will be spent as follows: $1,200,000 on debt retirement, $175,000 on general state missions, and $10,000 on emergency state mission projects.

Respectfully submitted.
Betty Bradshaw

Ministers [other than pastors] Belonging to the Churches

Calvary ..... LM, Joe Robertson, Carolina Ave., Lex. 27292
LM, Darrell Yarborough, Shemwell Hwy., Lex.
Carolina Memorial ..... LM, Fred Byrd, 100 Council St., Thom. 27360
LM Emery Hoyle, Rt. 5, High Point, 27260
Center Hill ..... O, D. W. Digh (R) 300 Roger Rd., Lex., 27292
O, Eugene Elmore, P. O. Box 590, Lex., 27292
O, Marvin Smith (R) Brown St., Lex., 27292
O, Charlie Patrick (I), Radford, Va.
Churchland ..... O, J. O. Walton (R), Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... O, Paul Mason, 218 Woodhaven Dr., Lex.
O, R. D. Hill, 18 Robbins Circle, Lex., 27292
Community ..... LM, Bruce May, Rt. 2, Box 356, Lexington, 27292
Currytown ..... O, Tommy Walls, Rt. 14, Lexington, 27292
Floyd ..... LM, Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Greenwood ..... O, W. N. Parker, Rt. 5, Box 304, Thomasville
O, Danny Royal, Kanoy Rd., Thomasville, 27360
LM, Bobby Hodges, Rt. 12, Box 81, Lex., 27292
LM, Michael Tysinger, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360
Hasty ..... O, John Weaver, 712 B. Westchester Dr., High Point, 27260
Hillside Park ..... O, Thomas A. Brinkley, 108 Raleigh Rd., Thom.
LM, Ronald L. Blakley, 315 Lake Rd., Thom.
Holloways ..... O, C. C. Edinger, Thomasville, 27360
O, C. H. Calvert, Henryville, Indiana
Jersey ..... LM, Ronald E. Chapman, Rt. 9, Box 213, Lex., 27292
Lexington, First ..... O, Leonard Rollins, P. O. Box 555, Lex., 27292
O, James R. Helvey, 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lex.
O, T. C. Williams, 216 Del Vista Dr., Lex. 27292
O, Randy Hall, Durham, N. C.
O, David L. Whiteman, 115 Dearr Dr., Lex. 27292
Liberty ..... LM, Charles Garner, Rt. 2, Box 430, Denton, 27239
LM, Mark Blair, 308 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thom.
LM, Gerald Carter, Greensboro, N. C.
Mills Home ..... O, James Camp, 511 Watson Circle, Thom. 27360

O, W. Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thom.
O, Charles Hodges, Richfork Ave., Thomas., 27360
O, O. Horace Barefoot, Pilot Dr., Thom., 27360
O, W. R. Wagoner, 503 Willow Dr., Thom., 27360
O, Jesse Crook, 503 Watson Cir., Thomas., 27360
O, Frank Parsons, 400-B, Davidson, Thom., 27360
O, Rex Campbell, 610 Watson Circle, Thom., 27360
O, Phillip Morrow, 113 Boone Dr., Thom., 27360
LM, Robert Stump, 400 Biggs Ave., Thom., 27360
LM, Herb Williams, 411 Biggs Ave., Thom., 27360

Mountain View ..... LM, Roy Queen, Rt. 7, Box 325, Lexington, 27292

Oakhill Memorial ..... LM, Brock Coleman, Kendall Mill Rd., Thom., 27360

Oakhurst ..... O, Willie Freedle, 1955 Winston Rd., Lex., 27292
O, W. W. Howard, Rt. 14, Box 444, Lexing., 27292

Rich Fork ..... LM, Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomas., 27360
LM, Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris, High Point, 27260

Southside ..... LM, Hoyt Watts, 517 Broad St., Thom., 27360

Stoner's Grove ..... O, Willet Moretz (R) Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292

Thomasville, First ..... O, Van Brinkley (Ch) 200 Crestview Dr., T. 27360
O, R. C. Foster (R) 136 Maplewood Dr., Th. 27360
O, Jerry Potter (SW) 107 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd, Thomasville, 27360
O, S.W. Wilson, (R) Rt. 5, Box 181, Thom., 27360
O, Inman Stewart (R) Johnsontown Rd., Th., 27360

Wallburg ..... O, Robert Nation, Rt. 6, Box, Winston-Salem
O, R. O. Bennett, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, 27107
LM, C. E. Marshall, Box 88, Wallburg, 27373
LM, Don Williard, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem, 27107

Ministers Ordained This Year

Lexington, First ..... David L. Whiteman, 115 Dearr Dr., Lex., 27292

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Floyd ..... Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Greenwood ..... Scott Eanes, 1608, Greensboro St., Lex., 27292
Mountain View ..... Roy Queen, Rt. 7, Box 325, Lexington, 27292
North Lexington ..... Robert Lee Tyson, 804 Raeford Ave., Lex., 27292
Oakhill ..... Archie Hardy, 1005 Lakeview Dr., Thom., 27360
Rich Fork ..... Jimmy Summey, Rt. 3, Kennedy Rd., Thom., 27360

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES DURING THE YEAR

Denton, First..... Called Mr. Gary Parker as Associate Pastor.
Completed Sunday School rooms, WMU room, and kitchen in the Educational Building.
Tithes and offerings surpassed all previous years.

Greenwood..... Air conditioned Fellowship Hall and remodeled Nursery.

Mountain View....Fellowship Hall completed.

New Friendship. . . Celebrated 150th Anniversary of New Friendship Baptist Church, dedicated a new Grand Piano, completely renovated and air conditioned the Educational Building.

Rich Fork. . . . . Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Greene went to Ghana, West Africa during the month of January to participate in an evangelistic effort.

Smith Grove. . . . . In December the church purchased one glass enclosure for church parsonage den. Church purchased an I.B.M. Typewriter, 10 Family Bibles for W.M.U. Sent $300.00 to Liberty Association to help purchase land for office for Associational Missionary.

Southgate. . . . . A new sanctuary was constructed with dedication scheduled for November 27, 1977.

Summerville. . . . . Closed up part of an assembly hall and made an office and library. We are sending a student to Fruitland.

Victory. . . . . Completely repainted church interior, pastor resigned, completed new parsonage.

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION 1978 - 1979

Year 1978 -	First Day	Rich Fork
	Second Day	Calvary, Tyro
Year 1979 -	First Day	Churchland
	Second Day	North Lexington, Currytown

In each case the church listed first will be the meeting place, while the church listed second will assist with preparation or procurement of food and the other responsibilities incumbent upon those entertaining the Associational meeting.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom T[illegible]ey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, First Summerville	H. M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside Coggins Memorial	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1974	Wallburg Park Place	Dale R. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty Carolina Memorial	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1976	Reeds Smith Grove	Morris Hollifield	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1977	Welcome, First Abbott's Creek	Clyde B. Case	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

Table A Church Membership

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Directar of Associational Missions, Leonard L. Rollins
P. O. Box 555 Lexington, North Carolina 27292

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point, 27260	Davidson	1832	1	x		4	9	12	471	53	524	2	2	$ 45,000	$ 450,000	$ 3,800
Calvary	Frank Hendley, 407 Beckner St., Lexington, 27292	"	1951	7	x		4	8	13	354	17	371	8	6	18,500	150,000	51,532
Caralina Memorial	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville, 27360	"	1930	6	x		7	4	15	350	183	533	0	0	45,000	380,000	12,595
Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway, P. O. Box 965, Thomasville, 27360	"	1964	7	x		3	6	8			239	0			120,000	
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 232, Lexington	"	1907	7	x		7	7	7	258	95	353	0	2	27,000	300,190	53,320
Churchland	Paul C. Millwood, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292	"	1837	1	x		3	2	11	381	60	441	0	4	33,000	342,211	
clearview	Troy A. York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd, Thomas, 27360	"	1953	7	x		0	1	17	63	21	84	0	2		75,000	
Coggins Memorial	Jerry S. Laughter, Rt. 1, Box 778, Lexington, 27292	"	1951	6	x		18	16	25	524	91	615	0	7	30,000	200,000	11,787
Community	Glen Snider, Rt. 2, Box 268, Lexington, 27292	"	1958	1	x		0	6	13	157	0	157	0	0	40,000	50,000	
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 207, Lexington, 27292	"	1964	4	x		0	1	3	46	7	53				30,000	
Denton, First	H. M. Baker, P.O. Box 36, Dentan, 27239	"	1889	3	x		12	3	7	330	118	448	0	0	48,000	300,000	22,100
Faith	Jimmie Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 238, Thomasville, 27360	"	1973	1	x		3	1	4	50	0	50	0	1		55,000	28,118
Floyd	D. W. Digh, 300 Rodger Rd., Lexington, 27292	"	1942	1		x	2	2	0	116	6	122	0	0		27,500	
Greenwood	Edgar L. Christy, 4 Pineywood Rd, Thomasville	"	1946	5	x		15	8	12	551	6	557	5	1	35,000	350,000	18,161
Hasty		"	1957	1	x		11	9	15	295	25	320	5	4	50,000	300,000	28,248
High Rock	John Gobbie, 43 Park Ave., Salisbury, 28144	"	1948	1		x	14	4	2	153	0	153	0	0		200,000	29,555
Hillside Park	Bobby Martin, Rt. 5, Box 103, Thomasville, 27360	"	1964	1	x		0	4	20	228	4	232	0	0		225,000	48,576
Halloways		"	1836	1	x		2	4	6	134	51	185	0	0	30,000	130,000	12,730
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexingtan 27292	"	1755	1	x		9	9	9	289	121	410	4	0	55,000	400,000	
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams, Rt. 9, Lexington, 27292	"															
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon, Jr., P.O. Box 436, Lexington,	"	1881	5	x		13	27	45	990	288	1278	5	7	73,100	871,718	
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville,	"	1828	1	x		19	21	0	602	42	644	4	1	17,348	230,482	
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson, 811 Montlieu Ave, High Point	"	1787	1		x	0	3	3	53	29	82	0	0		50,000	
Mills Home	Max Evington, 705 Watson Circle, Thomasville,	"	1891	6	x		16	9	54	178	1051	1229	0	0	58,000	580,000	
Mountain View	Bill Freeman, Rt. 7, Box 241, Lexington, 27292	"	1939	1		x	8	4	2	147	29	176	0	0	30,000	130,000	24,269
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lex, Rd., Wiston-Salem	Forsyth	1827		x		16	13	17	405	45	450	4	5	35,000	450,000	44,100
North Lexington	Robert J. Floyd, 300 W. 9th St., Lexington, 27292	Davidson	1916	4	x		6	9	12	236	42	328	1	2	15,000	150,000	2,000
Oakhill Memorial	James H. Bolick, 401 Kennedy Rd, Thomasville	"	1939	4	x		7	9	6	280	40	320	1	0	60,000	240,000	4,793
Oakhurst	Harold L. Helms, P. O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292	"	1969	7	x		1	8	4	89	3	92	1	4		52,000	6,000
Park Place	James Michael Wilkinson, 316 Culbreth Ave, Thomas	"	1938	6	x		10	3	14	257	50	307	0	0	50,000	150,000	
Reeds	John H. Pace, Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292	"	1839	1	x		6	4	11	519	64	583	0	4	60,000	600,000	
Rich Fork	Melvin Creene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville, 27360	"	1884	3	x		32	20	27	617	97	714	7	6	58,000	325,000	15,500
Smith Grove	Ray Yarborough, Sr., Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299	"	1909	1	x		13	5	4	280	26	306	0	0	50,000	200,000	
Southgate	Clyde B. Case, Jr., 104 Cloniger Dr. Thomas 27360	"	1946	6	x		14	25	14	379	88	467		3	40,000	425,000	300,000
Southside	Jack Robinson, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville	"	1913	6	x		12	11	15	459	22	481	0	0	35,500	210,000	
Summerville	C. W. Pierce, Rt. 1, Box 140, Denton, 27239	"	1873	1	x		3	2	2	206	58	264	0	3	35,000	200,000	
Stoner's Grove	Franklin Myers, Rt. 7, Box 326, Lexington, 27292	"	1900	2	x		0	11	3	209	87	296	3	0	45,000	90,810	
Thomasville, First	George E. Williamson, 50 W. Holly Hill, Thomasville	"	1859	5	x		11	15	46	881	100	981	6	13		1,380,700	31,809
Tyro	Jacob Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington, 27292	"	1962	2	x		2	7	2	72	46	118				38,000	
Victory	Roy Queen, Rt. 1, Box 755, Thomasville, 27360	"	1954	1	x		1	1	0	82	101	183	0	0	40,000	124,000	12,000
Wallburg	Dalphon J. Thompson, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg	"	1892	2	x		1	6	11	422	87	509	0	2	40,000	300,000	44,000
Walter's Grove		"	1913						5	70	49	119				40,000	
Welcome, First	C. Ray Yorborough, Jr., P. O. Box 386, Welcome	"	1911	3	x		7	3	9	438	33	471	0	3	37,000	540,000	88,000
Totols							312	320	510	12,671	3,335	16,245	56	82	1,235,448	11,465,611	892,993

Table B Sunday School

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director, Hugh B. Biggers
Rt. 2, Box 590 Thomasville, North Carolina 27360

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-25 years or H.S. graduation through 29 year.	59 Young Adult enrollment—married (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missions) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrollment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrollment	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Total V B S enrollment
Abbotts Creek	Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forestbrook Dr, Rt.6, Winston,	0	48	70	57	18	26	119	33	0	15	5	0	391	218	0	0	0	137	0	137
Calvary	Edwin Shirley, P. O. Box 114, Southmont	0	7	12	32	23	29	28	6	0	0	3		140	80	0	0	0	116	0	116
Carolina Memorial	Lloyd Whitley, Lawing Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	35	40	35	16	30	122	45	0	9	5	0	334	197	0	0	0	169	0	169
Cedar Lodge	Ronald Myers, P. O. Box 2291, Thomasville	11	5	13	15	10	20	46	10	0		3		133	91				50		50
Center Hill	Wade Snider, Rt. 7, Box 12-D, Lexington	0	20	29	36	29	17	25	36	0	10	4	0	206	130	0	0	0	100	0	100
Churchland	Edwin Taylor, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299	10	25	59	90	27	12	133	56	9	19	6	0	446	172	0	0	0	133	0	133
Clearview	Donald Beck, 101 County Home Rd, Lex.27292	0	3	3	4	1	4	11	0	0	0	3	0	29	26	1	10	0			
Coggins Memorial	Johnny Morgon, 700 Windsor Dr., Lex. 27292	17	49	74	33		47	86	41	0	0	5	0	352	174	1	10	0	272	0	272
Community	Glen Borker, Rt. 2, Box 382, Lexington, 27292	0	2	5	9	11	7	9	11	0	0	3	0	56	45	0	0	0	90	0	90
Currytown	Mrs. Brazil Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 169, Lex 27292	0	3	10	0	2	2	6	7	0	0	2	0	33	18	0	0	0	44	0	44
Denton, First	Graham Snyder, Rt. 1, Box 238, Denton, 27239	24	19	46	23	0	54	75	21	4	4	10	0	280	155	0	0	0	93	0	93
Faith	Kenneth Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292		4	8	21		13	15	7	0	0	3	0	71	53	2	40		48	0	48
Floyd	Mike Misenhemier, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292	0	25	24	14	1	13	25	7	0	0	1	0	110		0	0	0	80	0	80
Greenwood	James Nicholson, 28 Carolina Ave., Thom.	11	21	42	23	21	32	103	27	0	0	6	0	286	179	0	0	0	125	0	125
Hasty	Jack Embler, 200 Parris Ave., High Point 27260	2	6	21	77	21	30	54	29	0	0	2	0	256	137	0	0	0	106	0	106
High Rock	David Leslie, Rt. 8, Box 456, Salisbury, 28144	4	2	6	10	7	10	17	7	0	0	0	0	63	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside Park	Bernard Ferrell, 1112 Hillcrest Dr., Thom. 27360	4	22	22	36	14	24	41	24	0	0	4	0	191	120	0	0	0	63	0	63
Holloways	Gary Everhart, 14 Hillside Dr., Lex. 27292	6	14	14	8	6	8	32	17	0	0	5	0	110	76	0	0	0	45	0	45
Jersey	Gene Fritts, Rt. 1 Box 498, Linwood, 27299	0	42	52	41	14	20	84	48	0	0	2	37	340	244	0	0	0	167	72	239
Lakeview																					
Lexington, First	H. C. Davis, Jr., 411 Woodswoy Dr. Lex.	0	61	85	127	93	117	166	125	0	60	7	11	852	350	0	0	0	280	0	280
Liberty	Bobby Hill, Rt. 5, Box 1188, Thomasville 27360	4	25	55	46	20	66	120	40	0	0	13	0	389	225	0	0	0	97	0	97
Lick Creek	Henry McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239	0	1	4	12	6	5	16	14	0	0		0	58	41	0	0	0	46	0	46
Mills Home	James Camp, 511 Watson Circle, Thomas. 27360	2	7	94	123	0	0	12	0	0	0	6	0	244	180	0	0	0	135	0	135
Mountain View	David Carrick, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292	7	19	30	10	6	15	50	10	0	0	1	0	148	109	0	0	0	63	0	63
New Friendship	Ray Cope, Rt. 12, Box 339, Lexington, 27292	0	38	53	45	8	51	86	44	0	0	5	0	410	188	0	0	0	138	0	138
North Lexington	John Myers, 201 Broadview, Lexington, 27292	0	33	40	47	2	18	65	29	0	0	5	0	239	145	0	0	0	150	10	160
Oakhill Memorial	Albert Gallimore, 404 Crestview Dr. Thomas.	7	9	25	32	8	30	26	21	0	0	8	0	166	130	2	68	0	98	0	98
Oakhurst	Meade Everhart, 1809 Greensboro St., Lex	1	2	6	11	2	4	11	9	0	6	3	0	55	36	1	12	6	68	0	68
Park Place	Mrs. Mike Wilkinson, 316 Culbreth Ave. 27360	0	15	8	15	12	15	40	12	1	10	5	0	133	98	0	0	0	65	0	65
Reeds	Roy Beck, Rt. 14, Box 31, Lexington, 27292	0	59	65	69	12	63	115	85	0	0	8	0	476	272	0	0	0	114	0	114
Rich Fork	Darrell Embry, 1045 Johnsontown Rd. 27360	0	61	72	57	24	22	150	39	11	0	11	0	447	293	2	25	0	168	0	168
Smith Grove	Haywood Graves, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299	12	7	41	31	11	17	40	48	0	0	4	0	211	120	0	0	0	94	0	94
Southgate	Ed Huffman, Rt. 3, Box 312, Thomasville 27360		27	80	51		87	48	27			4	0	324	180				191	0	191
Southside	Ted Grooms, Rt. 1, Box 350, Thomasville,	0	16	25	39	20	23	63	24	0	0	5	0	215	155	1	25	0	78	0	78
Summerville	Clifton Carrick, Rt. 1, Box 181, Denton, 27239	0	15	35	29	7	38	70	22	0	0	2	0	218	142	0	0	0	75	0	75
Stoner's Grove	Grady Thocker, Rt.7, Box 134-C, Lexington	0	27	24	37	7	27	49	48	0	0	5	0	214	119	0	0	0	94	0	94
Thomasville, First	Douglas A. Lopp, 613 Longview Dr., Thomas	2	30	51	47	54	24	178	117		17	4		524	301	2	66		188		188
Tyro	Dan Atwood, Rt. 3, Box 56, Lexington, 27292		17	10	24	0	14	36				3		105	54				70		70
Victory	Chester Westmorelan, Rt. 1, Box 858, Thom.	2	12	14	12	10	8	48	9	0	0	2	0	117	74	0	0	0	40	0	40
Wallburg	Jimmie Hines, Rt. 6, Box 49, Winston-Salem	16	20	16	52	8	10	113	21	0	0	4	0	259	167	0	0	0	153	0	153
Walter's Grove	Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington, 27292	4		10	15		11	22	21			4		87	60				0		
Welcome, First	Charles Nance, Rt. 10, Box 35, Lexington	13	28	42	38	19	28	144	14	0	13	6	0	345	195	1	25	25	162	0	162

Table C Training Union

LIBERTYBAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational Training Union Director, Malcolm Myers, Jr.
Rt. 9, Box 500 Lexington, North Carolina 27292

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Abbotts Creek																
Calvary																
Carolina Memorial	Dewey Ward, Rt. 5, High Point, 27260	7	17	35	0	0	20	3	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	40
Cedar Lodge																
Center Hill	Mrs. Nyol Yorbrough, Rt. 9, Box 142, Lexington, 27292	1	10	15	0	18	0	3	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	38
Churchland	Mrs. Willis Albright, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299	4	7	13	0	2	8	3	7	44	4	4	1	12	24	24
Clearview																
Coggins Memorial											10	0	0	0	0	7
Community																
Currytown																
Denton, First																
Faith	Colon Lovette, Rt. 1, Box 152, Denton, 27239	1	5	3	4	6	2	2	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	15
Floyd																
Greenwood																
Hasty	Robert Jordan, Rt. 1, Thomasville , 27292	3	16	18	0	7	0	3	0	47	0	0	0	0	8	30
High Rock																
Hillside Park	Hoyle Hedrick, Rt. 5, Box 183, Thomasville, 27360	8	7	10	14	23	7	2	0	71	2	0	0	0	0	48
Holloways																
Jersey	Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 500, Lexington, 27292	19	19	35	19	28	6	3	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	86
Lakeview																
Lexington, First																
Liberty	Charles Garner, Rt. 2, Box 430, Denton, 27239	0	0	25	0	3	0	3	0	36						23
Lick Creek																
Mills Home											16					16
Mountain View																
New Friendship																
North Lexington																
Oakhill Memorial																
Oakhurst		0	0	0	10	15	0	3	26	54	0	0	0	0	10	19
Park Place																
Reeds	Mrs. Elizabeth Dole, Rt. 3, Box 86, Lesington, 27292	5	15	15	0	23	0	3	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	50
Rich Fork											12	8	4	0	75	15
Smith Grove																
Southgate																
Southside																
Summerville																
Stoner's Grove	Edward Fine, Rt. 7, Box 140, Lexington, 27292															
Thomasville, First																
Tyro																
Victory																
Wallburg	Ronnie Beck, Rt. 6, Box 79-B, Winston-Salem, 27107	2	12	35	0	15	0	2	0	66						
Walter's Grove																
Welcome, First																
Totals		50	108	204	47	145	43	30	33	660	44	12	5	12	117	411

Table D Church Music

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational Music Director, Danny Dalton
Rt. 1, Box 388 Thomasville, North Carolina 27360

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrollment	94 Vocal ensembles enrollment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	96 General music leaders enrollment	97 Enrollment of missions) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrollment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrollment
Abbotts Creek													
Calvary	Norman Carlton, Brown St., Lexington, 27292	8	25	15	18	0	0	0	4	0	70	45	0
Carolina Memorial	Mike Russell, 136 Melody Lane, Thomasville, 27360	0	10	10	30	0	4	1	4	0	59	45	0
Cedar Lodge	Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Box 1294, Thomasville, 27360	0	12	20	30	0	5	0	2	0	69	60	0
Center Hill	Ms. Kathy Calloway, Thomasville, 27360	0	10	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	37	30	0
Churchland	Russ Griggs, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292	6	8	10	27	0	2	4	2	0	59	35	0
Clearview	Mrs. Brenda Pugh, Rt. 12, Box 187, Lexington, 27292	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	11	9	0
Coggins Memorial	Ladd Faszold, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	0	12	0	30	0	2	0	2	0	46	30	0
Community	Paul Cromer, Rt. 2, Box 266, Lexington, 27292	0	4	1	11	0	5	0	3	0	24	16	0
Currytown													
Denton, First	Ms. Zoe Faircloth, 629 Wayrian Ave, Asheboro,	0	0	16	20	0	0	0	0	0	36	22	0
Faith	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292	0	10	4	12	0	0	0	4	0	30	25	0
Floyd	Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292	0	3	8	9	0	0	0	2	0	22	16	0
Greenwood	Mrs. Mildred Barnes, 604 Fairway Ave., Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	15	0
Hasty		7	10	0	18	0	0	2	2	0	39	30	0
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury, 28144	0	0	6	28	0	0	3	1	0	38	38	0
Hillside Park	Richard L. York, 112 Conrad St., Thomasville, 27360	6	10	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	58	45	0
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 170, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	12	0
Jersey	Mrs. Dennis Kennedy, 904 Kate St., Lexington, 27292	0	19	30	31	0	0	0	6	0	86	71	0
Lakeview													
Lexington, First	A. Lewis Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington, 27292	9	36	30	48	9	0	0	3	0	135	92	0
Liberty	Ken Beverly, 806 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville, 27360	20	0	20	25	0	5	2	3	0	75	71	0
Lick Creek	Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton, 27360	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0
Mills Home	Don Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360	2	80	102	12	13	0	0	7	0	216	190	0
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7, Box 252, Lexington, 27292	6	12	5	20	0	0	0	4	0	47	40	0
New Friendship	Ernest W. Tompkins, 1120 Kenwood St., Winston-Salem	0	30	20	25	0	2	0	3	0	80	50	0
North Lexington	Mrs. Ted Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington, 27292	15	0	0	30	0	1	0	2	30	45	24	20
Oakhill Memorial	Richard Turner, 2708 Janice St., High Point, 27263	5	14	8	25	0	8	3	2	0	65	48	0
Oakhurst	Mrs. Willie Freedle, 1955 Winston Rd., Lexington, 27292	0	15	0	20	0	4	0	2	0	41	15	0
Park Place	Rodney Douglas, 119 Upton St., Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21	15	0
Reeds	Tommy Andrew, 8585 Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem	0	0	12	24	0	0	0	3	0	39	18	0
Rich Fork	Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville, 27360	0	29	40	59	0	38	6	7	0	179	74	0
Smith Grove	Bobby Honberrier, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299	0	5	12	20	0	0	0	3	0	40	30	0
Southgate	Johnny Wheeler, 1138 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360						4	2	3		9	20	20
Southside	David Clemmens, Rt. 3, Trinity, 27370	0	0	13	30	0	6	0	4	0	53	45	0
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Box 145, Denton, 27239	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Stoner's Grove	James Best, P.O. Box 101, Southmont, 27351	12	0	15	26	0	0	0	2	0	55	30	0
Thomasville, First		0	25	24	32				2		83	65	
Tyro	Kenny Leonard, Rt. 5, Helmstetler Rd. Lexington, 27292			27	16						43	35	
Victory	Albert Craven, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360	0	0	2	14	0	7	2	5		30	19	0
Wallburg	Eddie Kiefer, P. O. Box 46, Wallburg, 27373										94		
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton, 27239												
Welcome, First	Mrs. Larry Sides, P. O. Box 485, Welcome, 27374	0	15	25	40	0	0	0	8	0	88	60	0
Totals		96	394	501	896	22	93	25	101	30	2,219	1,487	40

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational WMU Director, Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr.
307 Queens Road Lexington, North Carolina 27292

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends 5 years and under—not in school	Girls in Action 6 years or grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 years or grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 years of graduation through 29 years	Baptist Women 30 and over	Missionis of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends 5 years and under—not in school	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 years or grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 years of graduation through 29 years	Baptist Women 30 and over	WMU officers	Missions of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Georgette Bullard, 2380 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	12	20	15	14	51	2	0	114
Calvary	Mrs. Donald Moody, Rt. 7, Box, 70, Lexington, 27292															
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Faye Powell, 18 Cramer St., Thomasville, 27360	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	10	25	14	6	42	4	0	101
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Herman Lowman, 20 Westwood, Thomasville, 27360	1	1	1		1	4	4	9	6	7		8	6	36	36
Center Hill	Mrs. Gerald Johnson, Rt. 7, Box 8, Lexington, 27292	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	11	12	0	20	2	0	65
Churchland	Mrs. Jimmy Hilliard, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	9	21	15	4	23	5	0	77
Clearview																
Coggins Memorial		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	10	13	0	10	4	0	53
Community	Mrs. Ruby Kepley, Rt. 2, Box 360, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	9
Currytown	Mrs. Brazil Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 169, Lexington, 27292												10	2	0	12
Denton, First	Mrs. Joe Wright, P.O. Box 822, Denton, 27239	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	15	3	15	0	36	7	0	76
Faith	Mrs. Essie Mae Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
Floyd	Mrs. Calvin Fritts, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	8	6	13	3	0	31
Greenwood	Mrs. Wanda Hill, Rt. 4, Box 532, Thomasville, 27360	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	12	0	0	30	4		56
Hasty	Mrs. Luna Ingram, Rt. 6, Box 29, Thomasville, 27360	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	4	0	4	2	0	25
High Rock																
Hillside Park	Mrs. Gladis Martin, Rt. 5, Box 103, Thomasville, 27360	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	5	5	5	0	15	6	0	36
Holloways	Mrs. Leora Davis, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	10	0	10	19	4	0	50
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Knapp, P. O. Box 37, Linwood, 27299	3	2	2	1	1	0	9	16	26	18	14	52	7	0	133
Lakeview																
Lexington, First	Mrs. Gilmer Cross, 401 S. Hargrave St., Lexington, 27292	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	14	17	15	4	183	4	0	237
Liberty	Mrs. Cheryl Clodfelter, Rt. 2, Box 1263, Thomasville,	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	9	6	6	3	28	1	0	53
Lick Creek																
Mills Home		0	4	3	0	2	0	9	0	21	28	0	25	4	0	78
Mountain View	Mrs. Fallie Carrick, Rt. 7, Box 244, Lexington, 27292	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	12	0	10	16	2	0	47
New Friendship	Mrs. Dallas Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem, 27103	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	14	0	0	32	4	0	60
North Lexington	Mrs. Louye Hughes, 202 Maxwell Dr., Lexington, 27292	1	1	1	0	1	4	7	15	12	8	0	18	7	36	96
Oakhill Memorial																
Oakhurst	Mrs. Lillian Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington, 27292	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	24	2	0	36
Park Place	Mrs. Barbara Robbins, P.O. Box 696, Thomasville, 27360	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	5	0	9	5	0	29
Reeds	Mrs. Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington, 27292	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	14	20	12	0	45	4	0	95
Rich Fork	Mrs. James Everhart, 112 Miller St., Thomasville, 27360	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	28	29	12	0	25	6	0	90
Smith Grove	Mrs. Sandra Lanning, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
Southgate	Mrs. Ann Harvey, 410 Council St., Thomasville, 27360	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	19	27	12	0	25	5	0	88
Southside	Mrs. Cora George, Rt. 2, Box 227, Thomasville, 27360	1	1	1	0	2	5	5	4	10	10	0	24	8	5	48
Summerville	Mrs. Charlie Foster, Rt. 1, Box 240, Denton, 27239	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	6	4	0	19	7	0	45
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Mae Long, P.O. Box 27, Southmont, 27351	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	9	0	0	10	24	1	0	44
Thomasville, First	Mrs. L. E. Abbott, 218 Spring St., Thomasville, 27360	1	2	1		2		6	12	15	10	85	29			151
Tyro		1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	7	0	0	10	0	23
Victory	Mrs. Linda Jones, Rt. 2, High Point, 27260	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Wallburg	Anne Beeson, Rt. 6, Box 113, Winston-Salem, 27107	1	2	1	0	2		6	10	11	13	0	24	3	0	61
Walter's Grove	Mrs. Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington, 27292					1							8	4		12
Welcome, First	Mrs. Ray Yarborough, P. O. Box 386, Welcome, 27374	1	2	2	1	2	0	8	12	19	19	14	22	6	0	92
Total																

Table F Brotherhood

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Directar, Marvin Lyon
Rt. 13, Box 85 Lexington, North Carolina 27292

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Man enrollment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist man groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist man
Abbotts Creek	Charles Green, Rt. 2 Box 355A, High Point, 27260	22	20	5	20	12	0	0	79	0	0
Calvary											
Carolina Memorial	Andy Harrison, Kenn-Myer Dr., Thomasville, 27360	25	25		65				115		
Cedar Lodge	Eddie Hinkle, Kanoy Rd., Thomasville, 27360				8				8		
Center Hill	Hubert Hall, South View R., Lexington, 27292				26	0	1	0	27		
Churchland	Kirby W. Greene, Jr., Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299	8	5	1	14	0	1	0	29	0	0
Clearview											
Coggins Memorial		7	6	6	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
Community											
Currytawn	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 207, Lexington, 27292				3	0	1		4		
Denton, First											
Faith											
Floyd		6	2	2	0	0	0	6	10	0	0
Greenwood	Darrell Gore, 811 Fairway Ave., Thomasville, 27360	0	13	2	30	0	1	1	46		
Hasty		14	18	5	0	0	0	0	37	0	0
High Rock											
Hillside Park	Jimmy Stone, New Cut Rd., Thomasville, 27360	2	2	5	30	0	4	0	43	0	0
Holloways											
Jersey	Robert W. Cook, Ri. 9, Box 256, Lexington, 27292	12	7	5	15	0	1	0	40	0	0
Lakeview											
Lexington, First											
Liberty	P.D. Embler, 1497 Denton Rd, Thomasville, 27360	0	20	4	72	0	3	0	99	0	0
Lick Creek											
Mills Home		13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View		14	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
New Friendship											
North Lexington	Lauye Hughes, 202 Maxwell Dr., Lexington, 27292	6	0	2	12	12	2	0	6	0	8
Oakhill Memorial											
Oakhurst	W. F. Bowen, Rt. 13, Box 35, Lexington, 27292	0	0	2	10	0	1	0	13	0	0
Park Place		5	3	5	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Reeds	Ronald Beck, Rt. 14, Box 34, Lexington, 27292	16	0	0	36	0	0	0	52	0	0
Rich Park		13	18	0	30	10	0	0	71	0	0
Smith Grove											
Southgate	Nelson Moxley, Rt. 3, Box 499, Trinity, 27370	13	8	3	30		4		58		
Southside	Ted Grooms, Rt. 1, Box 350, Thomasville, 27360	7	16	1	20	0	1	0	21	0	0
Summerville		0	11	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Stoner's Grove											
Thomasville, First	Gilbert Batten, 806 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360										
Tyro			15	1	0	0	0	0	16		
Victory	Hayden Poindexter, Rt. 1, Box 847, Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	19	0	1	0	20	0	0
Wallburg											
Walter's Grove											
Welcome, First	Jim Smith, Rt. 8, Box 243, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	0	0
Totals		162	190	54	459	34	21	1	872	0	0

Table G Total Receipts

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational Treasurer, Dothan D. Reece
P.O. Box 867, Lexington North Carolina 27292

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Abbotts Creek	W. T. Hedgecock, Rt. 2, Box 255, High Point	35	4.26	.01	x						$ 65,745	$ 65	$ 65,810	0	$18,467	0	$ 1,200	$ 2,992	28,922	$ 51,581
Calvary	Mrs. Carl Reams, Rt. 9, Box 294, Lex. 27292	20	0							x	23,988	0	23,988	0	7,780	0	9,556	788	3,930	22,054
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Dottie Rogers, 1331 Cedar Dr., Thom.	119	10.	1.				x			81,084	1,980	83,064	0	25,736	0	1,990	1,568	40,356	69,650
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Box 1294, Thom.	40									23,180		23,180		14,530		3,768	900	2,100	21,298
Center Hill	Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Box 140, Lexington.	75	10.	2.				x			38,942	0	38,942	0	14,255	0	11,375	1,525	7,846	35,001
Churchland	Mrs. M. J. Kester, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292	50	14.	1.52	x					x	46,791	0	46,791	0	17,102	0	0	3,780	10,552	31,434
Clearview	Mrs. Tom Leonard, Rt. 4, Lexington, 27292	10									8,475		8,475		4,260			165	1,600	6,025
Coggins Memorial	Stephen Richardson, 201 Sidney St. Lex.27292	50	7.	.5			x				72,656	0	72,656	0	22,795	0	13,650	18,270	8,946	63,662
Community	Mrs. Frances Gordon, Rt. 2, Box 306, Lex.	24	10.	5.			x				19,917	417	20,335	0	9,067	0	2,946	1,049	1,436	14,498
Currytown	Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 207, Lex.	10	10				x				4,800		4,800	0	2,600	0	0	165	1,463	4,228
Denton, First	Donald Morris, P. O. Box 254, Denton, 27239	60	10.	2.						x	84,444	0	84,444	17,000	16,910	0	5,744	2,557	30,336	55,547
Faith	Gary Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton, 27239	0	0	0							11,769	2	11,771		2,450		4,569	266	1,791	9,076
Floyd	Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Lexington	15								x	9,519	0	9,519	0	3,120	0	0	535	5,749	9,404
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, P.O. Box 381, Thom.27360	75								x	68,038		68,038		14,756	20,277	11,400	2,820	3,566	52,819
Hasty	Mrs. Ronald Snider, Rt. 6, Thomasville, 27360	80	9.	1.				x			48,329	314	48,643	0	20,247	0	4,929	2,792	5,161	33,129
High Rock	Mrs. Z.L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239	22					x				19,330	148	19,479	3,000	4,987	1,558	4,117	352	687	11,701
Hillside Park	Martha Flippen, 1409 Patricia Dr., Thom.	72	6.	2.	x						47,157	0	47,157	0	24,747	0	7,729	1,118	3,804	37,398
Holloways	Boyd Shirley, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292	32	11.		x						25,688	0	25,688	0	9,655	0	3,330	692	3,017	16,694
Jersey	J. N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 15, Lex.	77	26.9	1.7	x						78,633	3,832	82,465	0	17,012	0	0	2,519	26,631	46,162
Lakeview																				
Lexington, First	Willard Brown, P.O. Box 588, Lexington,	145	21.5	.009				x			238,521	60,395	298,916	0	19,572	0	0	9,561	81,630	210,763
Liberty	Bill Kilgore, Rt. 3, Trinity,	125	6.9	1.4			x				71,500		71,500	0	22,500	10,300	0	1,900	18,960	53,660
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 243, Denton,	11								x	6,982	165	7,147	0	2,155	0	0	163	4,037	6,355
Mills Home	Howard Countes, Robinhood Rd., Thom. 27360	75	32.							x	35,835	25,264	61,100	0	32,823	0	0	1,644	26,859	61,327
Mountain View	Mrs. Melba Carrick, Rt. 7, Box 228, Lex.	35	15.	.9						x	32,131	0	32,131	0	10,658	0	2,581	1,500	7,764	22,503
New Friendship	Jerry C. Gardner, Rt. 6, Box 70-A, W. S.	63	12.	2.							75,000	0	75,000	48,000	14,797	61,309	3,912	2,445	38,468	120,931
North Lexington	T. J. Curry, 9 Patricia Lane, Lexing. 27292	82	15.1	1.25						x	48,742	0	48,742	1,701	18,951	0	5,777	1,860	12,200	38,788
Oakhill Memorial	Gerald Grant, 1 Westwood Ave., Thom. 27360	152								x	61,520	0	61,520	0	21,320	0	2,050	3,950	17,027	44,347
Oakhurst	Roy Barr, 101 Markwood Lane, Lexing. 27292	12	10.	2.			x				6,881	0	6,881	500	780	0	1,384	408	742	3,316
Park Place	Mrs. Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Ave. Thom.	50	14.	3.			x				55,429	0	55,429	0	14,390	0	0	2,577	21,377	38,344
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, Rt. 3, Box 96A, Lex.	110	35	1.6	x						87,762	0	87,762	0	20,600	0	0	2,389	18,685	41,674
Rich Fork	Mrs. Aubry Bowers, c/o Rich Fork Ch., Thom.	225	22	1.5						x	139,774	357	140,131	23,000	44,221	21,083	8,666	3,436	53,671	131,077
Smith Grove	Troy Young, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299	42	9.	.2				x			35,716	0	35,716	0	10,712	0	0	1,215	12,303	24,230
Southgate	Mrs. Jean Blake, 516 Valley Dr., Thom. 27360	70	23.5	4.						x	54,064	42	54,106	0	7,285	190,786	16,548	1,257	6,703	222,579
Southside	Ted Grooms, Rt. 1, Box 350, Thomasville.	80	6.5	1.5						x	36,908	936	37,844	0	16,970	0	0	2,011	8,206	27,187
Summerville	Mrs. Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Box 145, Denton	19	.01	.018						x	31,055	822	31,877	0	8,520	4,027	0	1,017	9,082	22,646
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Archie McDaniel, Rt. 7, Box 367, Lex.	30	5	1.75						x	28,766	335	29,101	0	12,473	0	0	839	4,924	18,237
Thomasville, First	J. Curry Regan, 202 Kenny Ave., Thom. 27360	112	11.8	1.				x			147,194		147,194	31,929	41,842		15,413	8,957	34,560	99,673
Tyro	Barbara Atwood, Rt. 3, Box 56, Lex. 27292	16								x	12,603	546	13,149	0	4,830	0	0	500	3,873	9,243
Victory	Mrs. Ennis Poindexter, Rt. 1, Box 847, Thm.	37			x						18,331	715	19,046	12,000	6,900	19,372	447	613	1,764	29,096
Wallburg	Mrs. Roger Whitman, Rt. 10, Box 108, W-S		17.	1.							64,224	804	65,028		20,000		8,788	1,635	38,394	68,817
Walter's Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2, Box 235, Denton,										14,402		14,402		6,114	1,064		220	2,592	9,990
Welcome, First	Mrs. James Coppley, Rt. 14, Box 386, Lex.	75	16.					x			52,166	360	52,423	36,122	7,856	2,624	7,308	2,208	5,032	24,830
Totals		2,432									2,133,991	97,499	2,213,390	273,252	716,745	332,400	159,177	97,158	616,746	1,920,974

Table H Mission Expenditures

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational Clerk, Morris S. Hollifield
Route 7, Box 45 Lexington, North Carolina 27292

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational mission program	141 Designated State missions	142 Designated SBC Home Missions incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering	143 Designated SBC Foreign Missions incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc)	145 Designated SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated SBC Hospitals	147 Designated SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated All other Bible Society Temperance League etc	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Wm. E. Hayworth, Rt. 1, Box 306, Kernersville	0	0	0	2,095	$ 1,100	$1,037	$2,203	$3,762	$ 23	$1,812	0	$ 20	$ 869	10,826	$ 12,921
Calvary	Mrs. Kenneth Buchanan, Rt.7. Box 68-D1, Lex	0	0	0	0	150	0	704	779	0	40	22	0	0	1,695	1,695
Carolina Memorial	Miss Mabel Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., Thom 27360	0	0	0	5,743	1,024	229	982	3,488	172	1,404	405	250	323	8,277	14,021
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Paul Culbreth, 721 Rosedale Dr., Thom 27360	0	0	0	200	100	100	100	100						400	600
Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	1,817	650	90	136	752	70	148	72	42	460	2,420	4,237
Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood, 27299	0	0	0	4,566	500	77	448	976	0	146	103	12	1,090	3,352	7,918
Clearview	Sandra Y. Streetman, 1003 Carolina Ave. Thom. 27360	0	0	0	570	290			25		60	10	11		396	966
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lex. 27292	0	0	0	6,400	800	400	300	1,672	0	400	106	100	791	4,570	10,970
Community	Mrs. Lavae Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 363-A, Lex. 27292	0	0	0	194	77	0	53	100	0	0	31	0	50	311	505
Currytown	Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 207, Lex 27292	0	0	0	262	80	25	40	70	0	22	23	15	31	306	568
Denton, First	Mrs. Joe Wright, P. O. Box 822, Denton, 27239	0	0	0	3,275	900	185	750	16,940	0	660	220	175	5,792	25,622	28,897
Faith	Mrs. Beverly Lovette, Rt. 1, Box 152, Denton, 27239	0	0	0	72	81	77	99	97		122	132	67	37	713	785
Floyd	Miss Doretta Carrick, Rt. 6, Box 207, Lex. 27292	0	0	0	100	158	85	50	306	0	162	236	155	474	1,626	1,726
Greenwood	Mrs. Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood Ave., Thom. 27360	0	0	0	3,000	360	75	55	1,000		125	78	85	1,524	3,294	6,294
Hasty	Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	4,234	464	111	581	1,000	0	105	55	48	14	2,379	6,613
High Rock	Mrs. Sammy Barringer, Rt. 1, Box 240-A, Denton	8,017	0	3,017	120	50	85	85	133	285	75	75	50	702	1,540	9,678
Hillside Park	Judy Elliott, Rt. 5, Box 345, Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	2,829	943	91	104	755	0	104	25	25	3,900	5,947	8,776
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 170, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	2,042	400	75	100	960	60	150	125	50	0	1,920	3,962
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 9, Box 256, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	12,080	1,500	956	1,803	4,468	342	878	557	307	3,303	14,114	26,194
Lakeview			0													
Lexington, First	Beamer Barnes, P.O. Box 476, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	50,000	2,000	1,815	2,935	12,667	700	2,124	2,000	1,100	9,555	34,896	84,896
Liberty	Aaron Younts, Rt. 2, Box 1014, Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	728	728	150	1,157	1,807	0	568	184	26	0	4,620	5,348
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 243, Denton, 27239	0	0	0	96	300	0	25	25	0	122	28	20	0	520	616
Mills Home	Mrs. Mildred Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomas	0	1,063	1,063	10,929	880	149	212	948	5	300	204	148	0	2,855	14,848
Mountain View	Mrs. Brenda Parks, Rt. 11, Box 346-A, Lex. 27292	0	0	0	3,570	250	41	224	780	0	108	56	62	1,049	2,570	6,140
New Friendship	Charles Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 536, Winston-Salem	0	0	0	4,786	890	300	450	2,360	220	1,052	200	220	1,257	6,949	11,735
North Lexington	Ms. Evelyn F. Hayes, c/o Lexington Telephone Co.	0	0	0	5,473	1,260	5	423	1,654	0	9	0	0	455	3,806	9,279
Oakhill Memorial	Brenda Malphurs, Rt. 5, Box 500, High Point,	0	0	0	216	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	4,180	4,396
Oakhurst	Joel D. Moffitt, Rt. 13, Box 280-A, Lex. 27292	0	0	0	284	94	0	1,382	25	0	38	27	20	20	1,606	1,890
Park Place	Mrs. Rachel Cody, 25 Swanee Lane, Thomas. 27360	0	0	0	6,866	1,303	98	470	1,312	0	100	53	33	1,545	4,964	11,830
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, Rt. 3, Box 96-A, Lex. 27292	0	0	0	23,370	1,167	112	1,139	1,396	105	325	214	123	1,454	6,035	29,405
Rich Fork	Mrs. Darrell Embry, 1045 Johnsontown Rd., Thomas	0	0	0	22,149	1,544	689	1,675	4,443	175	350	175	175	514	9,740	31,889
Smith Grove	Jrs. Jerry Orrell, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299	0	0	0	3,077	959	0	412	1,261	10	0	4	0	556	3,202	6,279
Southgate	Mrs. Chris Ferguson, P. O. Box 198, Trinity, 27370	0	0	0	8,901	1,517		94	334				5	2	1,953	10,854
Southside	Mrs. Pauline Matthews, Rt. 2, Box 182, Thomas.	0	0	0	2,479	945	150	517	1,653	0	302	372	0	0	3,939	6,418
Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rt. 2, Box 421, Denton, 27239	0	0	0	478	508	396	850	1,550	0	502	145	0	1,313	5,264	5,742
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Rt. 7, Box 413, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	1,560	240	114	64	770	125	48	44	31	1,643	3,080	4,640
Thomasville, First	Mrs. John L. Sheffield, 902 Alice Dr., Thom. 27360				16,826	1,433	880	2,131	5,022		1,080			1,433	11,979	28,805
Tyro	Virginia Weaver, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292				80	30		24	300		100	100			604	684
Victory	Mrs. Kathleen Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Box 858, Thom	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	225	0	100	0	0	390	815	815
Wallburg	Carl Yates, Rt. 6, Box 442, Winston-Salem, 27107				3,493	550	292	539	1,500		347	75	75	264	3,642	12,135
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton, 27239					105			756		50	50		450	1,411	
Welcome, First	Mrs. Steve White, P.O. Box 415, Welcome, 27374	0	0	0	12,972	337	300	1,537	2,084	250	535	437	321	484	6,288	19,260

Table I Special Information

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Moderator, John H. Pace
Rt. 15, Box 394 Lexington, North Carolina 27292

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church type missions started during the year	No. church type missions currently operating	No. other type missions started during the year	No. other type missions currently operating	Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	Number adult Sunday School Classes	Bus Attendance	Day care enrollment	Kindergarten enrollment	Number participating in youth trip	Library	Planning major new building or remodeling project	Radio/TV spot	January Bible Study	Stewardship Commitments	ACTION	Deacon Family Ministry Plan	Language culture group	New Baptist Hymnal	Video cassette player	Lay Renewal Weekend	Baptist Men's Day	Christian Citizenship Sunday	Bap' Sun Colleges and Schools Day	State paper in budget
Abbotts Creek	Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forestbrook Dr., Winston-Salem, 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Calvary	Donald Moody, Rt. 7, Box 70, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Carolina Memorial		0	0		0	0	0	6	10	0	0		Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Cedar Lodge	Hal Bodenheimer, Rt. 3, Box 602, Thomasville, 27360												N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Center Hill	Wade Snider, Rt. 7, Box 12-D Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood, 27299	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Clearview	Donald Beck, 101 County Home Rd., Lexington, 27292							2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Coggins Memorial	Horace Hill, Rt. 9, Box 62, Lexington, 27292							6	35	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Currytown	Brazil Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 169, Lexington, 27292							1					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Denton, First	Franklin Bailey, Rt. 6, Box 186, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Faith	Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Floyd	Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Greenwood	John Gore, 107 Lakeview Circle, Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Hasty	Ronald Snider, Rt. 6, Pleasant Hills, Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury, 28144	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Hillside Park	Jimmy Stone, New Cut Road, Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Holloways	Arthur Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Jersey	Harold A. Tate, Rt. 7, Box 47, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	3	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Lakeview																											
Lexington, First	Oneal Chastain, 208 Raeford Ave., Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	103	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Liberty	Clarence Swicegood, Airport Rd., Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Lick Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Mills Home	Phillip Morrow, 113 Boone Dr., Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mountain View	Hewey Clodfelter, Rt. 9, Box 385, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Friendship	Charles Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 536, Winston-Salem, 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
North Lexington	Harold Hampton, 255 Broad Street, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Oakhill Memorial	Glenn Johnson, Hopewell Church Rd., Trinity, 27370	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oakhurst	W. F. Bowen, Rt. 13, Box 35, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Park Place		0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Reeds	Roy Beck, Rt. 14, Box 31, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	
Rich Fark	Jerry Clinard, Rt. 1, Box 895, Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Smith Grove	Leroy Fitzgerald, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Southgate	Grover Beck, 203 Royal Oak St., Thomasville, 27360							3					Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Southside	Oscar Leonard, 130 Fairgrove Rd., Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Summerville	Gary Varner, Rt. 1, Box 62, Denton, 27239	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Stoner's Grove	Pearlie Fine, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Thomasville, First							22	16					N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Tyro								2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Victory	Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Box 858, Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Wallburg	Floyd Elium, 4141 Rurman Dr., Winston-Salem, 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	•	0	0	0	0	Y														Y
Walter's Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11, Lexington, 27292												Y														
Welcome, First	Malcolm Myers, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem, 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Totals		0	0	0	4	3	22	227	60	103	0	0															

Liberty Baptist Association
Calendar of Activities - 1978

JANUARY

2- 6 - January Bible Study - Book of Exodus
9-11 - Seminary Extension Workshop, Caraway
10 - Pastors' Partners
13-14 - Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
22 - Baptist Men's Day
23 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
23 - Asssociatonal Executive Committee, Lexington, First
28 - Mission Action Workshop, Rich Fork
30 - Church Training "Developing" Books, Age Group Conferences

FEBRUARY

5 - Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6- 7 - Statewide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Aud., Greensboro
10 - Associational BYW Banquet
12 - Race Relations Sunday
12-18 - WMU Focus Week
14 - Pastors' Partners
19-22 - Home Mission Graded Series Study
27 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
27 - Pastoral Ministries Workshop, Planning A Preaching Program
28-Mar. 1 - State VBS Clinic, Caraway

MARCH

2 - Metropolitan Missions Conference, North Main, High Point
2- 3 - State VBS Clinic, Caraway
3- 4 - Language Missions Conference, Caraway
3- 4 - State Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
5-12 - Week of Prayer for Home Missions
12 - Home Missions Day in Sunday School
12-19 - Youth Week
14 - Pastors' Partners
14-15 - WMU Annual Session, Cumberland County Memorial Aud. Fayetteville
17-19 - State Pioneer Royal Ambassador Congress, Gardner-Webb
26 - Easter Sunday
27 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting

APRIL

10 - Annual Associational WMU Meeting, Southgate, Thomasville
10-12 - National Conference on Preaching, Charlotte, Pritchard Mem.
11 - Pastors' Partners
14-15 - Church Media Center/Library Conference, Raleigh
16 - Cooperative Program Day in the churches
17-19 - N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
18 - Church Building Conference, Hayes Barton, Raleigh
18 - Associational VBS Clinic, Lexington
20 - Associational VBS Clinic, Thomasville
21-22 - Baptist Women Retreat, Ridgecrest
22 - Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
23 - Life Commitment Sunday
24 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
28-29 - Youth Convention, Greensboro
28-30 - Baptist Young Men's Retreat, Caraway

MAY

5- 6 - BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista
6 - Associational RA Track Meet
7-14 - Christian Home Week
9 - Pastors' Partners
14 - Mother's Day - Baptist Hospital Offering
15-17 - Associational Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
19-20 - State RA Track Meet
19-20 - Baptist Women Retreat, Baptist Assembly, Southport
21 - Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
22-25 - Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
22-28 - Associational Emphasis Week
29 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
29 - Pastoral Ministries Workshop, First Things First

JUNE

11 - Religious Liberty Sunday
12 - Camp Caraway and Camp Mundo Vista open
11-12 - WMU Annual Meeting, Atlanta
13-15 - Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta
18 - Father's Day - Baptist College Day & Scholarship Offering
19-23 - Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista
24 - Associational Boys' Rally
26 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
26-30 - Directors of Associational Missions Conference, Wingate
26-30 - Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista

JULY

2 - Christian Citizenship Sunday
3- 7 - Week of Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
3- 7 - Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
4 - Independence Day
7- 8 - Associational RA Campout, Happy Lake
9 - Christian Literature Day
10-14 - Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
10-14 - World Missions Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
17-21 - Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
24 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
24-28 - Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista
31-Aug. 4 - Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista

AUGUST

2 - World Hunger Day
7-11 - Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista
13 - Language Missions Day
14-18 - Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista
18 - Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
27 - On-to-College Day
28 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
28 - Pastoral Ministries Workshop, Church Leadership Motivation

SEPTEMBER

1- 2 - Associational WMU Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista
4 - Labor Day
8- 9 - Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
8- 9 - Associational WMU Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista
11 - Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First

12 - Pastors' Partners
14 - Children's Homes Area Conference, Mills Home
15-16 - Volunteer-Parttime Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
17 - State Missions Day and Offering
18 - Associational WMU Workshop
18-20 - Multivention, Caraway
22-23 - Church WMU Leaders' Training Conf., Baptist Assembly, Southport
22-24 - Business and Professional Men's Retreat
24-Oct. 1 - Sunday School Preparation Week
25 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
26-27 - Annual Associational Meeting, Rich Fork and Calvary
29-30 - Church WMU Leaders Training Conference, Ridgecrest
29-30 - Associational WMU Retreat, Caraway Conference Center

OCTOBER

4-11-18-25 - Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
6- 7 - Sunday School All Age Group Leadership Training, Caraway
6- 7 - BYW Convention, Ridgecrest
6- 8 - Baptist State Student Convention
8 - Biblical Recorder Day
8-15 - World Mission Conference, Liberty Association
10 - Pastors' Partners
13-14 - S.S. All Age Group Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
13-14 - Younger Crusader RA Camp, Caraway
13-15 - Deacons Retreat, Caraway
20-22 - Senior Men's Retreat, Caraway
20-22 - Career and Professional Women's Retreat, Ridgecrest
23 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting

NOVEMBER

6-12 - Royal Ambassador Week
10 - January Bible Study Preparation-Colleges, Southeastern Sem.
12 - American Bible Society Day
12-13 - N.C. Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
13-15 - Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
14 - Pastors' Partners
17-18 - Church Administration Conference, Caraway
18-19 - Crusader Royal Ambassador Congress
19 - Thanksgiving Offering Sunday
19-22 - Foreign Mission Graded Series Study
20 - Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
23 - Thanksgiving Day
27 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting

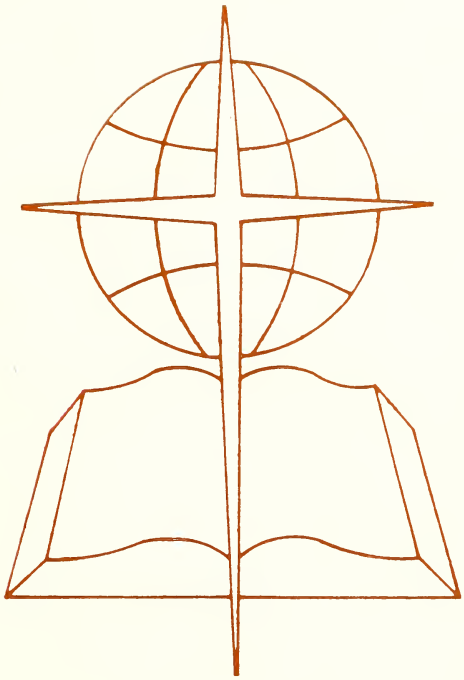
DECEMBER

3-10 - Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
12 - Pastors' Partners
18 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
25 - Christmas Day
31 - Student Day at Christmas

1166 li

In Mission Thrust
Let The Church Be Bold

1978 Minutes



Liberty
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes
Of
Liberty
Baptist Association
North Carolina
1978
One Hundred and Forty Sixth
Annual Session

Held With

RICH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina 27360
September 26, 1978

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington, North Carolina 27292
September 27, 1978

Next Annual Sesstion to be held
September 25 and 26, 1979

CHURCHLAND BAPTIST CHURCH, LEXINGTON
NORTH LEXINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH, LEXINGTON

This Annual Is Dedicated In Memory Of The Reverend John Odell Walton

BORN FEBRUARY 11, 1900 DIED SEPTEMBER 28, 1978

Mr. J. O. Walton was a native of Salisbury. He was married to Annie Lois King, from Sampson County, at 8:00 a.m. on June 4, 1932, and was graduated from Wake Forest College at 11:00 a.m. on the same day. In September, 1931 he entered Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky, and was awarded the ThM. degree in the Spring of 1934.

Mr. Walton's first pastorate was a field of four rural churches in Bertie County: Green's Cross, Ross, Capeharts, and Elm Grove. In November, 1938, he moved to the Southside Baptist Church in Wilmington. In May of 1947 he began serving as pastor of the Mills Home Baptist Church in Thomasville. This was the beginning of a long and happy relationship with the Liberty Baptist Association. In 1952 Mr. Walton returned to serve one of his earlier pastorates, the Green's Cross church at Windsor. It was in May of 1953 that he moved to Churchland in the Liberty Association where he served as pastor until retirement with his resignation at Churchland on February 25, 1962. The church granted permission for Mr. and Mrs. Walton to live in the parsonage until their new home was completed, which was not far from the church. They moved into their new home at Easter of that year.

During his retirement years, Mr. Walton's services were frequently sought by pastors for supply, and by churches for interim work. His wisdom and experience provided an opportunity for sharing effective leadership with many congregations. His ministry, from its beginning to its close, was marked by the faithful proclamation of the Word of God as an obedient servant of the Lord Jesus Christ. It is in deep appreciation for such faithful leadership that this annual is hereby dedicated to his memory.

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar 4
Associational Directory 7
Layment on Executive Committee 10
Telephone Numbers for Pastors 11
Full Time Staff Members 12
Organists or Pianists 13
Missions Operated by the Churches 13
Messengers to the Annual Association 14
Constitution and By-Laws 16
Proceedings of Annual Meeting in 1976 23
Printed Program 28
REPORTS
- Executive Committee 30
- Missions Committee 32
- Treasurer 32
- Recommended Budget 34
- Associational Director of Missions 35
- Woman's Missionary Union 36
- Sunday School 37
- Evangelism 38
- Resolutions Committee 39
- Historian 39
- Memorial Committee 44
- American Bible Society 46
- Annuity Board 46
- Baptist Children's Homes 48
- Baptist Foundation 49
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 49
- Baptist Hospital 50
- Christian Higher Education 51
- Christian Literature 52
- Foreign Missions 53
- Home Misisons 54
- State Missions 54

Ministers, Other Than Pastors, in the Association 55
Ministers Ordained This Year 56
Ministers Licensed This Year . . . .
Historical Events in the Churches 57
Churches to Entertain the Association 57
Historical Tables 59
Statistical Tables 63

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES - 1979

JANUARY 1979

8-12	January Bible Study - Book of Mark
9	Pastor's Partners
9	Associational Music Clinic, Park Place
12-13	Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
14	Soul-winning Commitment Day
22	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
25-26	Doctrine of Salvation Study, Greensboro
26-27	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway
28	Baptist Men's Day
29	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting

FEBRUARY 1979

2- 4	Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway
4	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5- 6	State-wide Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
9-10	Conference on Women and Evangelism, Caraway
11-17	W.M.U. Focus Week
11	Race Relations Sunday
13	Pastors' Partners
18-21	Home Mission Graded Series Study
20	Regional Church Training Interpretation Conference, Region 5, Calvary Church, Winston-Salem
23-25	Baptist Men's Retreat, Caraway
23-25	High School Seniors' Retreat, Caraway
26	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
27-28	Associational Teams' V.B.S. Clinic #2, Caraway
27	Area-wide Urban Missions Conference, Parkway Church, Greensboro

MARCH 1979

1- 2	Associational Teams' V.B.S. Clinic #3, Caraway
2- 3	Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
2- 3	State Youth choir Festival, Calvary, Winston-Salem
4-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
9-10	Big A Club Workshop, Mundo Vista
9-10	Language Missions conference, Caraway
11	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
11-17	Youth Week
13	Pastor's Partners
16-17	W.M.U. Annual Session, Memorial Auditorium, Raleigh
16-18	State Pioneer Royal Ambassador Congress
17	Associational Youth Night
24	Weekday Early Education Workshop, Winston-Salem
26	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
26	S. S. All-Age Group Bold Growing Clinic, High Point
26-29	Growing an Evangelistic Church Seminar, Caraway

APRIL 1979

6- 7	Church Media Center/Library Conference, Charlotte
6- 7	Seminar on Women and Money, Caraway
8	Palm Sunday
9	Bible Venture Interpretation/Preparation Clinic, Charlotte
10	Pastor's Partners
10	Bible Venture Interpretation/Preparation Clinic, Winston-Salem
15	Easter Sunday
16-20	Baptist Doctrine Week
20-21	Weekend R. A. Camp (grades 4-6), Caraway
20-22	State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
21	Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
21	Regional Children's Choir Festivals, First Church, Kernersville
22	Life Commitment Sunday
23	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
23-25	N. C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
24	Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Lexington
26	Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Thomasville
27-28	Weekend R. A. Camp (grades 1-3), Caraway
27-28	Youth Convention
29	Cooperative Program Day

MAY 1979

4- 5	Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
4- 5	Interfaith Witness Conference, Caraway
5	Affirming the Family Rally, Greensboro Coliseum, Greensboro
5	Associational R.A. Track Meet
6	Senior Adult Day
6-13	Christian Home Week
8	Pastors' Partners
11-12	Couples Retreat, Caraway
11-12	G. A./Mission Friends Leaders Retreat, Mundo Vista
13	Mother's Day
14-16	Associational Key Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
18-19	State R. A. Track Meet
20	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
21-27	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
28	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
28	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First

JUNE 1979

3	Religious Liberty Sunday
10-11	National W.M.U. Meeting, Houston, Texas
11	Camp Caraway opens
12-14	SBC, Houston, Texas
17	Father's Day
23	Associational Boys' Rally
25	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
25-29	Associational Directors of Missions Conference, Wingate College

JULY 1979

2- 6	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
2- 7	Youth Ministry Week, N. C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
8	Christian Literature Day
9-14	World Missions Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
10-14	Sixth National R. A. Congress, Nashville, Tennessee
23	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
23-28	Youth-Adult Music Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
24-29	National Acteens Convention, Kansas City, Missouri

AUGUST 1979

1	World Hunger Day
4-10	W.M.U. Conference, Ridgecrest
12	Language Missions Day
13-15	Happiness Retreat, N. C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
17	Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
24-25	Associational W.M.U. Officers Workshop, Ridgecrest
24-25	Lay Witness Training Session, Caraway
27	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
Aug.31-Sept. 1	Associational W.M.U. Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER 1979

2- 8	Brotherhood Leadership Week
7- 8	Associational W.M.U. Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista
7- 8	N. C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting - Foreign Mission Teacher Tr.
10	Triad Missions Group, First Baptist, Greensboro
10	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
11	Pastors' Partners
17-19	Multi-vention, Caraway
Sept. 23-Oct. 7	North Carolina Missions Offering
24	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
25-26	Annual Associational Meeting, Churchland and North Lexington
28-29	Associational W.M.U. Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
Sept. 30-Oct. 7	Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER 1979

9	Pastors' Partners
11-12	Regional PraiSing Clinics, Mocksville
12	Regional Communications Conference, Caraway
12-13	Statewide Deacons Retreat, Caraway
12-13	Younger Crusader R.A. Camp, Caraway
14	Biblical Recorder Day
19-20	Career and Professional Women's Retreat, Ridgecrest
19-20	Senior Men's Retreat/Overseas Mission Retreat, Caraway
26-27	Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest
26-27	Pioneer Royal Ambassador Officers Workshop, Caraway
29	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting

NOVEMBER 1979

2- 3	Statewide Chairmen of Deacons/Pastors' Conf., First, Greensboro
4-10	Royal Ambassador Week
9-10	Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway
10-11	N. C. Baptist Men's Convention
11	American Bible Society Day
12-14	Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
13	Pastors' Partners
18	Child Care Day
18-21	Foreign Mission Graded Series Study
19	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
19	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
26	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting

DECEMBER 1979

2- 9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
11	Pastors' Partners
17	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
30	Student Night at Christmas/Winter Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest

Associational Directory

1978-79

Moderator ..... Max Evington, 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville
Vice-Moderator ..... Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Rd., W-S
Clerk ..... Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 90, Lex. 27292
Treasurer ..... Dothan Reece, P. O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Sunday School Director ..... Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville
Church Training Director ..... Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 16, Box 378, Lex.
Brotherhood Director ..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 107, Lexington 27292
W.M.U. Director ..... Miss Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasv.
Church Music Director ..... Rodney Douglas, 145 Steward Rd., W-S 27107
Evangelism Director ..... John H. Pace, Rt. 15, Box 563, Lexington
Historian ..... Mrs. Robert Knapp, P. O. Box 37, Linwood 27299
Stewardship Director ..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasv. 27360

TRUSTEES

Gerald Johnson ..... (Term expt. 1980), Rt. 7, Box 8, Lexington 27292
Robert C. Hedrick ..... (Term exp. 1982), 705 Hilltop Drive, Lexington 27292
Robert Carroll ..... (Term exp. 1984), P. O. Box 385, Denton 27239

COMMITTEES

MISSIONS

Roy Cantrell, Ch. ..... (Exp. 1979), Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260
Max Evington ..... 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360
Morris Hollifield ..... Rt. 7, Box 90, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece ..... P. O. Box 867, Lexington, 27292
Hugh B. Biggers ..... Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360

Malcolm Myers, Jr. ..... Rt. 16, Box 378, Lexington 27292
Marvin Lyon ..... Rt. 13, Box 107, Lexington 27292
Miss Betty Bradshaw ..... 323 Walker Street, Thomasville 27360
Rodney Douglas ..... 145 Steward Road, Winston-Salem 27107
John H. Pace ..... Rt. 15, Box 563, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Bill Sheets ..... (Exp. 1980), Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington 27292
Carroll E. Marshall ..... (Exp. 1981), P. O. Box 83, Wallburg 27373
Mrs. Ray Yarborough, Jr. ..... (Exp. 1982), P. O. Box 386, Welcome 27374

PROGRAM

Melvin Greene, Ch. ..... Rt. 6, Box 366, Thomasville 27360
Paul C. Millwood ..... Rt. 5, Box 327, Lexington 27292
Robert J. Floyd ..... Rt. 13, Box 483, Lexington 27292
Max Evington ..... 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360
Morris Hollifield ..... Rt. 7, Box 90, Lexington 27292
Rodney Douglas ..... 145 Steward Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Mrs. Malcolm Myers, Jr. ..... Rt. 16, Box 378, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Gilmer Cross ..... 401 Hargrave Street, Lexington 27292

RESOLUTIONS

Ray Yarborough, Jr., Ch. ..... P. O. Box 386, Welcome 273[illegible]
Lionel B. Wall ..... 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Octavia Fritts ..... Rt. 6, Box 307, Lexington 27292
Mrs. E. L. Byerly ..... 210 June Street, Thomasville 27360
Ronald Blakley ..... Rt. 7, Box 532, Lexington 27292

FINANCE

Lamar Moore, Ch. ..... 2205 Cotton Grove Road, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece ..... P. O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Gene Fritts ..... Rt. 1, Box 498, Linwood 27299
Harold Dancy ..... 112 Hillside Drive, Thomasville 27360
Clifton Brinkley ..... Rt. 1, Box 919, Thomasville 27360
Charles Nance ..... Rt. 10, Box 221, Lexington 27292

MEMORIALS

Herbert Baker, Ch. ..... P. O. Box 36, Denton 27239
John Gobble ..... 23 Park Avenue, Salisbury 28144
Mrs. Ethel Wilson ..... 206 June Street, Thomasville 27360
Calvin Mullineaux ..... Rt. 1, Box 393, Linwood 27299
Grady Thacker ..... Rt. 9, Box 294, Lexington 27292

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Hugh Biggers, Ch. ..... Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville, 27360
Mrs. Paul Kesler ..... Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood, 27299
John N. Penninger, Jr. ..... Rt. 7, Box 60, Lexington, 27292
Graham Snyder ..... Rt. 1, Box 238, Denton, 27239
Mrs. Phillip Hemphill ..... 220 Koontz Ave., Thomasville, 27360

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL

Ray Yarborough, Sr., Ch. ..... Rt. 1, Box 217, Linwood 27299
George Williamson ..... 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360

R. O. Bennett ..... P. O. Box 73, Shady Grove Rd., Wallburg 27373
D. W. Digh ..... 300 Rodger Road, Lexington 27292
Harold Helms ..... P. O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292

PLACE AND PREACHER

Jimmy Edwards, Ch. ..... Rt. 1, Box 238, Thomasville 27360
Eugene Elmore ..... P. O. Box 590, Lexington 27292
Tommie Honbaier ..... Rt. 4, Box 187, Lexington 27292
Beverly Dyson ..... Rt. 1, Box 84, Linwood 27299
Mrs. J. N. Penninger, Jr. ..... Rt. 7, Box 60, Lexington 27292

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFIARS

Mike Wilkinson, Ch. ..... 316 Culbreth Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Bill Freeman ..... Rt. 7, Box 439, Lexington 27292
Clyde B. Case, Jr. ..... 104 Cloniger Street, Thomasville 27360

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Baptist Hospital ..... Mrs. Breece Waddell, P. O. Box 97, Welcome
Children's Homes ..... Charles Hodges, P. O. Box 338, Thomasv. 27360
Christian Education ..... Hoke Coon, P. O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
N. C. Baptist Foundation ..... Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1, Box 380 Linwood 27299
N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., W-S 27103
Christian Literature ..... Franklin Myers, Rt. 7, Box 594, Lexington
American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Willis Albright, Rt. 1, Box 239, Linwood
Evangelism ..... John H. Pace, Rt. 15, Box 563, Lexington 27292
Annuity ..... J. N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 60, Lexington
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. James Everhart, 112 Miller St., Thomasv.
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Joe Young, Rt. 1, Box 447, Linwood 27299
State Missions ..... Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr., 307 Queens Rd., Lex.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasv.
Adult Director ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P. O. Box 555, Lex.
Youth Director ..... Ronald Chapman, Rt. 16, Box 313, Lexington
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Joe Young, Rt. 1, Box 447, Linwood 27299
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasv.
V.B.S. Director ..... Harry Gilbert, 312 Kennedy R., Thomasville

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 16, Box 378, Lex.
Adult Director ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P. O. Box 555, Lex.
Youth Director ..... Ronald Chapman, Rt. 16, Box 313, Lex. 27292
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Joe Young, Rt. 1, Box 447, Linwood 27299
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasv.

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Rodney Douglas, 145 Steward Rd., W-S 27107
Music Committee ..... A. Lewis Martin, 519 South State St., Lex.
Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasv. 27360

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 107, Lexington 27292
R. A. Leader ..... Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260
Baptist Men's President ..... Stan Nichols, P. O. Box 705, Lexington 27292
Mission Study Leader ..... Numa Everhart, Rt. 2, Box 280, High Point
Mission Activity Leader ..... Bill Darnell, 110 Jefferson St., Lex. 27292

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Miss Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomas. 27360
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood, 27299
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Gene Fritts, Rt. 1, Bos 498, Linwood, 27299
Sec/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Walter Balckwell, 225 Cedar Ln. Dr., Lex.
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. James Gobble, 216 County Home Rd., Lex.
BYW Director ..... Miss Rebecca Waddell, P. O. Box 97, Welcome, 27374
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Larry Maynard, Rt. 10, Box 291, Lex., 27292
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. J. H. Godfrey, 18 Carmalt St., Thomasville
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Donald Moody, Rt. 7, Box 143, Lexington

1979 - 1980 WMU LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Johnny Morgan ..... (Chairperson) (Coggins Memorial) Phone 249-4494
Rt. 15, Box 234, Lexington, 27292
Mrs. Bill Sheets ..... (Center Hill) Phone 352-2967
Route 6, Box 6, Lexington, 27292
Miss Helen Tate ..... (Jersey) Phone 352-2229
Rt. 7, Box 95, Lexington, 27292
Mrs. Brenda Emmons ..... (Cedar Lodge) Phone 475-3084
412 Hyattman Road, Thomasville, 27360
Mrs. Jacob Sharpe ..... (Tyro) Phone 249-8008
209 Reich Street, Lexington, 27292

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE [LAYMEN]

Abbotts Creek ..... John L. Hedgecock, 5226 Abbots Creek Ch. Rd., Kernersville, 27284
Calvary ..... Jerry Stellings, Fritts Trailer Park (Lot 57) Lex.
Carolina Memorial ..... Marvin Atkins, 220 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Cedar Lodge .....
Center Hill ..... Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington, 27292
Churchland ..... Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood, 27299
Clearview .....
Coggins Memorial .....
Community ..... Glenn Snider 475-2041
Currytown ..... Tommie Honbaier 787-5003
Denton, First ..... Herbert M. Baker 869-3103
Franklin Bailey, Rt. 6, Box 186, Lexington, 27292
Faith .....
Faith .....
Floyd .....
Greenwood .....
Hasty ..... Ronald Snider, Rt. 6, Pleasant Hills, Thomasville
High Rock .....
Hillside Park .....

Holloways		
Jersey	Glenn Penninger, Rt. 7, Box 62, Lexington,	27292
Lakeview		
Lexington, First		
Liberty		
Lick Creek	Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton,	27239
Mills Home		
Mountain View	Hollis Carrick, Rt. 1, Box 26, Denton,	27239
New Friendship	Gaither C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem,	27103
North Lexington		
Oakhill Memorial		
Oakhurst		
Park Place		
Reeds	Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15, Box 558, Lexington,	27292
Rich Fork	Gilbert Myers, 1150 Johnsontown Rd., Thom.	27360
Smith Grove		
Southgate		
Southside		
Stoner's Grove	Grady Thacker, Rt. 9, Box 294, Lexington,	27292
Summerville	Charlie Foster, Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton,	27239
Thomasville, First	L. E. Abbott, 218 Spring St., Thomasville,	27292
Tyro		
Victory		
Wallburg	Don Williard, 1000 Charles Dr., Winston-Salem,	27107
Walters Grove		
Welcome, First	Malcolm Myers, Rt. 9, Box 430, Winston-Salem,	27107

Pastors and Church Treasurers, who are also members of the Executive Committee, by virtue of office, are listed in the Statistical Tables at the back of the annual.

TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR PASTORS

Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell	869-4761
Calvary	Frank Hendley, Jr.,	246-2512
Carolina Memorial	Carl R. Hemphill	476-7875
Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway	475-6050
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr.	352-2601
Churchland	Paul Millwood	762-2747
Clearview	Troy A. York	475-3233
Coggins Memorial		
Community	Glenn Snider	475-2041
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	787-5003
Denton, First	Herbert M. Baker	869-3103
Faith	Jimmie Edwards	476-4682
Floyd		
Greenwood	Edgar L. Christy	475-2731
Hasty		885-5608
High Rock	John Gobble	636-2654
Hillside Park	John Wheeles	475-3395

Holloways	Ronald L. Blakley	798-2376
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	352-2528
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams	956-8879
Lexington, First	David Hoke Coon, Jr.	249-9831
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers	475-7794
Lick Creek	J. Robert Cline, Jr.	834-9059
Mills Home	Max Evington	475-9635
Mountain View	Bill Freeman	869-2525
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr	784-0045
North Lexington	Robert Floyd	246-6540
Oakhill Memorial		476-6511
Oakhurst		
Park Place	Mike Wilkinson	476-4145
Reeds	John H. Pace	787-5172
Rich Fork	Melvin Greene	476-6503
Smith Grove	C. R. Yarbrough, Sr.	762-2388
Southgate	Clyde B. Case, Jr.	475-2654
Southside	Grady Blakely	475-9064
Stoners Grove	Oscar Franklin Myers	798-1446
Summerville		869-3238
Thomasville, First	George E. Williamson	476-4888
Tyro	Jacob Sharpe	249-8008
Victory		476-1740
Wallburg		
Walter's Grove	Ray Vaughn	475-8860
Welcome, First	C. Ray Yarborough, Jr.	731-4329
Director of Assoc. Missions	Leonard L. Rollins	246-6013

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCATION

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.: Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President, Thomasville, 27360

Mills Home ..... Charles Bennett, Director, Thomasville, 27360

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Abbots Creek	David Clemens, Minister of Music
Coggins Memorial	
Denton, First	Gary Parker, Assoc. Pastor
Lexington, First	A. Lewis Martin, Minister of Music
	David L. Whiteman, Associate Minister
	Miss Melba Hawkins, Minister of Education
Liberty	

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Abbotts Creek.....Steven Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 304, High Point, 27260
Calvary .....Catherine Andrews, 27 Brown St., Lexington, 27292
Carolina Memorial...Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington, St., Thomasville, 27360
Cedar Lodge .....Miss Ramona Suggs,1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomas., 27360
Center Hill .....Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 16, Box 228, Lexington, 27292
Churchland.....Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, Rt. 5, Box 371, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Sandra Streetman, 1003 Carolina Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Coggins Memorial.....Mrs. Leo Williams 510 Walser Rd., Lexington, 27292
Community ..... Peggy May, Rt. 2, Box 458, Lexington, 27292
Currytown .....Vickie Gail Shupe, Rt. 14, Box 488, Lexington, 27292
Denton, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Smythe, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Faith .....Mrs. Peggy Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Floyd .....Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292
Greenwood.....Mrs. Marion Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 919, Thomasville 27360
Hasty .....Ms. Donna Beverly, 718 B. Chestnut Dr., High Point, 27260
High Rock .....Mrs. Ray Gallimore, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Hillside Park .....Tammy Gordon, 732 Trotter St., Thomasville, 27360
Holloways .....Mrs. Mildred Warfford, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292
Jersey .....Mrs. C. A. Smith, Rt. 7, Box 91, Lexington, 27292
Lakeview .....Mrs. Nellie Williams, Rt. 9, Lexington, 27292
Lexington, First.....Mrs. Martha Martin, Rt. 13, Box 256, Lexington, 27292
Liberty .....Mrs. Nancy Woods, Rt. 2, Box 556, Thomasville, 27360
Lick Creek .....Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Mills Home .....Mrs. Donald Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View.....Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship .....Miss Doris Enscore, Rt. 11, Box 76, Winston-Salem, 27107
North Lexington.....Mrs. Mock Hendrick, 102 Hillside Dr., Lexington, 27292
Oakhill Memorial.....Lavonne Hill, 123 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Oakhurst .....Mrs. Lillian Fritts, P. O. Box 419, Lexington, 27292
Park Place .....Miss Kay Truelove, Rt. 4, Box 428, Thomasville, 27360
Reeds .....Mrs. Rita Koontz, Rt. 18, Box 214, Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork .....Mrs. Don Balck, Rt. 1, Box 531, Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove .....Mrs. Donald Simmerson, Rt. 1, Box 214, Lexington, 27292
Southgage .....Mrs. Cheryl Norris, Lakeview Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Southside .....Joyce Clodfelter, Cunningham Brick Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Stoner's Grove .....Mrs. Paulene Wafford, Rt. 7, Box 605, Lexington, 27292
Summerville .....Miss Charlotte Owen, Rt. 7, Box 444, Lexington, 27292
Thomasville, First.....Katie Gilbert, 312 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Tyro .....Mrs. Carrie Ann Fulbright, Rt. 18, Aspen Circle, Lex.
Victory .....Mrs. Elsie Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360
Wallburg .....Mrs. Emily James, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, 27107
Walter's Grove.....Mrs. David Surratt, Rt. 11, Lexington, 27292
Welcome, First.....Mrs. Claude Carrick, 7 Bethesda Rd., Lexington, 27292

MINISTRIES AND MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

1. Abbotts Creek.....Two members visit weekly in Lambs Rest Home.
2. Churchland .....Extension Bible Class at Churchland Rest Home with 6 persons participaing weekly.

3. Jersey ..... Mission Sunday School at Red Barn Fish Camp, weekly services with 11 participating.
   Mission Sunday School at Golden Age Home, Inc., weekly services with 30 participating.
   Two W.M.U. Mission Action Groups monthly sponsor activities for patients at Golden Age Home.
   Acteens and R.A.'s visit monthly at Golden Age Home.
   Acteens and R.A.'s visit periodically at Hilltop Rest Home.
   Two Brotherhood members and an R.A. hold services each month at the Davidson County Prison Unit.
4. Liberty ..... Mission Sunday School held weekly at the Sink Family Home with 12 people participating.
5. New Friendship ..... Extension Bible Class and Fellowship Group 4 day/wk at Parkwood Mobile Home Park with 20 participaing (Big "A" Club).
   Extension Bible Class and Fellowship Group 4 day/wk at Lambeth Mobile Home Park with 10 participating (Big "A" Club).
6. North Lexington ..... Mission Vacation Bible School at Arrington Heights, weekly for 6 weeks with 15 participating.
7. Reeds ..... Fellowship Group semi-annual at Golden Age Nursing Home with 30 participating.

   A weekly Tape Ministry with 7 participating.

REGISTERED MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL ASSOCIATION

ABBOTTS CREEK - Cleta Bodenheimer, Roy Cantrell, Charles Carmichael, Flossie Carmichael, David Clemens, Violet Everhart, Brooks Motsinger, Daphne M. Motsinger, Aileen Palmer, Lucille Spurgeon, Mrs. John Sulger, Cassie Teague, Maxine Todd.

CALVARY - Mrs. J. Barnes, Claire Carlton, Frank Hendley, Debbie Inman.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL - Miss Betty Bradshaw, Mrs. J. C. Creed, J. T. Folds, Mrs. J. T. Folds, Carl Hemphill, Ruby Hemphill, Roy Jarvis, Mrs. Roy Jarvis, Blanche Peale, Ronnie A. York, Mrs. Fred Young.

CEDAR LODGE - B. V. Broadway, Margaret Jenkins, Lois Lambeth, Warren Lambeth.

CENTER HILL - D. W. Digh, L. L. Moore, Bill Sheets, Mary Ruth Sheets, Marvin Smith, Mrs. Marvin Smith, Mrs. Nyal Yarborough.

CHURCHLAND - Elaine Barnes, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. Hugh McBride, Paul Millwood, Mary Sharpe, Mrs. Wilburn Sniner, Mrs. A. E. Young.

CLEARVIEW - Diane Burkhart, Sandra Y. Streetman, Troy A. Yotk.

COGGINS MEMORIAL - Inman Stewart, Lionel B. Wall, W. G. Scism.

COMMUNITY - Nellie Gordon, Glenn Snider, Mrs. Glenn Snider.

CURRYTOWN -Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rev. Tommie Honbaier.

DENTON, FIRST - Franklin Bailey, Mrs. C. Franklin Bailey, Rev. H. M. Baker, Robert C. Carroll, Mrs. Robert Carroll, Ross Henderson, W. C. Johnson, H. C. Keever, C. D. Sheppard, Mrs. C. D. Sheppard, Graham Snyder, Vernon Yates, Mrs. Vernon Yates.

FAITH - Mrs. Jimmie Edwards, Rev. Jimmie Edwards, Beverly Lovette, Joyce Snider.

FLOYD - Mrs. Octavia Fritts, Gladys Parrish, Judy Shipton, Nancy Shipton, Linda Snider.

GREENWOOD - Clifton Brinkley, Edgar L. Christy, Mrs. I[illegible]bara Davis, B. A. Ritchie, Arnold Slack, Steve Swany.

HASTY - Doris Eddinger, Violet Landreth, Mrs. Lamar Miller, Vivan Stilwell, Winnie Stilwell.

HIGH ROCK - Ann Gobble, Rev. John Gobble, Rev. Harold Ketchie, Roxie Morgan, Freddy Robinson, Mrs. Freddy Robinson.

HILLSIDE PARK - Jack Elliott, Judy Elliott, Faye Hendrick, Hoyle Hendrick, Christine Strickland, Frank Strickland.

HOLLOWAYS - Mrs. Ronald Blakley, Rev. Ronald Blakley, Frankie Owen, Hugh Palmer, Vivian Palmer.

JERSEY - Mrs. Robert Cook, Oscar Coppley, Mrs. Oscar Coppley, Morris Hollifield, Robert Knapp, Mrs. Robert Knapp, J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. John Penninger, Jr., C. A. Smith, Mrs. C. A. Smith, Mrs. Frank Smith, Nan Smith, Esther Swink, Guy Swink.

LAKEVIEW - None registered.

LEXINGTON, FIRST - Mrs. Robert Best, T. G. Bumgardner, D. Hoke Coon, Mrs. P. F. Craver, Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Mrs. Fred Everhart, Mrs. Dozier Linder, Al Martin, Stan Nichols, Mrs. S. F. Nichols, Dothan D. Reece, Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Margaret Swain, Mrs. J. S. Thomason, Addie Wallace, David Whiteman, Ruth B. Woodlief.

LIBERTY - Hugh Biggers, Margaret Biggers, Jennie Buie, J. Lacie Buie, Ken Byerly, Charles Garner, Annie Hepler, Eva Lewallen, Fay Loflin.

LICK CREEK - J. Robert Cline, Mrs. John Jarvis, Mae Rogers.

MILLS HOME - Horace Barefoot, Mrs. Horace O. Barefoot, Don Bearfield, F. T. Bowman, R. D. Byrd, James Camp, Joyce Camp, Max Evington, Charles F. Hodges.

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Constance Carrick, Billy Freeman.

NEW FRIENDSHIP - Ola Crowder, Warren E. Kerr, G. C. Lewis, Mrs. Gaither Lewis, Mrs. George Nading, Charles E. Simpson, Susan Simpson.

NORTH LEXINGTON - Dewey Dunn, Bob Floyd.

OAKHILL MEMORIAL - Charles Barker, Shelley Barker, James Bolick, Mr. Howard Dennis, Mrs. Howard Dennis, Mary Hepler, Mr. Henry Wray, Mrs. Henry Wray.

OAKHURST - None registered.

PARK PLACE - Dora Byerly, Ethel Wilson, Mary Ann Wilkinson, Mike Wilkinson.

REEDS - Thurman B. Koonts, Mrs. Thurman B. Koonts, Dermont Davis, Robert Mallard, Mrs. Robert Mallard, Callie Sue Michale, John Morphis, Mrs. John Morphis, John Pace, Mrs. John Pace.

RICH FORK - James Beck, Joyce Bullard, Jerry Clinard, Danny Dalton, Darrell Embry, Margaret Greene, Melvin Greene, Kirby Kanoy, Kim Laws, Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Cora Tate, Mozelle Woodlief.

SMITH GROVE - Elsie Barrier, Beverly Dyson, Margaret Graves, Sandra Lanning, Alma Lassiter, Mrs. Evelyn R. Orrell, Mr. Arlenda Staley, Mrs. Arlenda Staley, Mrs. Ray Yarborough, Sr., Rev. C. R. Yarborough, St.

SOUTHGATE - C. B. Case, Jr., Stella King, Thelma Robertson.

SOUTHSIDE - A. J. Maxwell, Pauline Maxwell, Mrs. Robert Pierce.

STONER'S GROVE - Joe Bowen, Pearlie Fine, Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Mrs. Joe Long.

SUMMERVILLE - Edna Bean, Mrs. Austin Buie, Bea Carrick, Johnny Daniel, Mrs. C. W. Pierce, Rev. C. W. Pierce.

THOMASVILLE , FIRST - Mrs. Olon C. Garrell, Harry Gilbert, Katie Gilbert,

Mrs. Mary G. Matthews, Mrs. E. A. Myers, Mrs. Glenn Rollins, Edgar Royse, Mrs. Edgar Royse, Mrs. J. T. Scroggs, Jewell Sink, Mrs. Fred Ward, George E. Williamson, Mrs. George Williamson, Eunice W. Wood.

TYRO - Mrs. Jake Sharpe, Rev. Jake Sharpe.

VICTORY - Albert Craven, Roy J. Queen.

WALLBURG - R. O. Bennett, Mrs. R. O. Bennett, Mrs. Ben King, Mrs. Bessie Mae Stout.

WALTERS GROVE - None registered.

WELCOME, FIRST - Mrs. Robert Hartley, Marvin Lyon, Mrs. Marvin Lyon, C. Ray Yarborough, Jr.

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954 - Revised October 1, 1969, and October 1, 1975)

PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also with draw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, and change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV - COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred memebers or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of members churches and the officers of the Assocition.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Historian.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms on one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties as the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligilbe for re-election to this officer for a period of two years.

ARTCLE VI - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferable a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to suceed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Association Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VII - POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

The Associational of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IV - AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

BY-LAW - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order Revised shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its delibertive assemblies.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the Annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

BY-LAW III-NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Missions Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BY-LAW-IV-DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the adsence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Exeuctive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribition to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receiptes and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Church Music Director shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY-LAW V - DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BY-LAW VI - ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports and in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BY-LAW VII - TRUSTEES

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BY-LAW VIII - COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Laws V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Prepare Reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North

Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on Committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advice any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least ten days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this Committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Associaton for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and Directors of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals.

BY-LAW IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Standing Resolutions

ORDINATION OF NEW MINISTERS

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

POLICIES FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF MISSIONS

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the mission.

5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.

7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.

8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

ORGANIZATION AND ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitutuion, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Proceedings

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 26, 1978
RICH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH, THOMASVILLE, N. C.

1. The One Hundred Forty Sixth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptists Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. John H. Pace.

2. The meeting began with the singing of hymns. Danny Dalton led in singing "I Serve A Risen Savior", and "At Calvary".

3. The worship period was led by the Rev. Albert S. Hale, who is currently serving as interim pastor of the Wallburg Church. He was introduced by the Moderator. He led the congregation in a deep experience of worship on the theme of prayer.

4. The Rev. Max Evington, Vice-Moderator, made a motion that all registered messengers, and those who would register later that evening and the following day, constitute the body for the transaction of worship and business in the One

Hundred Forty Sixth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association. Following a second, the motion passed.

5. The Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Rev. Mike Wilkinson, made a motion that Morris S. Hollifield be elected to serve another year as Clerk for the Association. He was duly elected.

6. The Rev. Carl Hemphill made a motion that the printed program, along with any necessary changes, be adopted as the order of business. The motion was seconded and passed.

7. Mr. Rollins, Director of Associational Missions, introduced new pastors and staff members as follows:

PASTORS

Ronald Blakley ..... Holloways
Roy Queen ..... Victory
John W. Wheeles ..... Hillside Park
James Robert Cline, Jr. ..... Lick Creek
Ray Vaughn ..... Walter's Grove

INTERIM PASTORS

Albert S. Hale ..... Wallburg
Inman Stewart ..... Coggins Memorial
Eugene Elmore ..... Hasty

STAFF MEMBERS

Harry Gilbert - Associate to the pastor in Music and Education ..... Thomasville, First
Gary Burcham - Minister in Music ..... New Friendship
Mrs. Becky Bell - Music Director ..... Wallburg
David Clemens - Music - Youth Director ..... Abbotts Creek

8. The Clerk presented the Executive Committee report. He then called attention to a summary taken from the Church Letters, with a comparison of figures from the year before. The report was approved.

9. Mr. Dothan Reece, Treasurer for the Association, presented the Financial Report for the year. Upon proper motion and second, the report was adopted.

10. Rev. Lamar Moore presented the Finance Committee's report. He called attention to recommended changes, and moved its adoption. There were numerous seconds, and was approved without discussion. Mr. Moore expressed appreciation for the increasing support from the churches.

11. Rev. Roy Cantrell, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented a report which was approved.

12. Mr. Danny Dalton, with Mrs. Green at the piano, led the congregation in singing "Wonderful Words Of Life", and the chorus, "Every Day With Jesus."

13. The Miscellaneous Business session was opened by Rev. Lamar Moore reporting for the Building-Planning Committee. He called attention to floor plans which were on display. He made a motion that the Liberty Association build an

office building, Sunday School Board Design Plan A071, within the next year. Carl Hemphill asked for the speaker to identify the location of the property. Then Mr. Hemphill asked for explanation of monies on hand. It was noted that approximately $15,000 is on hand, with a need for borrowing approximately $30,000. The vote was taken by standing vote and was unanimous. A second motion noted an estimated cost of approximately $45,000, with a request for the Trustees to be authorized to borrow up to $30,000, with the Executive Committee making any adjustments, or further considerations, for the completion of the building. The motion was adopted unanimously by standing vote. Mr. Moore expressed appreciation to the committee and asked for them to meet immediately after the service.

14. Rev. Herbert Baker introduced a guest from Brazil, Miguel Schettini, and requested invitations for speaking engagements.

15. Rev. Carl Hemphill brought a report from the committee charged with the responsibility of securing invitations from churches to entertain the Annual Association over the period of 1980 - 1990. Invitations had been secured and the list was adopted for printing in the minutes.

16. The Rev. Clyde Case asked for the Committee on Place and Preacher to meet after the evening meal.

17. Mr. Harry Gilbert was introduced for a service of special music. Mrs. Gilbert served at the piano and Mr. Gilbert sang a medley of hymns.

18. The Rev. Lamar Moore was invited to the platform for the Annual Sermon. He read from Jeremiah 33:1-3, led in prayer, and delivered a moving message on the theme of mans hope as found in the words of Jeremiah.

19. The host pastor, the Rev. Melvin Greene, shared information, words of welcome and a registration report. The meeting was 20 minutes ahead of schedule. It was noted that 198 messengers and 37 visitors were registered at 5:00 P.M. Instructions were given for the evening meal.

20. Mr. Rollins announced that the meal would not be ready until 6:15 P.M., and some few minutes were free for miscellaneous matters.

21. Morris Hollifield made an announcement concerning the World Missions Conference, and urged a good attendance for the Missions Rally scheduled for Saturday evening, October 7.

22. Mr. Rollins presented the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. This carried.

23. Visitors were recognized and introduced.

24. Following a motion for adjournment, Rev. Greene led in prayer of thanksgiving.

TUESDAY EVENING

25. Mr. Pace called the meeting to order at 7:25 P.M. The registration at that time showed 228 messengers and 65 visitors.

26. Mr. Dalton led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance".

27. The Rev. Albert S. Hale led in another period of worship, and concluded with prayer.

28. Mr. Rollins was recognized for the next order of business. He called for the Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, W. M. U. Director, and Chairman of Evangelism to share in a presentation entitled, "Bold Missions Thrust."

(1) Sunday School ..... Rev. Hugh Biggers

(2) Brotherhood.....Mr. Marvin Lyon
(3) W. M. U. .....Miss Betty Bradshaw
(4) Evangelism.....Rev. Melvin Greene

29. The time for miscellaneous business was announced. The Rev. Carl Hemphill was recognized and granted permission to speak to the body. He called attention to the fact that the Rev. John Odell Walton, a retired minister and member of the Churchland congregation, was critically ill. He noted that Mr. Walton had pastored several churches in the Liberty Association, served at least five terms as Moderator, and served a number of our churches as interim pastor in more recent years. Mr. Hemphill made a motion that the Associational Minutes for 1978 be dedicated in Mr. Walton's honor. The motion was approved, and the moderator requested the Director of Missions and the Clerk to convey this message to Mr. Walton.

30. Steve Widdows was asked to make an announcement about the organization for single adults which is providing a ministry in the Association.

31. The Director of Associational Missions recognized the grandson of John Mills, Mr. Adrian Newton, visiting from Raleigh, as being present in the service. he stood and was introduced to the congregation. (John Mills was the founder of Mills Home.)

32. Mr. Rollins presented his annual report concerning his work for the year. This report was adopted. The Moderator asked the congregation to stand in appreciation for Mr. Rollins ministry in the Liberty Association. The people responded with hearty applause in showing their gratitude.

33. The Moderator called upon the Rev. Melvin Greene to introduce the one designated to bring the evening message, Dr. Mark Corts, President of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

34. The Choir of the Rich Fork Baptist Church led a time of worship through special music under the leadership of Mr. Danny Dalton.

35. Dr. Corts brought a message based upon II Kings 7:1-11.

36. Rev. Pace gave instructions for getting to Calvary Church for the Wednesday session.

37. The service was closed with prayer by Morris Hollifield.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 27, 1978
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, LEXINGTON, N. C.

38. The Vice-Moderator, Rev. Max Evington, called the meeting to order at 9:15 A.M.

39. Mr. Danny Dalton led the congregation in singing, "Since I Have Been Redeemed" and "The Old Rugged Cross". Al Martin played the organ.

40. The Rev. Albert S. Hale led in another rewarding experience of worship focused upon mission responsibility.

41. The Miscellaneous Business session was announced and a report from the Nominating Committee was distributed.

42. Rev. Mike Wilkinson presented the Nominating Committee report and moved that Section 1 be adopted. It was approved. The remaining portion (committee assignments) was presented and adopted. The third section brought the recommendations for a Building Committee. Those presented and apporved were: Rev. Lamar Moore - Center Hill, Gene Smith - Reeds, J. C. Alcon - Abbotts Creek, Fred Young - Carolina Memorial, Robert Carroll - Denton First, Thurman

Fritts - Lexington First, Mrs. James Camp - Mills Home, and Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr. - Lexington First. It was suggested that this committee be instructed to select their own chairman.

43. Mrs. Robert Cook presented the report from the Resolutions Committee.

44. Rev. Clyde Case presented the report of the Place and Preacher Committee as follows:

Place - Churchland, 1st day - North Lexington, 2nd day with Currytown assisting
Preacher - Rev. D. W. Digh - Alternate, Rev. Jimmie Edwards

45. The Associational Historian, Mrs. Robert Knapp, presented abbreviated histories of the three host churches, and indicated that more complete reports would be included in the minutes. The report was adopted.

46. Rev. R. O. Bennett, member of the Memorials Committee, led in the Memorial Service. He read the names of the deceased, read several selections of Scripture, read from Alfred Lloyd Tennyson's poem, "Crossing The Bar", and closed with prayer.

47. The Moderator asked Mr. Dalton to lead in singing "Crown Him Lord Of All".

48. Rev. John Pace assumed responsibility for leading the service. He indicated that he would appoint a Nominating Committe and submit his report later.

49. The Moderator recognized Mr. Clavin Knight for a greeting from the Baptist Hospital.

50. Mr. Ralph Cannon was asked to speak briefly for the Homes For The Aging.

51. Mr. Robert Abrams was recognized from Gardner - Webb.

52. Mr. Richard McBride was recognized from Wake Forest University.

53. Mr. Charles Hodges spoke briefly on behalf of the North Carolina Childrens' Home with emphasis given to the approaching Thanksgiving offering.

54. Brother Woodrow Hill, representing the Biblical Recorder, spoke on behalf of the Baptist State Paper.

55. No one responded when the scheduled speaker for the Baptist Foundation was called for.

56. Mr. D. P. McPharland, Executive Director of the Christian Action League, was introduced to speak.

57. The Rev. Talmage Williams, Director of Stewardship Development for the Baptist State Convention, was asked to speak as the Convention representative. He emphasized our mission to the world.

58. The Clerk reported a total registration of 375. This included 258 messengers and 117 visitors.

59. The Moderator introduced Mr. Ken Byerly, Minister of Music at Liberty Baptist Church, who sang "No One Ever Cared For Me Like Jesus".

60. Dr. Jerry Wallace, Professor of Religion at Campbell College, was introduced for the morning message.

61. The Rev. John Pace expressed appreciation to the messengers and all who had shared in the sessions, stating that this had been one of the very best he could remember.

62. The host pastor, Rev. Frank Hendley, brought greeting on behalf of the Calvary and Tyro churches, and gave instructions for lunch.

63. The new Moderator, Rev. Max Evington, was called to the platform. The gavel, a symbol of responsibility, was presented by the retiring Moderator.

64. Mr. Evington led a prayer of gratitude and thanksgiving. With his blessing

for the food, and the benediction, the One Hundred Forty Sixth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was adjourned. The messengers then moved outside to a delicious meal served by the host churches to conclude their meeting and fellowship for the day.

Program

Theme - "Let The Church Be Bold In Mission Thrust"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 26

4:00	Singing of the Hymns	Danny Dalton
4:10	Worship	Albert S. Hale
4:25	Organization and Recognition of New Pastors	
4:30	Report of Executive Committee	Morris Hollifield
4:40	Treasurer's Report	Dothan Reece
4:50	Finance Committee	Lamar Moore
5:00	Missions Committee	Roy Cantrell
5:15	Hymn	
5:20	Miscellaneous Business	
5:30	Worship Through Music	Harvey Gilbert
5:40	Scripture and Prayer	D. W. Digh
5:45	Annual Sermon	Lamar Moore
6:15	Adjourn for Supper	

TUESDAY EVENING

7:25	Hymn	
7:30	Worship	Albert S. Hale
7:45	"Bold Mission Thrust"	Leonard Rollins, Presiding
	Sunday School	Hugh Biggers
	Brotherhood	Marvin Lyon
	W.M.U.	Miss Betty Bradshaw
	Evangelism	Melvin Green
8:10	Miscellaneous Business	
8:15	Report of Director of Missions	Leonard Rollins
8:30	Worship Through Music	Rich Fork Choir
8:40	Message	Mark Corts, President Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
9:15	Adjourn	

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 27

9:15	Singing of the Hymns	
9:25	Worship	Albert S. Hale

9:40 Miscellaneous
Report of:
Nominating Committee ..... Mike Wilkinson
Resolutions Committee ..... Franklin Myers
Place and Preacher Committee ..... Clyde Case
10:00 Historian's Report ..... Mrs. Robert Knapp
10:10 Memorial Service ..... R. O. Bennett
10:20 Hymn
10:25 Institutions and Agencies
10:30 ..... Baptist Foundation
10:35 ..... Biblical Recorder
10:40 ..... Christian Action League
10:45 Convention Representative ..... Talmage Williams
Director, Stewardship Development
Baptist State Convention
11:15 Worship Through Music ..... Ken Byerly
11:25 Message ..... Jerry Wallace
Professor of Religion, Campbell College
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Melvin Greene
Frank Hendley
John H. Pace
Morris Hollifield
Danny Dalton
Mrs. Graham Snyder
Herbert Baker, Chairman

VISITING PERSONALITIES

Corts, Dr. Mark ..... President of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Hale, Albert S. ..... Interim Pastor, Wallburg Baptist Church
Wallace, Dr. Jerry ..... Tyner Professor of Religion and Chairman of the Department of Religion, Campbell College
Williams, Talmage ..... Director, Stewardship Development, Baptist State Convention

Reports

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

In keeping with precedence and in compliance with the Constitution of the Liberty Baptist Association, the Executive Committee has met four times since the last annual meeting. These meetings were held at 7:30 P.M. on Mondays in the chapel of the Lexington First Baptist Church. Each meeting was opened with a period of worship. Organizational reports were made, items of business were considered, and promotional matters were presented by the Director of Associational Missions. A summary of these meetings, with full elaboration on matters of business, follows.

The first meeting was held on November 21, 1977. The treasurer's report, presented by Mr. Dothan Reese, indicated that a savings account has been opened, in keeping with the action taken by the Association in earlier annual session, for the purpose of accumulating funds toward the building of an Associational office. The current total was $532.00. The Rev. Lamar L. Moore, Jr., reported for the Building-Planning Committee, and indicated plans for sharing information with the churches relative to encouraging contributions for the proposed building. It was stated that 6,476 were present in Sunday School on High Attendance Day in the Association. It was determined that no "M" Night service would be planned for 1977. It was announced that Mr. Roy Queen, who had been called as pastor of the Victory Baptist Church, would be examined for ordination on November 27 at the Mountain View Church. An application was presented for requesting the usual annual supplement to the salary of the Director of Missions from the N. C. Baptist Convention. The application was approved in the amount of $672.00.

The second meeting was held January 23, 1978. The Sunday School report focused on a leadership clinic for March 21 with leaders being provided by the State Convention. The Missions Committee report indicated plans for communication with churches which seemed to be failing to meet the guidelines provided by the constitution for member churches. The Rev. Melvin Greene, Evangelism Chairman, shared plans for a mass meeting on Easter Monday evening. This would be held at the Reeds Baptist Church with Mr. Jack Price leading a volunteer choir and presenting a program of sacred music. This was to be followed on Tuesday with a pastors' clinic, including state workers and other invited guests.

The report from the Building-Planning Committee indicated that members of the committee had visited the new office building in the Surry Association. They had secured several building sketches for study. At their invitation, the building consultant from the Baptist State Convention had been to the Associational property and offered suggestions and information. The Church Architecture Department of the Sunday School Board was prepared to draw floor plans when specific recommendations were made by the committee and approved by the Executive Committee.

It was noted that 35 churches had contributed a total of $53,694.36 toward the Lottie Moon Offering, with 8 churches still not reported. The Valentine Banquet for the ministers and their wives was announced for February 16, meeting at 6:30 P.M. at the Red House Inn at Reeds. Copies of the 1977 Associational Minutes were distributed to those who had not received them for their churches.

The third meeting was held on April 24, 1978. The treasurer's report revealed a Building Fund balance of $2,044. Emphasis was given to the World Missions Conference scheduled for October 8-15, 1978, and discussion was held with reference to arrangements for that week. There were 30 churches committed to participate, with 15 scheduled for the first part of the week, Sunday morning through Wednesday evening, and the other 15 participating Thursday through Sunday evening.

Mr. Rollins announced that 13 officers and leaders within the Association were scheduled to participate in the Key-Leadership Confernce at Ridgecrest May 15-17 on Bold Mission Thrust. It was pointed out that this was the first Associational Leadership Conference ever scheduled on a state wide basis. The R. A. Track Meet was announced for May 6 at Ledford High School, and plans were shared for a pastor and church council workshop to be conducted at Rich Fork Church May 29. The vacation Bible School report indicated 175 people participated with 30 churches represented in the two meetings.

A report from the Building-Planning Committee revealed that the Architecture Department of the Sunday School Board had provided a floor plan for the proposed office building at the committee's request. There was also a plot drawing which suggested the preferred location of a building on the land owned by the Association. The suggested plans called for a structure 60 x 32 feet, with a total of 1,920 square feet of floor space. It was designed for one level with a conference room large enough to accommodate approximately 75 people. It was believed this would be sufficient space for most associational meetings with the exception of the annual sessions.

The fourth meeting was held on September 11. Upon receiving the treasurer's report, it was learned that the Building Fund had reached a total of $4,163.38. It was noted that the associational program had been supported by a gift from every church, and the total gifts for the year had well exceeded the budget. Mr. Rollins expressed gratitude for increased support of the Associational program. A progress report was shared on the World Missions Conference. The program for the annual session was presented and explanation given about some recommendations which would be made to the messengers. The Executive Committee heard reports concerning action to be recommended jointly by the Building-Planning Committee and the Finance Committee. After further discussion, unanimous endorsement was given to the two proposals:
to the two proposals:

1. That the Association construct an office building within the next year, using the Sunday School Board design revised plan number AO71.
2. The Committee has estimated the building cost at $45,000.00. It is requested that the trustees be authorized to borrow up to $30,000.00 as may be necessary to complete the project.

The report from the Finance Committee indicated the prepared proposed budget would reflect an increase of approximately $1,800.00, or 7%. It was requested that the treasurer be authorized to transfer $5,000.00 from the checking account to the Building Fund. This was unanimously approved without further discussion. It was reported that nine churches had made contributions to the Building fund. After a period of discussion related to the proposed building and projected plans, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris S. Hollifield
Associational Clerk

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE
BY
ROY CANTRELL

The mission's committee met three times this year just prior to the executive committee meetings. During the first meeting, it was our task in keeping with our constitution to examine the status of the churches making up our association. In order to be a part of the Liberty Association, a church must meet three requirements: namely, (1) Send messengers to the annual meeting, (2) send the yearly church letter to the associational office and (3) make a financial contribution to the associatinal work.

In our first meeting, we learned that all churches had met these or some of these requirements. Five churches had not met all of the requirements. We felt we should (and we followed through with this suggestion) contact them calling to their attention the part they had not met.

During each meeting, we reviewed the work of our Associational Director of Missions and what was projected for the coming quarter. We spent time talking of helping churches who might not be able to enter if one needed that in order to participate.

During these sessions, we have encouraged our members to be sensitive to see if there areas of need in our association that a church is not able to reach or is not making an effort to reach.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
REPORT OF THE TREASURER
SEPTEMBER 1, 1977 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1978

Received from churches - Associational Program	$25,968.66
Received from Churches - Minutes	304.50
Received from Churches - Building Fund	4,094.88
Received from Ministers for Administration Seminars	199.00
Received from Offering - Evangelistic Clinic	119.62
TOTAL RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES	$30,686.66
Received from Baptist State Convention	647.00
Sales Tax Refund - State of North Carolina	36.76
Interest Received - Savings Account	68.50
Interest Received - Certificate of Deposit	325.65
TOTAL	$31,764.57
Certificate of Deposit - Bank, September 1, 1977	5,306.82
Balance in Checking Account September 1, 1977	8,819.54
TOTAL	$45,890.93

DISBURSEMENTS

I. PERSONNEL

A. Director of Associational Missions

Salary	11,130.00
Retirement Plan	1,473.96
Christmas Gift	200.00

B. Office Secretary

	Salary	703.00
	C. Treasurer	250.00
	D. Clerk	250.00
II.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
	Office Rent	480.00
	Travel Expense	2,200.00
	Printing of Minutes	790.50
	Associational Speakers	55.00
	Visual Aids	0
	Family Hospital Plan	754.16
	Life Insurance Premium	261.60
	Convention Expense	450.00
	Office Supplies, Postage, Etc.	705.48
	Telephone	319.78
III.	DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
	Sunday School	91.56
	Church Training	0
	Brotherhood	202.89
	Music	17.42
	Leadership Conference	79.50
	Evangelism	345.04
	Church Administration Seminars	183.99
IV.	ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
	Utilities	1,070.55
	Maintenance	1,709.17
	Insurance	101.00
V.	MISCELLANEOUS	
	Miscellaneous	35.00
	Lexington State Bank - Payment on Note	2,152.00
	Lexington State Bank - Interest on Note	51.68
	TOTAL EXPENSES	$26,063.28
	Certificate of Deposit - Bank	5,632.47
	Savings Account - Building Fund	4,163.88
	Balance in Checking Account August 31, 1978	$10,031.80
	TOTAL	$45,890.93

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES SEPTEMBER 1, 1978 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1978

	Associational Program	Building Fund	Minutes
Abbotts Creek	600.00	500.00	
Calvary	125.00		15.00
Carolina Memorial	676.00	500.00	
Cedar Lodge	200.00		50.00
Center Hill	500.00		
Churchland	600.00		
Clearview	460.00		
Coggins Memorial	400.00		

Community	145.16		
Currytown	45.00		
Denton, First	1,158.30		
Faith	105.25		12.00
Floyd	75.00	32.00	15.00
Greenwood	445.00	500.00	20.00
Hasty	481.34	312.88	20.00
High Rock	80.00		7.50
Hillside Park	887.86		
Holloways	100.00		
Jersey	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Lakeview	25.00		
Lexington, First	2,000.00	500.00	
Liberty	821.50	250.00	40.00
Lick Creek	100.00		10.00
Mills Home	720.00		
Mountain View	500.00		
New Friendship	732.00		35.00
North Lexington	1,425.00		
Oak Hill Memorial	165.00		15.00
Oakhurst	39.08		20.00
Park Place	1,912.28		15.00
Reeds	1,266.64	500.00	
Rich Fork	1,618.91		
Smith Grove	490.00		
Southgate	2,217.00		
Southside	594.84		
Stoner's Grove	240.00		
Summerville	300.00		20.00
Thomasville, First	1,500.00		
Tyro	90.00		
Victory	50.00		
Wallburg	550.00		
Walter's Grove	40.00		10.00
Welcome, First	487.50		
TOTAL	$25,968.66	$4,094.88	$304.50

BUDGET PROPOSAL
LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1978 - 1979

I. PERSONNEL
- A. Director of Missions
  - Salary $12,250.00
  - Retirement Plan 1,474.00
  - Christmas Gift 200.00
- B. Office Secretary
  - Salary 750.00
- C. Treasurer 250.00
- D. Clerk 250.00

II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE

Office Rent	480.00
Travel Expenses	2,400.00
Printing of Minutes	875.00
Associational Speakers	150.00
Visual Aids	150.00
Family Hospital Plan and Life Insurance	1,250.00
Convention Expense	500.00
Office Supplies	600.00
Telephone	350.00

III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK

Sunday School	100.00
Church Training	100.00
Brotherhood	250.00
Music	50.00
Associational Leadership Conference	150.00
Evangelism	300.00

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME

Utilities	1,320.00
Maintenance	2,000.00

V. MISCELLANEOUS	150.00
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET	**$26,349.00**

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Your Director of Missions has been in forth-one of our forty-three churches for at least one service during this calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the book of Exodus at Churchland; the Home Mission Study at Rich Fork and North Lexington; participated in an ordination service at Hillside Park; a deacon ordination service at Coggins Memorial; Founder's Day at Center Hill; dedication of new sanctuary at Southgate and new educational building at Stoner's Grove; Baptist Men's programs at Churchland and Welcome, First. I served as recorder for two sessions of the Ordination Examining Council and spoke on associational missions at Victory. I also served as pastor of the Vacation Bible School at Hasty, and taught the Adults in Vacation Bible School at Carolina Memorial. I have assisted six of our churches in the search for a pastor and have worked with a number of others in a ministry of reconciliation and healing.

Outside the association I participated in World Missions Conferences in the Pee Dee and Sandhills associations; taught the book of Exodus in Bedford, Virginia; attended the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte; regional Sunday School meeting and State Missions Interpreters Meeting in Winston-Salem; Urban Missions Conference in High Point; Minister-Parent Day and graduation exercises at Campbell College; Metro-Missions conference in Atlanta, Georgia; Key Leadership Meeting at Ridgecrest; General Board Meeting at Chowan College; State-side Evangelism Conference in Greensboro; Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta; Task Force on Sunday School and the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Caraway; and the Directors of Missions Conference at Wingate College.

I have also given time and assistance to the Building Planning Committee, Program Committee for the Annual Meeting, Nominating Committee, Finance Committee, World Missions Conference, and the Bold Mission Conference for the association. Associational programs that I have given publicity to have been: Pastoral Ministries Workshops, Christian Singles Group, Youth Night Sunday School Clinic, Evangelistic Rally, Pastor's Clinic, Men's Rally, R. A. Track Meet and Fishing Derby, and the Vacation Bible School Clinics. I continue to serve as a member of the State Sunday School Task Force. I will be going to Atlanta October 30 - November 1 for a Church Planting Seminar.

Let me share with you some foundational principles which should undergird our cooperative work and guide us in reaching worthy goals:

- That each church shall be happily related to her sister churches through this association.
- That this association shall understand and fill its role in Baptist life and kingdom work.
- That this association shall be a demonstration of the reazl meaning of the saints if the spirit of Christ.
- That this associatioin shall be a demonstration of how Christians called Baptists can study, think, pray, and love themselfes together on the great doctrines of our faith.
- That this association shall be served by leaders who are qualified, respected, and followed.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

After a two part leader training conference last fall, WMU entered the second part of a three-year emphasis; Teach Missions: to do, to be. It has been a year of quality involvement. All associational officers attended the State workshop at Mundo Vista.

Throughout the year the associational council met quarterly to plan and carry out the work of Woman's Missionary Union. Newsletters were mailed to each church director announcing activities and projects.

A Mission Action Workshop was held at Rich Fork in February. Conferences in Ministering to those who grieve. Interfaith witnessing, Aged, Economically disadvantaged and Nursing home, were led by local pastors and laypeople in an excellance way.

Several churches assisted Southgate with the Annual WMU Meeting, April 10. 225 was in attendance. An offering of $150.00 was given for the Carmel Baptist Church in Carmel, Indiana. Mrs. Nancy Hern, Missionary in Lebanon and Nancy Curtis state WMU director were the speakers.

The women of our association gave stuffed animals and emery boards to the Christmas project for N. C. Correctional Center for Women.

There were many age level activities throughout the year. Baptist Women's day of Prayer, Nov. 7 was well attended at First Baptist Thomasville. 40 Baptist Women attended a Study Retreat June 3. Mrs. Jim Phillips taught the book, The Woman I Am. BYW had a banquet in Feb. at First Baptist Lexington. The

theme A Circle of Love. Charles Petty was the speaker. The acteens council attended the Fall workshop at Mundo Vista. First Baptist Welcome was the place of an Acteens Talent Show in March. It was a time of fellowship and worship. Girls in Action had two activities in February. A Valentine Party for members at Center Hill and Leaders' Banquet at the Red House Inn was enjoyed by many. In Aug. 32 leaders and girls toured the Home Mission Board.

54 four and five year old Mission Friends attended the associational day camp in May. They studied the work of missionaries in Yemen.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Betty Bradshaw
WMU Director.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1977 - 1978

Sunday School is to play a vital part in our Bold Mission effortsd in the next few years. We have been asked to increase our enrollment 150,000 or about 22% by 1982. Now this is possible and I feel God would put His approval upon our seeking to enroll more people in Bible Study. But to do so, there are several things necessary on our part.

First, one thing we will have to do is to see that what we are **doing** on Sunday morning at 10:00 A.M. is of upmost importance.

You see our society is a busy one, it is filled with all kinds of activities, duties, and responsibilities. It is a time when most of us feel that it is impossible to do all the things that need to be done. Therefore, we are forced to choose those things we feel are most important. Since this is true as we come to see what is happening at 10:00 A.M. in Sunday School is important that teachers and class members will give it priority over other things.

Second, for Sunday School to play a vital part in Bold Missions we will have to come to see it **meeting** a vital need in today's world.

To see the needs of our day pick up most any newspaper and read what is going on around us; crimes, fraud, conflicts, family problems and conflicts of all descriptions. Then talk with people around you and you will find stress and inner pressures growing to an almost unbearable state. Never before in history has mankind needed what is found in God's word as he does today. God's word speaks to human needs, deals with moral problems, gives instructions as to how to live, tells how to get along with one another, tells how to deal with stress and pressures and comforts our broken hearts. It meets the kind of needs that people have in today's world.

Third, for Sunday School to play a vital part in Bold Missions we need to be **willing** to use every channel available to reach people.

Our Sunday School Board has made available a number of good usable suggestions for reaching people that we need to use. One is the Action Program some churches have reported tremendous success with. Two is our High Attendance Day; we have found out those who set goals and work towards them reach more people. Three is our Start-A-Class emphases. We have found that most churches have enough church members not in Sunday School to start a new class. Then there is the new Bible Book Study that looks good and could create some new interest in Bible study.

Think how much better the world would be if each person knew how God wanted him or her to live and then tried to live that way. This is one of the things that Sunday School seeks to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh Biggers

EVANGELISM REPORT

The Psalmist said in 142:4 "...refuge failed me, **no man** cared for my soul". The question is not whether or not God cares but that man doesn't care. If our Bold Mission Thrust is successful, the attitude of God's People must change from apathy to agony; from callousness to compassion.

A significant goal is Bold Missions is to encourage every church to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner. Christians need to lead unsaved persons to make genuine commitments to Christ and to guide them in their spiritual development. Pastors and church leaders can use the notebook - **Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church** - to plan and develop an ongoing program of evangelism. Free notebooks will be available and training sessions will be held in associational evangelism clinics across the state.

"The Evangelism Church on Bold Mission" was the theme of the 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditoruim, Greensboro, during February 6-7, 1978. Evangelistic speakers challenged about 2,400 pastors and lay persons to involve church member in bold evangelism.

Four summer youth evangelism teams preached in one week youth revivals and directed youth witness trainng in many churches across the state. One of these teams led youth revivals in nine churches in Maryland in a joint Bold Mission effort. Genuine decisions for Christ were made by many youth.

Over 900 youth and adults attended the largest Youth Ministry Week during July 3-8 at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. All persons participated in specific witness training sessions. The emphasis also included vocational guidance and recreation.

About 12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders were expected for the 8th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 18 - at Greensboro Coliseum. Bill Hogue, Director, Evangelism Section, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, was the preacher; Richard and Judy Bradford, Albuquerque, New Mexico, were the soloists, and other youth shared on the program. Follow-up work is always assigned to pastors with all youth who make decisions.

Churches are encouraged to become more involved in Renewal Evangelism. The Divison of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Sixty-eight associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with 15,000 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,245 churches. Consistent witnessing to non-Christians is essential.

Youth Evangelism Strategy can help associations and churches train their youth in witnessing to the unsaved and in personal discipleship. Also, YES equips adults to work with youth in evangelism.

Excellent reports on revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and associational evangelism clinics have been received. There has been a good response to associational youth evangelism emphases.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, on February 5-6, 1979.

During the year our Association held an Evangelistic Rally at Reeds Baptist Church in March with Jack Price as the guest soloist and speaker. There were many commitments to Christ in that service. Also an evangelism clinic was held at Rich Fork Baptist Church in March with Bill Lamb and Richard Everett from our state department.

Let us accept the challenge of doubling our Baptists in 78-79 but let us remember how important it is to build quality into the quantity so that the fruit will remain.

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin Green

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we the messengers to the One Hundred and Forty-Sixth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association do express our sincere thanks to our Heavenly Father for His mercy and blessings upon us this past year, and our appreciation to:

(1) The host churches, Rich Fork Baptist Church, Thomasville, and Calvary and Tryo Baptist Churches, Lexington, for their gracious hospitality warm friendship, and delicious meals for our enjoyment and comfort;
(2) The Program Committee for arranging an inspiring and helpful program:
(3) The program personnel for their conscientious contribution to our purpose of expanding and advancing the cause of Christ;
(4) Our Moderator and Clerk for the very able manner and effective leadership in presiding over and recording the action of the Association;
(5) All those who served on committees this past year or who have reports to present at this meeting;
(6) Every messenger and church they represent, with the prayer that each of us leaves this place of worship challenged to better serve our Lord in a more prayerful and meaningful manner.

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Myers
Mrs. Joe Long
Max Myers
Mrs. Robert Cook

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

In compliance with a resolution passed by the association, and following the custom of the past several years, we bring to you in this session a history of the churches serving as hosts for this year. This report includes formation on the history of Rich Fork, Calvary, and Tyro Baptist Churches. Appreciation is hereby expressed to those individuals responsible for gathering, condensing, and organizing the historical data which follows.

RICH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH - 1884 - 1977
PREPARED BY MRS. AUBREY BOWERS

Eighteen persons met together in a log house about three miles west of Thomasville, on December 30, 1884, and constituted the Rich Fork Baptist Church. This church was the result of a meeting conducted in the community by two "Protestant Methodists" from High Point, Mrs. Talbert and Miss Martha Jones, and the occasional services held by Elder Hezekiah Morton of Thomasville Baptist Church and others.

The charter members came from Thomasville Baptist Church and Thomasville (Mills Home) Orphanage which had no church at this time. Rev. H. Morton was called as the first pastor, part-time, on May 23, 1885. Even before the church was organized the group (on November 26, 1884) decided to build a meeting house, 28' x 38', with two aisles and two front doors.

The first delegates to the Liberty Baptist Association were elected July 25, 1885: "Brethren Leigh, Sapp and Walter Fitzgerald". William Bowers, who came from Liberty Church on March 31, 1886, and W. S. Kanoy were the first deacons, elected April 17, 1886. The two deacons along with the new pastor, Henry Sheets, selected a graveyard at the northwest corner of the meeting house. At the first protracted meeting in September, 1886, ten persons were received into the church. Eight of these were baptized in Huntsfork Creek on September 24.

John H. Mills, founder of Mills Home and donor of the property for Rich Fork Church and cemetary, was the church's first delegate to the State Baptist Convention; he was appointed November 3, 1886.

Elder C. C. Newton from Africa is the first missionary reported to have spoken at Rich Fork; he preached on March 25, 1893. In November 1893, Pastor Newton asked help to start a mission "beyond Rich Fork Creek".

Mills Newton was perhaps the first delegate to a Southern Baptist Convention; he was sent in 1920 to the meeting in Washington, D. C. In May 1923 after the coming of W. L. Barrs a motion was made to build a new church. Begun in December 1924, and finished in 1926 the cornerstone was laid in May 1927.

Clyde Edinger, the first minister to come from Rich Fork Church, was licensed to preach December, 1929. He was ordained January 1, 1933. A budget was approved in December, 1931, and regular treasurer reports began in 1932.

In 1935, action was taken to build a parsonage. T. W. Bray was pastor when the church voted to go full-time on November 1, 1940.

On August 22, 1948, a vote was made to study additions to the building. Land was purchased from Wilbur Bowers.

The departmentized Sunday School was begun in April, 1950 with completion of the educational building. A building fund for the future was begun in June, 1953.

Jimmy Edwards was licensed in March, 1955. Plans for additions to the education building were approved in March, 1956, and in December a vote was taken for a picnic shelter. Support for Hasty Mission was approved in May, 1957. Richard Conrad was called to direct church choirs and remained until September, 1961.

Rotation of Deacons was approved in September, 1958. Church council meetings began in January, 1961, and Martha Joyce Kepley was employed as the first secretary (part-time).

On May 6, 1962, the congregation voted to call James Helvey, Jr., as pastor. He moved on July 4. The parsonage was covered and insulated in the fall of 1962.

Church policies were confirmed in January., 1963. A By-Laws Committee was elected and also a Planning and Survey Committee, with James Beck as Chairman, to study building needs. The building of a picnic shelter was approved in April, 1963, and completed that fall.

Adrian Stout was employed as an architect in March, 1964, and plans were made for renovating the sactuary and building a new Educational Building. The sanctuary was remodeled that summer with morning worship services convening at Pilot School. A new entrance was added in the Spring of 1965 and work began on the educational unit that fall; it was completed by December of 1966 at a cost of about $100,000 including furnishings and paying with a loan of seventy-five thousand dollars from State Commercial Bank. As part of the new educational addition to the church, the first library was started in 1966, with Mrs. John Clodfelter as Librarian. The educational unit was dedicated May 28, 1967, at the time of the annual Homecoming with Dr. Lois Edinger as the guest speaker. Liquidation of the debt was in August, 1975.

On November 24, 1968, the congregation voted to call Melvin Greene as pastor. His first service was on January 1, 1969. Jimmy Edwards was ordained in 1970, and became pastor of Floyd Baptist Church. Pam McCall was called as a part-time Youth Director on October 18, 1970, and served in this capacity until March 28, 1971. Pastor and Mrs. Greene were sent on a tour of the Holy Land, by the church, for ten days beginning December 27, 1971.

Richard (Mugsy) Davis was called to be a part-time Minister of Minister and Youth on April 16, 1972, the congregation voted to employ hime full time beginning January 1, 1972. He resigned, effective December 15, 1974, to attend New Orleans Theological Seminary. On November 10, 1974, Danny dalton was called as Associate Pastor in charge of music and youth. He began January 1, 1975.

Several men have been licensed at Rich Fork including Hoyle Tate, 1972; Bobby Williard, 1975; and Jimmy Summey, 1976. The installation of a sound system for the church was approved on January 14, 1976, at a cost of approximately $6,300. A further expansion of services, Children's Church, was begun in April, 1976, with Melanie Price as Director. During the spring of 1976, the Jim Beck Scholarship Fund was established to be given annually to a young person going into full-time Christian service.

The purchase of the Burton Veach home on I-85 for the new parsonage, at a cost of $46,500 (including installation of air conditioning) was approved in September, 1975. The loan was paid off and note burning was June 25, 1978.

The congregation voted to send Pastor and Mrs. Green to Ghana, Africa, in January, 1977, to participate in revivals by invitation of the Foreign Mission Board. Rich Fork Church has been instrumental in building three churches in Ghana and helping supply material for the Pastor's School in Tamale.

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

INFORMATION FURNISHED BY MRS. CLARA CARLTON

Calvary Baptist Church was chartered August 19, 1951, having begun earlier as Eastside Mission. The first pastor was Rev. Howard Carlton.

Around 1953, the church purchased four lots on Thomason Street in Lexington, on which a church building was erected. Rev. Bill Freeman became

pastor of the church August 16, 1953.

The present parsonage on Beckner Street was purchased November 3, 1957 and Rev. John C. Mangum became pastor on November 12th. Rev. Mangum served until September 15, 1963.

While Tyro Baptist Church was still a mission, Calvary voted to co-sponsor the mission along with Yadkin Baptist Church.

Rev. Vance Edwards served as pastor from December 29, 1963 until 1967.

Rev. Frank Hendley, the present pastor, came in 1967.

It was in the spring of 1969 that a new building was completed at the present location and the congregation moved from the old location on Thomason Street

TYRO BAPTIST CHURCH

INFORMATION GATHERED BY: MRS. EMMA BOWMAN CRUSE

MRS. PEARL CORNATZER

Sometime in late 1959 or early 1960, a young man, Rev. Bryson Bigby, from the Yadkin Baptist Church in Rowan Association felt the call to come to Tyro and hold a tent meeting. It was from this endeavor that on May 12, 1960, the Tyro Baptist Mission was organized.

Rev. Bigby later felt the need for a better education and resigned his work with the Mission in order to go to school.

September 3, 1961, Rev. Tommy Walls and his wife, Mary, joined the Mission and on the same day Rev. Walls was called as pastor of the Mission. The following Sunday Rev. Walls held his first service with twenty-five charter members, namely: Tommy Walls, Mary Walls, Bob Mauldin, Mazie Mauldin, Danny Mauldin, Shirley Mauldin, Caleb Aldridge, Blanche Aldridge, Nancy Aldridge, Paulette Aldridge, Gene Aldridge, Dot Aldridge Joyce Lane Aldridge, Bertie Jones, Jack Bowman, Ethel Bowman, Mae Owens, Charles Owens, Floyd Owens, Buster Owens, Phronia Mauldin, W. D. Beckom, Virginia Gathings Beckom, Richard Owens and Robert Owens.

By this time the Lord had provided a building through the generosity of the J. E. Grubb family, who gave the use of their old homeplace on Highway 150 in the outskirts of Tyro.

On January 21, 1962, the Mission was organized into Tyro Baptist Church. The organizational meeting was attended by representatives of nine sister churches and several officers of the State Baptist Convention and the Liberty Baptist Association. Rev. Leonard Rollins gave the charge to the new church. Rev. Walls expressed appreciation on behalf of the new church of the assistance of the Yadkin Baptist Church in supplying furniture, and to the Liberty Baptist Association for its help in organizing the church.

Some time later, land was bought for a new church building. The building was erected and the first service was held August 14, 1966.

Rev. Walls resigned the pastorate October 2, 1966 to become effective immediately. Rev. Jacob Sharpe was called as pastor December 18, 1966 and held his first service December 25, 1966.

From this original tent meeting in 1959 or 1960 has come a modern brick building located almost directly across the highway from where the tent meeting was held.

God had been good. He has supplied the church with a good pastor, Rev. Sharpe. Some older members have gone on to be with the Lord; some have gone to other churches; but in their places, new members have come in. The church now would say, "Thank you, Lord, for our many blessings," and to the many people who have helped the church along the way, "Thank you for helping to establish and strengthen the Tyro Baptist Church."

Church history and church records are very valuable and should be preserved for future generations. There is a free service provided by the Historical Commission to have these records microfilmed for safe keeping. For this service you may contact Mr. Woodard at the following address:

Mr. John R. Woodard, Director
Baptist Historical Collection
P. O. Box 7777, Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem, N. C. 27109

Following is a quotation from Tar Heel Baptist Footprints published at Wake Forest University by Mr. Woodard:

"We welcome the opportunity to preserve the personal letters, dairies, and other memorabilia of any of our North Carolina Baptists. When we receive a collection of materials, these are carefully arranged, placed in specially treated folders and stored on document boxes. Should the original materials not be available -- in a permanent basis, we have facilities for copying and would like very much to have the opportunity to do this. IF YOU KNOW OF SOMEONE WHO HAS VALUABLE HISTORICAL MATERIALS, please put us in touch with them."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert Knapp, Historian

Our Beloved Dead

Members Deceased During the 1977 - 1978 Associational Year

ABBOTTS CREEK
Mr. Perry F. Hayworth
Mr. B. Jerome Hayworth
Mr. Bobby R. Jones
Mr. Tywon O. Whittington

CALVARY
Mrs. Cletus Beck
Mr. J. R. Freeman

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
Mrs. Hope Chisholm
Mrs. Dollie Workman
Mr. Berman Bostic
Mr. Howard Kinney
Mrs. Doris Craver Green
Mrs. Bonnie Petree
Mr. Joe Fuller

CEDAR LODGE
Rev. Clarence Jenkins (Ord. Minister)
Mr. John O. Beck
Mr. Lloyd Burton
Mr. Ernest Lambeth
Mrs. Joyce Gordon

CENTER HILL
Mr. Dave Snider
Mrs. Ada Hedrick

CHURCHLAND
Mr. Glenn Swicegood
Mr. Hugh McBride (Deacon)
Mrs. Thurmond Rickard
Mrs. Florence Grubb

COGGINS MEMORIAL
Mr. S. C. Brigman
Mr. Pink Foster
Mr. Cecil King
Mr. Daniel Huff
Mr. John Byers
Mr. Elmer Embry

CURRYTOWN
Mrs. Jettie Johnson

DENTON, FIRST
Mr. B. V. Morris
Mrs. Mack Gallimore
Mr. Mack Gallimore

FAITH
Mr. Roy Shipton
Mrs. Lela Goss

FLOYD
Mr. George Wall
Mr. John Bailey

HIGH ROCK
Mrs. Herman Surratt

JERSEY
Mrs. Annie Trexler
Mr. Hobart Yarbrough
Mrs. Kathleen Michael

LAKEVIEW
Mrs. Ellie Ribelin

LEXINGTON, FIRST
Mrs. P. V. Critcher
Mr. E. L. Morgan
Mrs. Mae Helmstetler
Mrs. Jim Sowers
Mr. Sam Wilson
Mrs. Hoke Embry
Mrs. W. H. Pierce
Mrs. R. O. Kirkman, Sr.
Mrs. Catherine Chester
Mr. Lowery Potts

LIBERTY
Mr. Earl Copple
Mrs. Rillie Potter

LICK CREEK
Mrs. David Kinney

MILLS HOME
Mr. Paul Edinger

NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Reid W. Hartman (Deacon)
Mr. Robert F. Apple (Deacon)
Mrs. Maveleen H. Blake
Mrs. Imogene Gardner

NORTH LEXINGTON
Mr. Lee Osborne
Mrs. Barbara Hatcher
Mr. William Bond
Mr. Hugh Clark

OAKHILL MEMORIAL
Mr. Avery Overcash (Deacon)
Mr. Ernest Hunt

OAKHURST
Mr. W. F. Bowen (Deacon)

PARK PLACE
Mrs. Mary Hinkle

REEDS
Mr. Dwight Wood
Mrs. Jakie Myers
Mr. Gene Carne (Deacon)
Mrs. Vada McMahan
Mr. W. A. Young (Deacon)
Mrs. Pansy Forrest

RICH FORK
Mr. Everett Barbee
Mr. Thomas Everhart, Jr.
Mrs. Iva Darr
Mrs. Vera Lee
Mr. Paul Leonard
Mrs. Sarah Ross
Mr. John Swing

SMITH GROVE
Mr. Norman Barrier
Mr. Zeb Brown
Mrs. Peggy Clement
Mr. Roy Orrell (Deacon)
Mrs. Beulah Yarborough
Mr. Leo (Jack) Young

SOUTHGATE
Mrs. Kay Pugh
Mr. Hubert Lee

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Mary Jones
Mr. Bill Kepley
Mr. James Hill
Mrs. Annie Walker

STONER'S GROVE
Mrs. Mary Carlton
Mrs. Elsie Hunt

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. T. H. Hilliard
Mrs. R. J. Pentecost
Mrs. Georgia Bray
Miss Donna Rockett
Mr. Albert J. Owen
Mr. J. E. Fleming
Mrs. Patricia Rockett
Mrs. Eva Love

WALLBURG
Mr. C. V. Teague (Deacon)
Mr. Carl Beck (Deacon)
Mr. Curtis Hicks
Mrs. C. O. Garrison
Mrs. Mamie Yokeley
Mr. Conrad Reece
Mr. Maskey Smith
Mrs. Estie Reece

WELCOME, FIRST
Mrs. Lula Mecimore
Mr. J. P. Thompson
Mrs. L. Q. Drake
Mr. Fernando Brinkley

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Since its founding in 1816, the only goal of the American Bible Society has been to translate, produce, and distribute the Scriptures to people everywhere in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford. In 1977 more people were reached with God's Word than ever before in Bible Society history.

The American Bible Society, and its partners in the United Bible Societies, distributed for the first time in a single year over 400,000,000 Scriptures in 150 countries.

Gifts from individuals to the American Bible Society rose only three per cent in 1977 over the gifts received in 1976. Gifts from churches moreover declined. There was a decrease in the Southern Baptist Convention contriubtions in 1977.

If the 12,733,124 members of the Southern Baptist Convention were to raise their level of annual support from the present, which is $.022 per member to $.04 per member, the Bible Society will be able to provide the Scriptures needed by the Southern Baptist Convention in its global ministry.

During the year 1977 three new countries, Greece, Liberia, and Senegal, were added to the list of nations in which new reader programs - programs developed for people who read at different levels - have been started. Complete New Testaments appeared for the first time in many countries during 1977. Much of the success achieved for the Bible cause in 1977 was due to the untiring efforts of more than 30,000 American Bible Society volunteers who carried out local distribution programs in hospitals, schools, jails, missions, and places of business.

The American Bible Society asks for our continued prayers so that together with the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention and all willing Christians everywhere, our combined efforts to bring His Word to all those who are in desperate need of it will be blessed by God.

Respectfully submitted,
Lionel B. Wall

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The year 1977 was one of contrasts for the Annuity Board. While the Board grew markedly in new retirement and insurance accounts, investment earnings suffered due to poor stock market performance.

The year also represented a period of strong demands which resulted from servicing needs of new accounts, a complex asset allocation process, implementation of a new church retirement program and accounting responsibilities of new investment funds.

Key statistics in 1977 included:

1. A permanent 8.33 per cent increase in most annuitants' checks. The increase was retroactive to January 1.
2. A total of $19,085,316 paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs exceeded $12 million.
3. The enrollment of 545 new churches in the basic retirement plan. New pastors and church employees in Plan A numbered 2,169, and 3,000 members upgraded their program.

Plan A members increased from 27,598 in 1976 to 29,142 in 1977. Enrollment in Plan B rose from 25,412 to 33,062, but Plan C's membership dipped from 5,987 the previous year to 4,885 for the year ended.

In 1977, premium income totaled $45,603,942 - including relief. Total assets climbed to $498,977,661, compared with $473,142,631 a year earlier.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1978, 3,387 staff members of 2,257 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program. In Liberty Association 32 churches and 40 staff members are participating in the retirement program. The Association is also participating for their Director of Missions.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1978

RETIREMENT PLANS	TOTAL MEMBERS
Plan A (church-agencies) -Family Benefit-	29,142
Plan B (church-agencies) -Age Security-	33,062
Plan C (church-agencies) -Variable Fund-	4,885
Total Benefits Paid $19,085,316 - retirement and protection -	
Relief Benefits	$324,096
Relief Recipients	427

INSURANCE

**Health Insurance	18,043
Group Life (church)	10,489
Group Life (agencies)	14,343
*Life Benefit Plan	2,892

*Closed to new members
**Includes students, churches, agencies

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence Jenkins

Report of The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated

The programs, services and facilities of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are being utilized well for the care of children and in providing assistance to families that need our help. North Carolina Baptists and other friends continue to support this ministry through personal involvement, prayer and financial support. It is the purpose of the Homes to provide quality care and to be worthy of the faith and confidence of our many friends and supporters.

NEW COMMUNITY -BASED SERVICES

Requests are coming to the Homes from various sections of the state for additional community based services(such as, emergency care and group homes). This is a wholesome trend in child care. Children can best be served and families strengthened when care can be provided reasonably close to a child's home. Our homes have been moving in that direction for several years. We will respond to additional requests for programs and services as financial resources permit.

VARIETY

North Carolina Baptists have reason to be pleased with work that is currently in progress throughout North Carolina. In the piedmont area, Mills Home, foster home services emergency care at Burlington and Charlotte, the high adventure program at Wall Home, the Child Development Center on the Mills Home campus, programs of crisis intervention, counseling, and family education fill a particular need in this area of the state.

QUALIFIED STAFF NEEDED

We are in constant need of well qualified staff. This is particularly true of cottage parents and foster home parents. Join us in prayer that God will impress upon sufficient numbers of prospective workers that child care is a Christian vocation and that it affords wonderful opportunities for service.

GRATITUDE

We are deeply grateful for support of the Children's Homes which comes from our churches through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving offering.

LAST YEAR FOR OFFERING

The forthcoming Thanksgiving offering is extremely important. This will be the last time that our people will have the challenge of making an over and above offering to the Children's Homes at Thanksgiving time. As a part of the Bold Missions thrust, the Thanksgiving offering for the Children's Homes in 1979 will become a part of the North Carolina Baptist State Missions offering to be received each September thereafter.

ONE MILLION DOLLARS

To bridge the transitional gap next year, our trustees have set a goal of $1,000,000(one million dollars) through the 1978 Thanksgiving offering. We are dependent upon our friends for financial support sufficient to carry on this ministry.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

A survey in serveral counties representative of the cross-section of our state has provided interesting information regarding the seriousness, or lack of seriousness, to which stewardship of estates is considered. Court records and wills were carefully studies in these counties to determine the disposition of possessions for a specific time. Facts revealed were:

1. 30 percent of the decedents died without a written will.
2. Very little was provided for the church or any charitable cause through the wills that were probated (Six-tenths of one per cent was given to *all* charitable causes and only 65 one-thousandths of one per cent was left to all Baptist causes.)
3. 45 per cent of all assets were left either to husbands or wives, 37 per cent of all assets were left to children by parents, and 27 per cent was left to grandchildren or other persons.
4. Based on resident Baptist population in the state, a tithe of the estates of Baptists that die each year would provide in excess of $10,000,000 additional dollars annualy to the support of Christian missions and ministries carried on by our churches and denomination.

Baptist who believe in Bold Mission endeavors should:

1. Prepare a will or have their will updated.
2. Provide for their church pledges and commitments to be fulfilled through their will.

Seriously consider a tithe of their estates to a Christian cause.

The Baptist Foundation staff is available to assist any individual who wishes to have a will prepared or updated. Anyone using Foundation services and who designates through their will a bequest to any Baptist institution or Baptist mission cause can have their will prepared at no cost. Assistance in cost can also be provided for those who desire to have their wills prepared or reviewed by a local attorney.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

North Carolina Baptist have the following Baptist Homes for the Aging:

1. Resthaven - located in Winston-Salem, with space for 16 residents.
2. The Hayes Home and the Nursing Care Unit - in Winston-Salem, with space for 46 residents, and 79 patients. The Nursing Care Unit serves all five of our Homes, and will serve the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. Patients are transferred to this nursing facility when long-term nursing care is needed, either for intermediate nursing care, or skilled nursing care.

There is also a duplex apartment complex at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, with space for 129 people.

3. The Albemarle Home - in Albemarle, with space for 30 residents.
4. The Hamilton Home - in Hamilton, with space for 28 residents.
5. The Yanceyville Home - in Yanceyville, with space for 31 residents.

6. The Western North Carolina Baptist Home - in Asheville, with space for 50 residents now under construction.

This means that there will be accommodations for 300 people in all of our six Baptist Homes, the Apartment Complex, and the Nursing Care Unit, when the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville is completed.

This lovely facility is now under construction, and it is anticipated that it will be complete and ready for occupancy by February 15, 1979.

Our Baptist Homes for the Aging have received vital support from our more than 3400 Baptist churches through two vital sources:

1. The Cooperative Program, which supplies about 8 percent of our total budget.

2. The special offering, which supplies 16 per cent of our total budget.

We are grateful for these gifts and for every church and every person who has had a part in making them possible.

Respectfully submitted,
G. C. Lewis

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Baptist Hospital continues to find ways of enlarging and improving its care of patients.

During the past year, the Department of Family Medicine moved into new quarters. It is anticipated that with the larger area, the Family Practice Center will provide primary health care for more than 5,000 families by 1980. Also, the teaching program for resident physicians in Family Medicine will increase to 36 positions by 1980. Many of these physicians are expected to enter family practice in North Carolina.

Other improvements in patient care include the installation of a whole-body scanner and the opening of new and larger facilities for the Intensive Care and Intermediate Nurseries. The body scanner is particularly useful in locating and defining problems such as tumors in the chest, abdomen and pelvic areas; in determining the spread of disease from one organ to another; and visualizing anuerysms in the abdomen. The new nurseries have already played a significant role in reducing the infant death rate and in improving the chances of premature babies growing up without lasting effects from earlier medical problems.

Creation of a new Department of Patient Relations and the employment of a full-time director has also helped to improve the quality of patient care. The primary function of this department is to respond to specific concerns patients have regarding their hospital care and to act in behalf of patients and their families in resolving problems and meeting needs.

A closed-circuit television system will soon be carrying services from the hospital chapel, other devotional programs and educational programs to patient rooms. This system will aslo be used in staff education programs. The equipment was purchased with funds from the estate of Miss Olivia Hall who worked for Baptist Hospital for nearly a half-century.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to make a significant contribution to patient care as well as in clinical pastoral education, counseling and enrichment events. During recent months the department has begun another satellite center;

this fourth satellite is in Charlotte and is operated in cooperation with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. In April of this year, the Counseling Center received accreditation by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors.

In recent months, the Medical Center Challenge Program completed a successful fund campaign, over-subscribing its $18-million goal. The final project in this program will be the replacement of the original hospital building, opened in 1923, with a new Focus Building which is scheduled for completion in 1980.

The Mother's Day Offering for Liberty Association, January - June, 1978, is $6,337.34 from 27 churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leonard Rollins

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

I have been given both the responsibility and privilege of sharing a "Report on Christian Education." Of necessity, a report of this nature must be brief and, as a result, it is always "incomplete." I have drawn from material provided by the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Council on Christian Higher Education, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. I have attempted to share the facts, figures, attitudes which I believe are of greater interest to you. I believe that you will agree with me that we have reason to rejoice and to be encouraged by the mission and ministry of Christian Education.

During the past ten years Baptist colleges have increased their enrollment by more than 30 per cent, which is far above the national average. During this same period Baptist colleges, although experiencing some financial difficulties, stand high above the national average in sound fiscal management and solvency.

The state conventions and Southern Baptist Convention increased their 1977 support to the schools by $4,615,202 for a total of $40,299,281. In addition to operations and capital needs support, $580,467 was given as addition to endowment funds. Donations, gifts, and grants totaled $43,360,869 for an increase of $5,789,343. Endowment funds amounted to $391,599,485. Property was valued at $764,840,835, making assets a total of $1,156,440,320. This is an increase of $98,151,316 over last year.

During this past year, the Education Commission continued to implement the Mission Support program adopted by the Commission and the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools in 1971. National meetings have been held between Baptist college presidents, the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, and Woman's Missionary Union. The goal for all our Baptist colleges has been to make missions a matter of total institutional policy. Baptist colleges and schools are giving enthusiastic backing to Bold Mission Thrust. Church vocation volunteers increased to 21,676 for 1977-78.

Baptists of North Carolina support and operate, through elected trustees, six colleges and one university; Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredity, Wingate, and Wake Forest University. The histories of these colleges and the Baptist State Convention have intersected and intertwined since 1834. While not all of the colleges were begun by the Convention per se, all were begun by Baptists, with strong convictions about the need for Christian higher education. The seven colleges have been in operation for a total of 729 years. Currently, faculty and staff number 1,441. During the 1977-78 academic year, the full-time

enrollment of the colleges was 13,000. The total enrollment, including summer school and special students, was more than 19,000.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Mission emphasis a vital and successful ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
D. Hoke Coon, Jr.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

The greatest challenge that Southern Baptists will ever have is the next five years, 1978 through 1982. This door is opened to us by the "Bold Mission Thrust," and the success of the Bold Thrust is yet to be determined. The message must be motivated in such a way that we will grow from 13 million to 26 million Southern Baptists, and we will grow from 35,000 churches to 70,000 through the "Bold Mission Thrust."

The best way to attain these goals for North Carolina Baptists is through the Biblical Recorder. Think about it for a minute. What if there were no Biblical Recorder? What means of communication would keep our Baptist people together in the state? What if we had to depend entirely on the secular news media?

These are questions that should not be taken lightly. Thanks to the wisdom and forsight of Baptist leaders back in 1833, the Biblical Recorder has been on the scene for 145 years serving North Carolina Baptists.

One of the most important jobs of the Biblical Recorder is to keep members of Baptist churches informed about what's going on in our denomination, not only here in North Carolina, but around the world. When people know, they respond more quickly and in a more cooperative and generous manner.

In that connection, there's one more question: Does the Recorder pay? Recently the Recorder published a list of 50 churches which had the best per-capita giving to the Cooperative Program. Forty nine of the 50 had a good Recorder Club, many of them sending the Recorder to every resident family. The Biblical Recorder has a part in helping these congregations see the importance of supporting Baptist causes.

More than 1,100 churches provide their families with the Recorder through the church budget at a cost of only 6 cents a week. Everyone benefits when the Recorder goes into every home.

With the dripping wet news media in North Carolina, our Baptist people must depend on the Recorder for information about such matters as liquor by the drink. This is only one reason for every church to have a good Recorder club or put it in the budget.

Christian parents should see that Christian literature is always available in each home. Our Baptist Book Stores have the best possible books and literature. Visit one soon and see for yourself.

Other Baptist periodicals include Home Life, The Commission, Home Missions, and Charity and Children. Many other magazines for Sunday School, Christian Training, Music, Library, Recreation, Brotherhood, and W.M.U. are available for our use and study. We indeed as Southern Baptists are fortunate to

have the best Christian literature. May we use it wisely and grow as Christians as we involve ourselves and our churches in the "Bold Mission Thrust."

Respectfully submitted,
C. W. Pierce

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Primary in Southern Baptist overseas missions is the sending out and maintaining of missionaries through the channels of the Foreign Mission Board. As of January 1, 1978, Southern Baptist were in 90 countries, with a missionary staff of 2,776 (including 2,365 career missionaries, 217 associates, 183 journeymen, and 11 special project workers).

In a thrilling response to the Mission Service Corps and Volunteers in Mission programs, a total of 2,413 people in addition to the missionary staff went overseas in 1977 for periods of auxiliary service ranging from two weeks to one year.

In 1977 membership of Baptist churches in conventions to which Southern Baptist missionaries relate exceeded 1,000,000 for the first time. More than 500 new churches were organized during the year, and there were 98,715 baptisms.

In 1977 Southern Baptists gave more money for foreign missions than ever before, a total of $57,918,817. The Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering plus special gifts provided the financial support for Foreign Missions.

Southern Baptists gave a total of $889,190.46 for world hunger and disaster response during 1977. The Foreign Mission Board disbursed a total of $976,993.85 for hunger relief and disaster response purposes during the year. The funds went to 28 countries for a variety of needs: distribution of food supplies, seeds, milk, buying agricultural items, digging wells, repairing churches demolished by earthquakes, providing medical supplies and kits, aiding in self-help projects, and many other relief actions.

Evangelism and church development, educational work, publication ministries, medical work, and social service ministries have been and continue to be integral parts of the Southern Baptist overseas missions. Stronger continued emphasis will be placed on these efforts as the Foreign Mission Board meets the challenge and objectives of the Bold Mission Thrust in foreign missions: to provide every person on earth the opportunity to hear the Gospel by the close of the century. Doubling of the missionary staff and an increase in lay involvement are of major importance. In lands where missionaries cannot reside, radio and the printed page will be used to communicate the Gospel. Large-scale efforts in evangelism in urban centers and among youth will offer opportunities to churches and conventions around the world as Southern Baptists become personally involved in these efforts. Emphasis on church growth calls for leadership training and reinforced Christian education.

Bold Missions depends on our response to the challenge of Bold Growing, Bold Giving, Bold Going, Bold Doing, and Bold Praying. Let our response be Bold!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gilmer Cross

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Bold Mission Thrust - the Southern Baptist Convention's plan to reach the nation for Christ - occupied a top spot in the attention of staff, missionary personnel, and directors of the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board during 1977. The Home Mission Board devoted considerable attention and effort in the implementation of Bold Missions Thrust plans. The agency provided special staff consultants to work with local forces in planning strategy and coordinating the use of resources. In 1977, Phase One of the concentrated effort gave attention to six metropolitan areas and some sixty counties.

As a result of action by messengers to the 1977 Southern Baptist Convention anuual meeting in Kansas City, Missouri, the Home Mission Board is now deeply involved in developing procedures and recruiting volunteers for the Mission Service Corps. Mission Service Corps has a goal of enlisting 5,000 volunteers to serve for one or two years, either in the United States or abroad, in an effort to reach the objectives of Bold Mission Thrust.

The year brought notes of sadness, but also notes of victory as two great leaders died. Courts B. Redford, executive secretary of the Home Mission Board from January 1, 1954 to December 31, 1964, died April 11, 1977. Arthur B. Rutledge, executive director-treasurer from January 1, 1965 until December 31, 1976, died November 23, 1977, three new positions were added. During the year, the missionary force increased 338, growing to 2,830 persons under appointment.

Again during 1977, financial support of the work of the Home Mission Board was outstanding. Cooperative Program gifts increased 15 per cent and contributions to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions gained 11.58 per cent. The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering provided $10,745,968.

During the year, the 14 program areas and six support sectors performed a number of functions. They are: Evangelism Development, Personal Evangelism, Mass Evangelism, Chaplaincy, Church Loans, Associational Administration Service, Metropolitan Missions, Rural-Urban Missions, Christian Social Ministries, Church Extension, Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists, Interfaith Witness, Language Missions, Pioneer Missions and Special Mission Ministries.

We have the means, the message of our Savior, and the know how to reach our nation for Christ, but it is up to all to renew our vows and commit ourselves to the task which lies before us. It is a must that we all become involved in the Bold Mission Thrust. Then we can carry out the Great Commission of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Doris L. Eddinger

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

The year 1977 was a year of new beginnings in the area of State Missions. For many years State Mission Offerings have been overshadowed by our Foreign and Home Mission Offerings, and very little emphasis had been given to this offering. In 1977-78 the door to Bold Missions was opened by the actions of our State Baptist Convention, and in the raising of over $900,000, which was an increase of 250 percent over the 1976 State Mission Offering. Although this was short of the goal of $1,385,000, we were able to save an estimated $218,000 in interest

payments over the life of the debts that were paid with this offering. Approximately 1,000 volunteer workers banded together to make possible this great achievement. We just priase and thank our God for what has already been accomplished in our new emphasis on State Missions.

This year we move into a Bold Phase II of our debt retirement program in State Missions. The goal has been set at $1,200,000. In meeting this goal, we can provide $201,000 for direct ministries which we have been supporting for many years, as well as $930,500 for debt retirement which will completely eliminate all North Carolina Baptist Convention debt. Then, in years to come all of this money will be available for church programs, missions, evangelism, aid to churches, our schools and social ministries, and the many specialized ministries that are suffering now from the lack of sufficient funds. In years to come, we would like to be able to look back and see that this was truly a Bold Mission that can grow to be great in the sight of God.

We would say a hearty "thank you" to all the churches for what they have already done, and for what they are doing and for what this challenge will help them to do in the future. Let's get State Missions in its proper place in our thinking and our working with a real Bold Gift this year. Let's lengthen our cords and strengthen our stakes" for the Bold Worlwide Mission that is ours.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ronald Beck

MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTORS) BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

Calvary	LM, Joe Robertson, Carolina Ave., Lexington	27292
	LM, Darrell Yarborough, Shemwell Hwy., Lexington	27292
Carolina Memorial	LM, Fred Byrd, 100 Council St., Thomasville	27360
	LM, Emery Hoyle, Rt. 5, High Point	27260
Center Hill	O, D. W. Digh (R), 300 Roger Rd., Lexington	27292
	O, Eugene Elmore, P. O. Box 590, Lexington	27292
	O, Marvin Smith (R), 35 Brown St., Lexington	27292
	O, Charlie Patrick (I), Radford, Virginia	
Churchland		
Coggins Memorial	O, Paul Mason, 218 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington	27292
	O, R. D. Hill, 18 Robbins Circle, Lexington	27292
	O, Bill Scism, 305 Hillside Dr., Lexington	27292
	LM, Robert McCrary, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest	
Community	LM, Bruce May, Rt. 2, Box 458, Lexington	27292
Floyd	LM, Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 9, Box 350, Lexington	27292
Greenwood	O, W. N. Parker, Rt. 5, Box 304, Thomasville	27360
	LM, Michael Tysinger, Rt. 1, Thomasville	27360
Holloways	O, C. C. Edinger (R), Thomasville	27360
	O, C. H. Calvert (EP), Henryville, Indiana	
Jersey	LM, Ronald E. Chapman, Rt. 16, Box 313, Lexington	27292
Lakeview	LM, Walter Peeler, Rt. 1, Box 421, Linwood	27299

Lexington, First	O, Leonard Rollins, P. O. Box 555, Lexington	27292
	O, James R. Helvey, 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington	27292
	O, T. C. Williams, 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington	27292
	O, J. Parker McLendon, 167 Hickory Point Rd., Lexington	27292
Liberty	LM, Charles Garner, Rt. 2, Box 430, Denton	27239
	LM, Mark Blair, 308 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville	27360
	LM, Gerald Carter, Greensboro	
Mills Home	O, James H. Camp, 511 Watson Ave., Thomasville	27360
	O, Rex Campbell, 610 Watson Circle, Thomasville	27360
	O, Jesse Crooks, 503 Watson Ave., Thomasville	27360
	O, W. Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville	27360
	O, Charles Hodges, Richfork Ave., Thomasville	27360
	O, Horace O. Barefoot, Pilot Dr., Thomasville	27360
	O, W. R. Wagoner, 503 Willow Dr., Thomasville	27360
	O, Robert Dewitt Byrd, 412 Biggs Ave., Thomasville	27360
	O, Ralph H. Grow, P. O. Box 338, Thomasville	27360
	LM, Robert Stump, 400 Biggs Ave., Thomasville	27360
	LM, Herb, Williams, 112 Boone Dr., Thomasville	27360
Oakhill Memorial	LM, Brock Coleman, Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville	27360
Oakhurst	LM, Sam Ramsey, Cow Palace Rd., Lexington	27292
	LM, Charles Gross, Circle Dr., Lexington	27292
Rich Fork	LM, Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville	27360
	LM, Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point	27260
	LM, Jimmy Summey, Rt. 3, Kennedy Rd., Thomasville	27360
Stoner's Grove	O, Willet Moretz (R), Rt. 7, Lexington	27292
Summerville	LM, Johnny Daniel, Rt. 1, Box 266, Denton	27239
Thomasville, First	O, Van Brinkley (Ch), 200 Crestview Dr., Thomasville	27360
	O, R. C. Foster (R), 136 Maplewood Dr., Thomasville	27360
	O, Inman Stewart (R), Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville	27360
	O, Jerry Potter (SW), 107 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Thomvl.	27360
	O, S. W. Wilson (R), Rt. 5, Box 181, Thomasville	27360
	O, Thomas Brinkley (I), 108 Raleigh Rd., Thomasville	27360
Wallburg	O, R. O. Bennett (R), P. O. Box 73, Wallburg	27373
	O, Robert Nation (R), Rt. 6, Box 76, Winston-Salem	27107
	LM, Don Williard, 1000 Charles Dr., Winston-Salem	27107
	LM, Carroll Marshall, P. O. Box 83, Wallburg	27373

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Lakeview	Walter Peeler, Rt. 1, Box 421, Linwood	27299
North Lexington	Robert Tyson, Rt. 7, Box 571-A, Chapel Hill	27514
Oakhill Memorial	Archie Hardy, Lakeview Dr., Thomasville	27360
Southside	Hoyt Watts, Thomasville	27360

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES DURING THE YEAR

ABBOTTS CREEK: Became debt free. Voted to air condition church sanctuary. Full time Music and Youth Director hired. Covered the expense of bringing Mrs. Bonnie Wiggs home from Korea to enter her daughter in Wake Forest University.

CENTER HILL: Founders Day Service held on October 23, 1977, in observance of 70th anniversary. Special recognition was given the four living charter members: Mrs. Emma Miller, Mrs. Ada Hedrick, Miss Annie Owen and Mrs. Belle Brown. A listing was also presented of all former pastors.

The church sponsored the pastor, Rev. Lamar L. Moore, on a preaching mission to Brazil. The plans were coordinated by the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Mr. Moore, along with 25 pastors and laymen from throughout the SBC spent 3 weeks in Brazil conducting preaching missions in several areas of Southern Brazil.

DENTON, FIRST: Church is to build two (2) rooms at Mt. Vista Health Park. New church member from Brazil. Pastor, Rev. H. M. Baker, participated in two major city evangelizations campaigns for Foreign Missions in Brazil.

GREENWOOD: Remodeled kitchen in parsonage. Air conditioned upstairs of church.

HILLSIDE PARK: Purchased a parsonage.

JERSEY: Conducted an additional morning worship service (9:00 a.m.) through the months of June, July, and August.

REEDS: Purchased land, formerly Wood property.

RICH FORK: Note burning service for parsonage.

SMITH GROVE: W.M.U. and Brotherhood organizations such as Mission Friends, Girls in Action, Acteens, Crusaders, Pioneers, and Royal Ambassadors were organized this year with an enrollment of 71.

SOUTHSIDE: Ordination service for Hoyt Watts on Sunday evening, April 30, 1978.

STONER'S GROVE: New Educational Building to be completed in September. Baptistry installed in church and first baptismal service held.

SUMMERVILLE: The Rev. C. W. Pierce resigned because of health reasons. His last service will be October 29, 1978.

VICTORY: Installed baptistry, painted exterior woodwork and guttering of church building.

WALLBURG: Celebrated 40th Homecoming Day with a record attendance.

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION 1979 - 1990

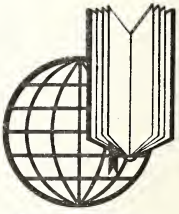
1979	First Day	Churchland
	Second Day	North Lexington, Currytown
1980	First Day	Jersey
	Second Day	Liberty, Community
1981	First Day	Coggins Memorial
	Second Day	Southgate
1982	First Day	Abbotts Creek
	Second Day	Center Hill, Stoner's Grove
1983	First Day	New Friendship
	Second Day	Wallburg

1984	First Day	Rich Fork
	Second Day	Greenwood
1985	First Day	Mills Home
	Second Day	Cedar Lodge, Hillside Park
1986	First Day	Carolina Memorial
	Second Day	Hasty, Victory
1987	First Day	Churchland
	Second Day	Welcome, First, Oakhurst
1988	First Day	Thomasville, First
	Second Day	Park Place, Southside
1989	First Day	Reeds
	Second Day	Denton, First, Lick Creek
1990	First Day	Lexington, First
	Second Day	North Lexington, Tyro

In each case the church listed first will be the meeting place, while the church listed second will assist with preparation or procurement of food and the other responsibilities incumbent upon those entertaining the Associational meeting.

BOLD WITNESSING

BOLD COMMITMENT



BOLD TEACHING

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F.H. Jones	J.B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T.W. Tobey	J.B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W.H. Hammer	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W.T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W.H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A.P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J.H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J.H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W.M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J.H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J.H. Brooks	J.L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A.F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C.T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H.W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I.B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H.W. Reinhart	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S.F. Conrad	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S.H. Thompson	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O.F. Gregory	H.W. Reinhart	Hnery Sheets
1884	Summerville	S.H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I.B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	I.B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Cheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W.F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J.M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J.K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R.T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J.M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J.H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S.B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C.A.G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W.A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J.S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R.T. Vann	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1908	Denton	M.L. Kesler	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S.D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O.A. Keller	Hnery Sheets	P.S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M.L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G.A. Martin	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O.A. Keller	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J.M. Mercer	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R.S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R.E. White	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J.S. Hardaway	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W.A. Hough	R.S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W.L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C.H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C.A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E.N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H.T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J.H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M.O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G.A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E.F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W.L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E.C. Roach	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J.A. Neilson	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W.K. McGee	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillima	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H.M. Stroup	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L.S. Gaines	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N.C. Teague	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty, Abbott's Creek	I.G. Greer	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B.A. Mitchell	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1944	Thomasville	C.B. Atkinson	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946	Denton	V.W. Sears	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E.F. Baker	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas F. Leek	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J.O. Walton	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C.M. Pegram	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Richfork	C.C. Edinger	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W.C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J.T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W.N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F.M. Powell	W.N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W.N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W.H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B.V. Braodway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, First Summerville	H.M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside Coggins, Memorial	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1974	Wallburg Park Place	Dale R. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty Carolina Memorial	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1976	Reeds Smith Grove	Morris Hollifield	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1977	Welcome, First Abbott's Creek	Clyde B. Case	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1978	Rich Fork Calvary	Lamar L. Moore	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

Statistical Tables

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending August 31, 1978

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions, Leonard L. Rollins
P.O. Box 555
Lexington, North Carolina 27292

1 - Open Country
2 - Village under 5
3 - Town 500 - 249
4 - City 2,500 - 9,9

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point, 27260	Davidson
Calvary	Frank Hendley, 407 Beckner St.,Lexington 27292	Davidson
Carolina Memorial	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360	Davidson
Cedar Lodge	B.V. Broadway,P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360	Davidson
Center Hill	Lamar Moore, 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lex. 27292	Davidson
Churchland	Paul C. Millwood, Rt. 5, Box 331, Lexington 27292	Davidson
Clearview	Troy A. York, Sr., 103 E. Hollyhill Rd.,Thom. 27360	Davidson
Coggins Memorial		Davidson
Community	Glenn Snider, Rt. 2, Box 319, Lexington 27292	Davidson
Currytown	Tommy Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 187, Lexington 27292	Davidson
Denton, First	H.M. Baker,P.O.Box 36, Denton 27239	Davidson
Faith	Jimmie Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 238, Thomasville 27360	Davidson
Floyd		Davidson
Greenwood	Edgar L. Christy, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomas. 27360	Davidson
Hasty		Davidson
High Rock	John Gobble, 43 Park Ave., Salisbury, 28144	Davidson
Hillside Park	John Wheeles, 1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360	Davidson
Holloways	Ronald Blakley, Rt. 7, Box 532, Lexington 27292	Davidson
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 90, Lexington 27292	Davidson
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	Davidson
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon, Jr., P.O. Box 436, Lexington, 27292	Davidson
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360	Davidson
Lick Creek	J.Robert Cline,Jr.,300 E. Roselle Ct., Raleigh 27610	Davidson
Mills Home	Max Evington, 702 Watson Ave., Thomasville, 27360	Davidson
Mountain View	Bill Freeman, Rt. 7, Box 439, Lexington 27292	Davidson
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr,4245 Old Lexington Rd.,Winston-S 27107	Forsyth
North Lexington	Robert J. Floyd, Rt. 13, Box 483, Lexington 27292	Davidson
Oak Hill Memorial		Davidson
Oakhurst		Davidson
Park Place	J. Michael Wilkinson,316 Culbreth Ave.,Thom 27360	Davidson
Reeds	John H. Pace, Sr., Rt.15, Box 563, Lexington 27292	Davidson
Rich Fork	Melvin Greene,Rt.1,Box 376, Thomasville 27360	Davidson
Smith Grove	Ray Yarborough, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 217, Linwood 27299	Davidson
Southgate	Clyde B.Case,Jr.,104 Cloniger Dr.,Thomas. 27360	Davidson
Southside	Grady Blakely	Davidson
Stoner's Grove	Franklin Myers, Rt. 7,Box 594, Lexington 27292	Davidson
Summerville		Davidson
Thomasville, First	George E.Williamson,232 Kennedy Rd.,Thomas . 27360	Davidson
Tyro	Jacob Sharpe, 208 Reich St., Lexington 27292	Davidson
Victory		Davidson
Wallburg		Davidson
Walter's Grove	Ray Vaughn, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360	Davidson
Welcome, First	C.Ray Yarborough,Jr.P.O.Box 386, Welcome, 27374	Davidson
TOTALS		

3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
City 10,000 - 49,999 00 5 - Downtown 9 6 - Neighborhood 99 7 - Suburban		City 50,000 or more 8 - Downtown 9 - Neighborhood 0 - Suburban												
Year organized as church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
1832	1	x		20	12	11	489	56	545	3	2	45,000	450,000	0
1951	7	x		4	11	7	362	17	379	0	0	20,000	150,000	46,000
1930	6	x		4	5	11	360	171	531	1	0	45,000	380,000	0
1964	7	x		8	13	7			253	0	0		120,000	
1907	7	x		2	5	9	197	154	351	0	0	27,000	300,190	45,204
1837	1	x		5	3	10	381	58	439	0	2	50,000	436,850	0
1953	7	x		6	0	0	58	11	69	0	0		75,000	0
1951	6	x		5	8	26	475	127	602	0	6	30,000	200,000	8,430
1958	1	x		4	1	2	167	0	167	0	0	30,000	140,500	0
1964	2	x		0	5	6	46	6	52	0	0		30,000	0
1889	3	x		6	13	6	342	112	454	0	0	55,000	350,000	0
1973	1		x	3	5	2	55		55	2			56,000	25,417
1942	1		x	1	0	4	92	23	115	0	0		80,000	0
1946	5	x		11	14	15	561	6	567	1	3	35,000	350,000	6,607
1957	1		x	1	0	13	283	25	308	0	0	75,000	350,000	25,323
1948	1		x	7	8	0	168	0	168	0	0		203,000	24,998
1964	7	x		0	37	15	241	13	254	0	1	45,000	295,000	78,397
1836	1	x		6	5	1	145	50	195	0	0	40,000	150,000	6,254
1755	1	x		9	7	14	288	124	412	1	1	50,000	350,000	0
1944	1		x	1	4	1	49	70	119	0	0	30,000	75,000	0
1881	5	x		9	31	23	1,003	292	1,295	4	0	73,100	871,718	0
1828	1	x		0	18	6	614	42	656	0	0	17,348	230,482	0
1787	1		x	2	2	1	53	32	85	0	0		50,000	0
1891	6	x		30	21	94	135	1,119	1,254	0	6	58,000	580,000	0
1939	1		x	7	1	4	151	29	180	0	0	30,000	130,000	
1827	0	x		13	22	10	431	45	476	3	1	45,000	669,472	32,714
1916	4	x		3	4	16	293	26	319	3	6	24,000	160,000	1,600
1939	4	x		6	1	5	200	122	322	0	0	60,000	274,000	3,100
1969	1	x			3	2	91	0	91	0	0		52,000	4,700
1938	6	x		0	4	5	256	50	306	1	2	50,000	150,000	0
1839	1	x		13	6	15	523	64	587	1	0	60,000	600,000	0
1884	3	x		14	16	26	619	99	718	5	3	58,000	325,000	0
1909	1	x		18	6	11	293	26	319	8	1	50,000	200,000	0
1946	6	x		10	25	9	403	90	493	0	0	40,000	425,000	276,444
1913	6	x		6	11	15	394	21	415	0	1	37,275	221,025	0
1900	2	x		6	7	5	217	87	304	4	0	45,000	115,000	100,000
1873	1	x		2	0	3	205	58	263	0	1	50,000	225,000	0
1859	5	x		10	29	21	896	103	999	0	3		1,521,070	6,886
1962	2	x		0	3	2	55	0	55	0	0		65,000	0
1954	1	x		4	6	5	85	101	186	0	0	40,000	124,000	9,000
1892	2	x		9	3	14	423	86	509	3	1	40,000	300,000	35,000
1913	1		x		3	2	69	51	120				40,000	
1911	3	x		12	11	9	454	31	485	3	0	45,000	600,000	195,000
		36	7	277	389	473	12,622	3,597	16,472	43	40	1,599,723	12,470,307	931,074

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending August 31, 1978

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Hugh B. Biggers, Associational Sunday School Director
Route 2, Box 590
Thomasville, North Carolina 27360

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)
Abbotts Creek	Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forestbrook Dr., Winston 27107	0	45	75	52
Calvary	Randy Inman, Owens Rd., Lexington 27292	0	13	30	19
Carolina Memorial	Rickey Darr, Rt.5, Thomasville 27360		35	36	44
Cedar Lodge	Ronald Myers, P.O.Box 2291, Thomasville 27360	11	5	12	11
Center Hill	Wade Snider, Rt. 7, Box 27, Lexington 27292	0	21	30	33
Churchland	Calvin Mullineaux, Rt.1, Box 393, Linwood 27299	0	27	56	74
Clearview	Donald Beck, 101 County Home Rd., Lex., 27292	0	2	3	12
Coggins Memorial	Johnny Morgan, Rt. 15, Box 234, Lexington, 27292	0	57	60	40
Community	Glen Barker, Rt. 11, Box 140, Lexing., 27292	0	2	12	18
Currytown	Mrs. Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 93, Lex. 27292	0	2	10	4
Denton, First	Graham Snyder, Rt. 1, Box 238, Denton 27239	15	16	18	58
Faith	Kenneth Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	0	10	11	24
Floyd	Mike Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	0	14	17	17
Greenwood	James Nicholson, 28 Carolina Ave., Th. 27360	0	37	41	31
Hasty	Bill Hoosier, P.O.Box 595, Thom. 27360	2	10	39	46
High Rock	Garland Bailey, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	6	5	9	5
Hillside Park	Andy Starrett, 110 Hiatt Rd., Thom 27360	0	20	30	25
Holloways	Gary Everhart, P.O.Box 7, Lexington 27292	5	14	17	10
Jersey	Gene S. Fritts, Rt. 1, Box 498, Linwood 27299	0	40	48	37
Lakeview	Tommy Walls, Rt. 14, Box 32, Lexington 27292	0	7	5	0
Lexington, First	H.C.Davis, Jr., 411 Woodsway Dr., Lex. 27292	0	64	75	94
Liberty	Bobby Hill, Rt. 5, Box 1188 Thomas. 27360	0	41	51	42
Lick Creek	Johnny Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 243, Denton 27239	0	2	4	8
Mills Home	James H. Camp, 511 Watson Ave., Thomas, 27360	0	5	74	87
Mountain View	David Carrick, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	0	22	37	10
New Friendship	Ray Cope, Rt. 9, Box 126-M Winston-Salem 27107	0	36	51	51
North Lexington	John Myers, 201 Broadview St., Lexington 27292	0	20	35	41
Oakhill Memorial	Albert Gallimore, 404 Crestview Dr., Th. 27360	7	5	18	36
Oakhurst	Meade Everhart, 1809 Greenboro St., Lx. 27292	1	6	6	6
Park Place	Mrs. Mike Wilkinson, 316 Culbreth, Th., 27360	0	22	14	22
Reeds	Roy Beck, Rt.14, Box 45, Lexington 27292	0	50	73	59
Rich Fork	Jerry Clinard, Rt. 1, Box 895, Thom. 27360	10	56	58	54
Smith Grove	Haywood Graves, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	8	8	19	20
Southgate	Ed Huffman, Rt. 3, Box 312, Thomas, 27360		48	59	51
Southside	Clenn Osborne, 724 Rosedale Dr., Th. 27360	0	17	24	39
Stoner's Grove	Grady Thacker, Rt. 9, Box 294, Lexing. 27292	0	24	26	27
Summerville	Clifton Carrick, Rt. 1, Box 181, Denton 27239	0	20	28	18
Thomasville, First	Gilbert Batten, 806 Liberty Dr., Tho., 27360	3	23	55	93
Tyro	Ricky B. Smith, Rt. 15, Lexington 27292	2	8	7	7
Victory	Rayborn Leonard, 1619 Lex, Ave., Tho., 27360	0	10	24	2
Wallburg	Jimmie Hines, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107		31	56	62
Walter's Grove	Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292		4	6	13
Welcome, First	Paul Chenoweth, Rt.11, Box 140, Winston-Sal. 27107	11	28	43	38
TOTALS		81	932	1,402	1,440

60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrol.	Gen. off. enrol.	Enrol. mission(s) of church	Total ongoing SS enrol.	Average weekly SS attendance	No. Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrol.	Weekday Bible Study enrol.	Church VBS enrol.	Mission VBS enrol.	Total VBS enrol.
19	30	108	36	0	12	5	0	382	227	0	0	0	131	0	131
0	19	25	4	0	0	2	0	112	67	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	25	128	43	0	0	6	0	332	192	0	0	0	125	0	125
10	20	56	13				0	141	98				65		65
15	32	39	20	0	6	4	0	200	125	20	0	0	77	0	77
14	23	86	60	0	8	5	5	358	162	0	0	0	126	22	148
0	5	11	0	0	0	2		35	29	0	0	0			
0	52	77	30	0	0	3	25	344	148	3	27	0	281	0	281
0	9	6	5	0	0	2	0	54	35	0	0	0	65	0	65
3	3	6	7	0	0	2	0	37	20	0	0	0	43	0	43
9	8	76	48	0	0	9	0	257	148	1	17	0	113	0	113
	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	78	44	0	0	0	70		70
2	15	26	14	0	0	1	0	106	69	0	0	0	68	0	68
9	16	126	28	0	0	7	0	295	180	0	0	0	120	0	120
15	10	40	18	0	0	2	0	182	114	0	0	0	107	0	107
10	10	17	7	0	0	2	0	71	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	25	43	21	0	0	4	0	175	119	0	0	0	80	0	80
3	7	40	17	0	0	5	0	118	82	0	0	0	59	0	59
18	26	86	38	0	0	3	39	335	238	0	0	0	154	56	210
0	12	25	0	0	0	0	0	49	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	110	166	118	0	60	7	11	775	350	0	0	0	280	0	280
18	78	77	47	12	0	13	0	379	213	0	0	0	90	0	90
7	7	14	13	0	0	0	0	55	31	0	0	0	41	0	41
80	8	10	10	0	0	4	0	198	185	0	0	0	131	0	131
0	23	24	28	0	0	3	0	147	105	0	0	0	74	0	74
9	25	112	43	0	0	5	0	332	206	0	0	0	95	0	95
4	4	48	36	0	5	3	0	196	118	2	15	0	130	30	160
8	14	42	15	0	0	9	0	154	126	2	50	0	85	0	85
2	4	7	7	4	8	3	0	52	36	1	5	1	72	0	72
10	12	51	13	1	7	5	0	157	100	0	0	0	44	0	44
12	70	115	85	0	0	8	0	472	257	0	0	0	202	0	202
16	20	121	36	9	0	7	0	387	265	3	35	0	181	0	181
33	24	48	44		4	4		212	141	0	0	0	107	0	107
10	62	48	26			4		308	136				149		149
9	36	41	46	0	0	4	0	216	155	3	30	0	77	0	77
15	20	47	38	0	0	10	0	207	160	0	0	0	118	0	118
8	12	84	20	0	2	4	0	194	122	0	0	0	65	0	65
32	17	188	122			6		539	293				90		90
13	9	34	0	0	0	3	0	80		0	0	0		0	
12	15	48	8	0	0	3	0	122	70	0	0	0	55	0	55
18	6	75	55			4		307	167				291	0	291
	6	24	16			3		72	58						
15	28	123	34	0	0	6	0	326	180	0	0	0	137	0	137
553	972	2,586	1,268	26	112	182	80	9,548	5,642	34	179	1	4,198	108	4,306

Table C Church Training

Year Ending August 31, 1978

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Malcolm Myers, Jr., Associational Church Training Director
Route 16, Box 378
Lexington, North Carolina 27292

76

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)
Abbotts Creek		0
Calvary		0
Carolina Memorial	Dewey Ward, Rt. 5, High Point, 27260	6
Cedar Lodge		
Center Hill	Mrs. Nyal Yarbrough, Rt. 16, Box 230, Lexington 27292	0
Churchland	Mrs. Willis Albright, Rt. 1, Box 239, Linwood 27299	5
Clearview		
Coggins Memorial		
Community		
Currytown		
Denton, First		0
Faith	Colon Lovette, Rt. 1, Box 152, Denton 27239	0
Floyd		0
Greenwood		0
Hasty	Brown Baity, Rt. 1, Box 233, Thomasville 27360	0
High Rock		0
Hillside Park	Jack L. Elliott, Rt. 5, Box 345, Thomasville 27360	7
Holloways		0
Jersey	Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 16, Box 378, Lexington 27292	14
Lakeview		0
Lexington, First		0
Liberty	Charles Garner, Rt. 2, Box 430, Denton 27239	0
Lick Creek		0
Mills Home		0
Mountain View		0
New Friendship		0
North Lexington		0
Oakhill Memorial		0
Oakhurst		2
Park Place		0
Reeds	Mrs. Elizabeth Dole, Rt. 18, Box 305, Lexington 27292	5
Rich Fork		0
Smith Grove		0
Southgate		
Southside		
Stoner's Grove	Edward Fine, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	0
Summerville		0
Thomasville, First		
Tyro		0
Victory		0
Wallburg		2
Walter's Grove		
Welcome, First		0
TOTALS		41

77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	Young Adult enrol. (18-29 years or HS grad. thru 29 yr.)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Church Member Training Participation		
									Children	Youth	Adult
13	4	0	2	1	0	0	20	0	15	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	35	0	10	10	3	0	74	40	0	0	0
							0				0
8	15	0	9	0	2	0	34	25	0	0	0
4	9	0	0	8	3	0	29	22	0	1	0
							0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	8	3	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	11	16	11	5	2	0	58	46	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	27	15	22	9	2	0	111	80	15	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	20	0	6	0	2	0	28	15	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	12	0	3	0	2	0	23	14	2	6	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	10	2	36	8	2	0	85	43	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	26	10		12		60	41			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	148	67	112	41	30	0	536	340	46	23	35

Table D Church Music

Year Ending August 31, 1978

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rodney Douglas, Associational Music Director
145 Steward Road,
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27107

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Abbotts Creek	David Clemens, Rt. 2, Box 70, High Point 27260	0	32
Calvary	Norman Carlton, 14 Brown Street, Lexington 27292	0	9
Carolina Memorial	Mike Russell, 136 Melody Lane, Thomasville 27360	0	10
Cedar Lodge	Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Box 1294, Thomasville 27360		
Center Hill	Mis Kathy Callaway, Thomasville, 27360	0	0
Churchland	R.M. Griggs, Rt. 5, Box 319, Lexington 27292	10	12
Clearview	Mrs. Brenda Pugh, Old Highway 64, Lexington 27292		
Coggins Memorial		10	25
Community	Neil Gordon, Rt. 2, Box 363, Lexington 27292	0	7
Currytown			
Denton, First		0	0
Faith	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292		6
Floyd	LeeRoy Shipton, Rt. 11, Box 224, Lexington 27292	0	4
Greenwood	Mrs. Mildred Barnes, 604 Fairway Ave., Thomas., 27360	0	0
Hasty		0	0
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 23 Mack St., Salisbury, 28144	0	0
Hillside Park	Bradley Thompson, 810 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360	4	9
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 305, Lexington 27292	0	0
Jersey	Mrs. Dennis Kennedy, Rt. 7, Box 32, Lexington 27292	0	22
Lakeview		0	0
Lexington, First	A. Lewis Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292	8	38
Liberty		20	0
Lick Creek	Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	0	2
Mills Home	Donald Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360	3	70
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	5	14
New Friendship	J. Gary Burcham, 1825 A, Franciscan Terrace, W/S, 27107	0	25
North Lexington	Mrs. Ted Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0
Oakhill Memorial		0	12
Oakhurst	Noel Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292	4	6
Park Place	Rodney Douglas, 145 Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	0	8
Reeds	Tommy Andrew, 515 Polo Rd., Winston-Salem 27109	0	0
Rich Fork	Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville 27360	0	30
Smith Grove	Bobby Honberrier, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	10	15
Southgate	Don Whaley, Winston-Salem,		15
Southside		0	0
Stoner's Grove	Miss Nancy Warfford, Rt. 7, Box 605, Lexington 27292	15	12
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Box 145, Denton 27239	12	13
Thomasville	Harry T. Gilbert, 312 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360	6	28
Tyro	Jerry Smith, Rt. 5, Helmstetler Rd., Lexington 27292	0	0
Victory	Albert Craven, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	0	0
Wallburg	Mrs. Becky Bell, Rt. 2, High Point, 27260	0	0
Walter's Grove	Eugene Pierce, Rt. 2, Asheboro 27203		
Welcome, First	Mrs. Larry Sides, P.O. Box 485, Welcome 27374	0	20
TOTALS		107	444

91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrol.	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	Church Music study group enrol.
20	18	0	0	10	8	0	88	78	38
10	40	0	4	1	5	0	69	50	0
15	30	0	18	0	2	0	75	55	0
	26			3			29	20	
0	25	0	0	3	0	0	28	15	0
15	25	0	0	0	5	0	67	38	0
8	25	0	7	0	3	0	78	60	8
0	10	0	5	0	3	0	25	15	0
							20	15	0
3	19	0	0	0	3	0	25	15	0
8	10	0	0	0	0	0	24	18	0
10	13	0	0	0	3	0	30	16	0
0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	0
0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	12	0
6	28	0	0	3	1	0	38	38	0
19	21	0	0	0	4	0	57	44	0
0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	12	0
27	25	0	0	10	2	0	86	56	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	43	14	0	0	5	0	148	105	0
20	31	0	13	2	3	0	89	59	0
4	12	0	0	0	1	0	19	12	0
115	10	0	4	0	11	0	213	190	0
2	20	0	12	0	7	0	60	50	0
16	28	0	0	0	5	0	69	52	0
0	32	0	1	0	4	0	37	22	0
0	25	0	1	0	3	0	41	41	0
6	4	5	4	4	2	0	35	15	0
19	23	0	0	0	4	0	54	43	0
0	26	0	0	0	3	0	29	18	0
34	49	0	98	3	8	0	222	84	0
20	18	0	0	0	3	0	66	16	45
15	30			0	2		62	40	
12	25	0	0	0	2	0	38	22	0
12	45	0	0	0	3	0	87	65	0
0	12	0	0	0	30	0	37	0	0
22	34				7		97	65	
0		0	0	0	0	0			0
0	15	0	0	0	5	0	20	12	0
20	30		1		3		56	25	
10	40	0	1	1	10	0	82	45	0
508	939	19	159	37	166	0	2,378	1,557	91

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending August 31, 1978

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Miss Betty Bradshaw, Associational WMU Director
323 Walker Street
Thomasville, North Carolina 27360

Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	101 Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Kay F. Green, Rt. 2, Box 291, High Point 27260	1	2
Calvary	Mrs. Debbie Moody, Rt. 7, Box 143, Lexington 27292	1	1
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Faye Powell, 18 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360	1	1
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomas 27360	2	1
Center Hill	Mrs. Gerald Johnson, Rt. 7, Box 12, Lexington 27292	1	1
Churchland	Mrs. Jimmy Hilliard, Rt. 5, Box 498, Lexington 27292	1	2
Clearview			
Coggins Memorial		1	1
Community			
Currytown	Mrs. Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 93, Lexington 27292	0	0
Denton, First	Mrs. Otis Russell, Rt. 1, Box 45, Denton 27239	1	0
Faith	Mrs. Louise Tysinger, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	0	0
Floyd	Octa Fritts, Rt. 6, Box 307, Lexington 27292	0	0
Greenwood	Mrs. Wanda Thomas, Rt. 4, Box 532, Thomasville 27360	1	1
Hasty	Mrs. Luna Ingram, Rt. 6, Box 29, Thomasville 27360	1	1
High Rock			
Hillside Park	Mrs. John Wheeless, 1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360	1	1
Holloways	Mrs. Linda Blakley, Rt. 7, Box 532, Lexington 27292	1	1
Jersey	Mrs. Dennis Kennedy, Rt. 7, Box 32, Lexington 27292	3	2
Lakeview			
Lexington, First	Mrs. Gilmer Cross, 401 S. Hargrave St., Lexington 27292	1	2
Liberty		1	1
Lick Creek			
Mills Home	Miss Virginia Ogletree, 619 Watson Circle, Thomas, 27360	0	3
Mountain View	Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	1	1
New Friendship	Mrs. G.C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103	1	1
North Lexington	Mrs. Mock Hedrick, 102 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292	1	1
Oakhill Memorial			
Oakhurst		2	6
Park Place	Mrs. Barbara Robbins, P.O. Box 681, Thomasville 27360	1	1
Reeds	Mrs. Jimmie Foster, Rt. 18, Box 302, Lexington 27292	2	2
Rich Fork	Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Avenue, High Point 27263	2	2
Smith Grove	Mrs. Kenny Lanning, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	12	13
Southgate	Jennifer Foster, 105 1/2 Harris, St., Thomasville, 27360	2	2
Southside	Joyce Clodfelter, Cunningham Brick Rd., Thomas 27360	1	1
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Mae Long, P.O. Box 27, Southmont, 27351	1	1
Summerville	Mrs. Charlie Foster, Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton 27329	1	1
Thomasville, First	Mrs. L.E. Abbott, 218 Spring St., Thomasville 27360	1	2
Tyro	Carrie Ann Fulbright, Rt. 18, Lexington 27292	5	6
Victory	Mrs. Linda Jones, Rt. 2, High Point 27260	0	0
Wallburg	Mrs. Ann Beeson, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107	1	2
Walter's Grove	Mrs. Kay Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292		
Welcome, First	Mrs. Robert Caudle, Rt. 9, Box 426, Winston-Salem 27107	1	2
TOTALS		53	65

103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
umber of Organizations					Enrolment							
Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
1	1	3	0	8	11	16	20	24	53	7	0	131
1	0	1	0	4	8	10	13	0	15	7	0	46
1	0	3	0	6	12	13	10	0	40	3	0	78
1	0	1	0	5	12	5	6	0	10	7	0	40
1	0	1	0	4	16	19	12	0	10	3	0	60
1	1	1	0	6	7	24	8	3	20	9	0	51
1	0	0	0	3	11	20	10	0	0	0	0	41
0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
1	0	3	0	5	24	0	7	0	29	7	0	67
0	1	0	0	1	0	0	11			2	0	13
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	11	3	0	20
1	0	2	0	5	20	5	6	0	30	4	0	58
1	0	1	0	4	5	8	6	0	5	2	0	26
1	0	1	4	8	8	10	12	0	20	6	0	56
0	1	1	0	4	6	14	0	7	18	3	0	48
2	1	1	0	9	16	29	19	12	63	9	0	148
1	0	1	0	4	16	17	19	0	178	5	0	235
1	1	1	1	6	9	6	6	3	28	1	0	53
3	0	1	0	7	0	19	24	0	20	1	0	64
		1		3	5	9			15	1		30
1	0	1	0	4	7	13	9	0	39	7	0	75
1	0	2	4	9	12	16	7	0	24	7	33	99
12	2	7	13	42	0	10	0	0	24	2	0	36
0	0	1	0	3	3	4	0	0	10	4	0	21
0	1	1	0	6	25	25	0	8	47	5	62	172
2	0	1	0	7	26	36	12	0	25	6	0	105
10	0	12	4	51	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
1	0	1	6	12	6	16	6		25	1		55
1			2	5	2	5	3	0	21	6	2	39
0	1	1	0	4	7	21	0	13	24	4	0	69
1	0	1	0	3	8	9	0	0	16	1	0	34
2	0	2		7	10	25	15		128	8		186
1	0	1	0	3	5	0	6	0	15	8		34
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
1	0	2	0	6	8	14	13	0	32	3	0	70
		1							6	4		10
2	1	2	0	8	8	16	22	18	24	6	0	94
53	11	61	35	265	313	434	262	92	1,058	158	97	2,403

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending August 31, 1978

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Marvin Lyon, Associational Brotherhood Director
Route 13, Box 107
Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	118 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Abbotts Creek	Numa Everhart, Rt. 2, Box 280, High Point 27260	12
Calvary		11
Carolina Memorial	Bill Shaw, 2419 W. Lex. Ext., High Point 27260	20
Cedar Lodge	Eddie Hinkle, Kanoy Rd., Thomasville 27360	13
Center Hill	Hubert Hall, Southview Rd., Lexington 27292	0
Churchland	Edwin G. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 446, Linwood 27299	12
Clearview		
Coggins Memorial		10
Community		0
Currytown	Tommy Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 187, Lexington 27292	0
Denton, First		0
Faith		5
Floyd	Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 9, Box 350, Lexington 27292	7
Greenwood	Darrell Gore, Rt. 3, Box 570 B, Thomasville 27360	7
Hasty		8
High Rock		0
Hillside Park	Keith Ward, 1124-A Randolph Road, Thomasville 27360	4
Holloways		0
Jersey	Robert Cook Rt. 16, Box 331, Lexington 27292	9
Lakeview		0
Lexington, First		0
Liberty	P.D.Embler, 1497 Denton Road, Thomasville 27360	0
Lick Creek		0
Mills Home		20
Mountain View	Larry Joe Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	7
New Friendship	Steven M. Daniels, Rt. 5, Box 496-C, Winston-Salem 27107	10
North Lexington	Louye Hughes, 202 Maxwell Dr., Lexington 27292	8
Oakhill Memorial		0
Oakhurst	Roy Barr, 101 Markwood Lane, Lexington 27292	0
Park Place	Bill Marion, 110 Von Logan Dr., Thomasville 27360	7
Reeds	Dermont Davis, Route 15, Box 546, Lexington 27292	22
Rich Fork		8
Smith Grove		8
Southgate		21
Southside	Bobby Gales, Rt. 3, Box 186, Thomasville 27360	4
Stoner's Grove	Foy A. Warfford, P.O.Box 41, Southmont, 27351	0
Summerville	Charlie Foster, Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton 27239	14
Thomasville, First	Don Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 353, Thomasville 27360	22
Tyro		5
Victory	Hayden Poindexter, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	0
Wallburg		
Walter's Grove		
Welcome, First	Bill Darnell, 110 Jefferson St., Lexington 27292	0
TOTALS		271

117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
12	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	54
11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
20	8	55	0	0	0	0	0	103
6	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	26	0	0	0	1	0	27
6	1	14	0	0	0	1	0	34
10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
10	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	48
8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	6	30	0	0	0	4	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	4	0	65	0	0	3	0	88
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	1	15	5	6	7	2	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	10	0	1	0	13	0	26
3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	47
12	1	0	25	0	10	0	0	56
8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
7				15		1		44
14	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	37
0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	14
5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
	3	35				3		63
	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	20
								0
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
175	62	348	95	26	21	34	0	1,033

Year Ending Aug. 31, 1978

Table G Total Receipts

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Dothan D. Reece, Associational Treasurer
P.O. Box 867
Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	21 Number of tithers	22 Coop. Prog. goal per-cent of tot. budg.	23 Ass'l. missions goal percent tot. budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during year: Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg.	None
Abbotts Creek	W.T.Hedgecock,Rt.2,Box 255,High Point 27260	45	4.5	1.25					×	
Calvary	Mrs. Carl Reams, Rt. 9, Box 394, Lex., 27292	35		5.0						×
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Gaye Widdows, 320 Brewer, Thom., 27360	108	10.	01.0	×					
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Andy Goins, Rt.5,Box 1294, Thom. 27360	40								
Center Hill	Ray Lumsden, Rt.16, Box 228, Lex. 27292	75	10.0	1.5	×					
Churchland	Mrs.M.J.Kester, Rt. 5, Box 312, Lex. 27292	50	14	1.66					×	
Clearview	Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4, Lex., 27292	13								×
Coggins Memorial	Stephen Richardson, 201 Sidney St.,Lexing.27292	50	7.0	.5			×			
Community	Frances Gordon, Rt. 2, Box 361, Lex. 27292	15	10	5.0			×			
Currytown	Mrs. Tommy Honbaier,Rt. 4, Box 187, Lex.27292	6	10	2.0			×			
Denton,First	Donald Morris,P.O.Box 245, Denton 27239	60	10	2.0						×
Faith	Gary Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	14	0	0						×
Floyd	Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	15								×
Greenwood	Mrs.Ethel Maley,P.O.Box 381,Tho. 27360	75								
Hasty	Stanley Gobel,Rt. 6, Box 266, Thom., 27360	80	9.0	1.0						×
High Rock	Mrs.Z.L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	25					×			
Hillside Park	Christine Strickland, Rt. 5, Box 92,Th. 27360	75	6.0	2.0					×	
Holloways	Boyd Shirley, Rt. 6, Box 298, Lex., 27292	32	11.	2.0						×
Jersey	J.N.Penninger,Jr., Rt. 7, Box 60,Lx.,27292	75	27.8	1.5					×	
Lakeview	Mrs. Bea Keefer, Rt.15,Box 622,Lex 27292	11	0	0						
Lexington,First	Willard Brown,P.O.Box 588, Lex. 27292	145	20,	.08	×					
Liberty	Bill Kilgore, Rt. 3, Box 387, Trinity 27370	130	6.3	1.1						×
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt.1,Box 243, Denton 27239	12	0	0						×
Mills Home	Howard Counts, 919 Robinhood Rd.,Th. 27360	75	32.	1.5			×			
Mountain View	Mrs.Melba Carrick,Rt.7, Lexing. 27292	35	15.	.9						×
New Friendship	Mrs.Jewell E.Cook,4163 Old Lex.Rd.,W.S.27107	63	7.7	1.1					×	
North Lexington	T.J.Curry, 9 Patricia Lane, Lex., 27292	87	15.	2.5						×
Oakhill Memorial	Gerald Grant,1 Westwood Ave.,Thm.27360	50	0	0						×
Oakhurst	Roy Barr, 101 Markwood Lane,Lex.,27292	12					×			
Park Place	Mrs. Bertie Benfield,101 Bethlehem Dr., 27360	50	16.	4.			×			
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, Rt. 18, Box 352, Lex. 27292	110	35.	1.7					×	
Rich Fork	Mrs. Marie Bowers,c/o Rich Fork Church,Tho.27360	230	22							×
Smith Grove	Troy Young, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	42	9.	2.	×					
Southgate	Mrs.Jean Blake,516 Valley Dr. Thom. 27360	50	11.	2.						×
Southside	Mrs.Virginia Leonard,130 Fairgrove Rd. 27360	80	6.3	1.5						×
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Archie McDaniel,Rt.7, Lexington 27292	37	5.	1.75						×
Summerville	Mrs. Ashley Garner, Rt.1,Box 145, Denton 27239	19	.96	1.4						×
Thomasville	J.Curry Regan,202 Kinney Ave. Thm 27360	125	.11	.009	×					
Tyro	Mrs. Barbar Atwood,Rt.18,Box 273,Lex 27292	16								×
Victory	Mrs. Ennis Poindexter, Rt.1, Box 847,Thm. 27360	39	0	0				×		
Wallburg	Mrs. Roger Whitman, Rt.11, Box 124,W-S 27107	72	22.	1.				×		
Walter's Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt.2,Box 235, Denton 27239									
Welcome, First	Mrs. Evin Arledge, Rt. 9, Box 272,Winston-S 27107	75	16.	1.				×		
TOTALS										

126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
75,572	0	75,572	0	16,578	0	3,800	2,566	28,715	51,658
28,287	0	28,287	0	8,320	0	8,945	652	4,828	22,743
87,917	525	88,442	0	27,315	0	13,336	1,594	25,873	68,120
26,900		26,900	0	14,000		3,750	2,000	3,000	22,750
44,126	0	44,126	0	13,121	0	12,633	2,618	9,736	38,108
64,371	513	64,884	0	19,025	0	0	3,986	8,006	31,017
7,834		7,834		4,260			160	2,164	6,584
69,154	0	69,154	0	32,154	0	5,600	3,323	18,913	59,990
25,956	120	26,076	0	7,738	14,636	0	603	4,008	26,981
3,917	83	4,000	0	2,600	0	0	136	975	3,711
77,020	0	77,020	0	23,710	0	7,494	3,061	15,330	49,595
11,332	5	11,337	0	2,200	0	4,749	327	2,590	9,866
11,044	0	11,044	0	2,920	1,028	0	660	2,230	6,838
75,192	0	75,192	7,500	15,787	17,289	15,000	2,378	9,574	60,028
44,488	474	44,962	0	12,657	2,223	5,377	2,063	7,396	29,718
15,669	0	15,669	0	4,506	1,711	4,555	178	3,435	14,387
40,337	0	40,337	31,900	9,205	0	16,104	1,083	5,149	30,621
27,309	0	27,309	0	10,835	0	7,300	902	5,780	24,817
84,140	2,392	86,532	0	19,252	0	0	3,048	24,619	46,919
4,995	1,197	6,192	0	2,780	473	0	115	0	3,368
257,259	75,564	332,823	0	139,977	0	0	15,500	79,269	234,746
77,143	0	77,143	0	28,137	0	0	1,563	13,699	43,399
7,158	426	7,584	0	2,070	0	0	310	2,037	4,417
39,982	24,830	64,812	0	33,406	0	0	2,495	14,694	50,595
29,969	263	30,232	0	10,755	0	11,999	1,522	3,969	28,244
94,992	372	95,364	0	23,012	0	16,963	2,104	15,932	58,011
52,022	0	52,022	3,000	20,082	0	3,179	2,280	16,305	41,846
58,472	0	58,472	0	22,740		3,162	1,858	41,407	69,167
4,924	0	4,924	0	900	0	1,570	200	1,382	4,052
54,951	0	54,951	0	17,522	0	0	2,474	25,597	45,594
90,837	160	90,997	0	22,227	0	0	2,598	35,794	60,619
141,149	353	141,502	0	48,504	0	16,314	4,852	40,733	110,403
36,847	1,483	38,330	0	12,283	0	0	1,758	9,184	23,225
79,349		79,349		12,415		25,800	1,366	11,134	50,715
39,098	577	39,676	0	18,999	0	0	1,900	17,135	38,035
51,049	260	51,309	100,000	12,900	6,587	4,056	1,838	9,076	34,457
29,380	886	30,266	0	12,580	2,862	0	1,314	7,524	24,145
174,293		174,293		61,233		27,000	5,800	40,285	134,318
10,705	4,964	15,669	0	1,620	0	0	498	18,557	20,675
20,431	0	20,431	0	14,534	0	1,788	719	0	17,041
66,151	420	66,571	1,502	18,097		8,788	2,081	23,413	52,380
12,569		15,569		4,694			215	3,402	8,311
64,268	0	64,268	0	14,248	0	8,018	2,915	19,841	45,022
2,318,558	115,867	2,434,425	143,902	800,898	46,805	237,280	89,613	632,688	1,807,236

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending August 31, 1978

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Morris S. Hollifield, Associational Clerk
Route 7, Box 90
Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	136 Church Sponsored: Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	137 Church Sponsored: All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Wm.E.Hayworth,4965 Abbotts Ck.Rd.,Kern.27284	0	0
Calvary	Sherry Lambe, Hargrave Rd.,Lexington 27292	0	0
Carolina Memorial	Miss Mabel Ingram,1017 Georgia Ave.,Thm. 27360	0	0
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Paul Culbreth , 721 Rosedale Dr., Thm. 27360	0	0
Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt.6, Box 6, Lexington 27292	0	0
Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood 27299	0	0
Clearview	Sylvia Stafford, 805 Eleanor Dr.,Lexington 27292		
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln, Lexing, 27292	0	0
Community	LaVae Hughes, Rt. 2,Box 457,Lexington27292	0	0
Currytown	Mrs.Tommy Honbaier,Rt. 4, Box 187, Lex., 27292	0	0
Denton,First	Mrs.Joe Wright,P.O.Box 822, Denton 27239	0	0
Faith	Mrs.Beverly Lovette,Rt.1,Box 152, Denton 27239	0	0
Floyd	Mrs. Kathy Clodfelter,Rt. 9, Box 350, Lex. 27292	0	0
Greenwood	Mrs.Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood Ave.,Thm.27360	0	0
Hasty	Mrs.LaMar Miller, Rt.1, Box 421 Thomas 27360	0	0
High Rock	Mrs. Sammy L. Barringer, Rt. 1,Box 240-A,Denton 27239	0	0
Hillside Park	Judy Elliott, Rt. 5, Box 345, Thomasville 27360	0	0
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 305, Lexing. 27292	0	0
Jersey	Mrs.Robert W.Cook, Rt.16, Box 331,Lexing, 27292	0	0
Lakeview	Mrs. Rita Callahan, Rt. 5, Box 63, Lexington 27292	0	0
Lexington,First	Robert Hedrick,705 Hilltop Dr.,Lexington 27292	0	0
Liberty	Aaron Younts,Rt.2,Box 1014, Thomasville 27360	0	0
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 243 Denton 27239	0	0
Mills Home	Mrs. James H. Camp, 511 Watson Ave.,Thm.27360	0	0
Mountain View	Mrs. Brenda Parks, Rt.6,Box 405,Lexington 27292	0	0
New Friendship	Charles E. Simpson, 5782 Candlewood Dr.,W.-S 27107	0	0
North Lexington	Mrs.Stewart Biesecker, Iroquois Trail, Lex., 27292	0	0
Oakhill Memorial	Wanda Tysinger, Rt. 3, Underwood Dr., Thom.27360	0	0
Oakhurst	Joel D. Moffitt, Rt.13, Box 490, Lexing. 27292	50	0
Park Place	Mrs. Rachel Cody, 25 Swanee Lane, Thomas 27360	0	0
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, Rt. 18,Box352,Lexington 27292	0	0
Rich Fork	Mrs. Darrell Embry,Rt.5,Box 657, Thomas 27360	0	0
Smith Grove	Mrs.Jerry Orrell, Rt.1,Box 322, Linwood 27299	0	0
Southgate	Mrs.Chris Ferguson,P.O.Box 198, Trinity 27370		
Southside	Mrs.Pauline Matthews,Rt.2,Box 182 Thom 27360	0	0
Stoner's Grove	Mrs.Sam Ribelin,Rt.7,Box 635, Lexington 27292	0	0
Summerville	Mrs.Sidney Garner,Rt.2,Box 421, Denton 27239	0	0
Thomasville, First	Mrs.John Sheffield,902 Alice Dr.,Thomas 27360		
Tyro	Mrs. Virginia Weaver, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	0	0
Victory	Mrs.Grandell Leonard, 1619 Lex. Ave.,Tho. 27360	0	1,547
Wallburg	Mrs.Faye Whitman, Rt.11,Box 124, Winston-S 27107		
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239		
Welcome,First	Mrs.Steve White,P.O.Box 415, Welcome 27374	0	0
TOTALS		50	1,547

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Missions		Other Mission Cause Expenditures										
Total church spons. mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associ. mission program	Desig.: State missions	Desig.: SB Home Miss. (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	Desig.: SB Hospitals	Desig.: SB Homes for aged	Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	2,135	600	1,289	2,362	3,810	300	1,943	36	92	2,135	12,270	14,405
0	1,223	150	0	98	142	0	91	0	49	0	530	1,753
0	6,802	676	1,108	1,020	4,210	208	1,456	424	245	81	9,429	18,858
0	400	250	150	100	300		50			25	875	1,275
0	1,231	500	90	149	1,705	0	170	50	41	0	2,420	4,237
0	5,554	600	189	164	1,210	0	156	69	0	75	2,463	8,017
	590	410			80		36		25		551	1,141
0	4,200	400	150	308	2,058	0	314	75	100	220	3,625	7,825
0	140	70	0	50	100	0	0	36	0	54	310	450
0	90	45	10	25	40	0	15	15	15	35	200	290
0	3,940	1,159	205	130	13,438	0	385	138	0	8,030	23,485	27,425
0	85	105	93	113	93	0	136	129	66	47	782	867
0	95	122	100	50	300	0	172	235	145	507	1,631	1,726
0	3,000	1,141	78	247	1,085	0	231	80	60	2,967	5,889	8,889
0	4,133	451	478	94	878	0	164	168	71	39	2,344	6,476
0	230	80	200	185	135	0	100	100	75	659	1,524	1,754
0	2,728	0	0	1,409	1,076	0	0	104	0	0	4,973	7,701
0	2,309	400	419	206	1,004	50	150	125	50	60	2,464	4,773
0	16,085	1,000	3,778	2,522	5,473	381	1,141	716	440	1,943	17,394	33,479
0	43	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	24	67
0	51,000	2,000	1,815	3,262	12,731	700	2,000	2,000	1,100	20,626	46,234	97,234
0	780	780	188	780	780	0	523	154	84	1,398	4,687	5,467
0	111	100	0	25	25	0	132	40	20	0	342	453
0	10,854	720	396	280	916	0	1,310	200	200	0	4,022	14,876
0	3,000	500	71	72	406	5	183	31	29	0	1,297	4,297
0	5,154	732	600	571	3,095	220	1,025	302	226	980	7,751	12,905
0	5,246	1,320	30	1,867	1,575	0	38	0	0	100	4,930	10,176
0	216	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,291	4,471	4,687
50	120	39	0	760	0	0	0	0	0	0	799	969
0	7,966	1,911	424	542	1,337	0	261	59	54	325	4,914	12,881
0	24,135	1,767	965	1,235	1,839	104	419	211	22	1,272	7,834	31,969
0	25,733	1,619	285	2,928		0	0	0	0	1,777	6,609	32,342
0	3,248	450	107	526	1,050	0	19	20	12	1,300	3,484	6,732
	9,460	1,905		91	239						2,235	11,695
0	2,593	594	201	466	1,750	0	344	295	0	2,180	5,833	8,427
0	1,560	240	108	87	587	10	42	5	35	0	1,114	2,674
0	498	300	350	350	1,350	2,400	557	100	81	135	5,623	6,121
	18,195	1,625	2,533	2,161	7,556		1,080		823	1,304	18,082	36,277
0	90	90		24	316		100	100			830	920
1,547	0	50	0	0	284	0	100	0	0	195	629	2,176
0	8,175	550	566	538	1,554	0	364	75	75	1,322	5,045	13,220
		40			628		50	50		375	1,143	1,143
0	10,262	450	0	806	2,099	150	586	485	307	225	5,108	15,370
1,597	242,409	26,121	16,976	27,603	77,254	4,528	15,867	6,627	4,542	54,682	241,611	482,973

Table I Special Information

Year Ending Aug. 31, 1978

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Max Evington, Moderator
702 Watson Circle
Thomasville, North Carolina 27360

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28 No. church-type missn. started during the year	29 No. church-type missn. currently operating	30 No. other-type missn. started during year
Abbotts Creek	John L. Hedgecock, 5226 Abbotts Ck, Church Rd. Kern. 27284	0	0	1
Calvary	Donald Moody, Rt. 7, Box 143, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0
Carolina Memorial	Marvin Atkins, 220 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0
Cedar Lodge	Ronald Myers, P.O. Box 2291, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0
Center Hill	Wade Snider, Rt. 7, Box 27, Lexington 27292	0	0	0
Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood 27299	0	0	0
Clearview	Donald Beck, 101 County HomeRd., Lexington 27292	0	0	0
Coggins Memorial	Horace Hill, Rt. 9, Box 62, Lexington 27292	0	0	0
Community	Bruce May, Rt. 2, Box 458, Lexington 27292	0	0	0
Currytown	Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 93, Lexington 27292	0	0	0
Denton, First	Donald Morris, P.O. Box 254, Denton, 27239	0	0	0
Faith	Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6, Box 344, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0
Floyd	Alton Soles, Rt. 6, Box 331-A, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0
Greenwood	Clifton Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 919, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0
Hasty	LaMar Miller, Rt. 1, Box 421, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 23 Mack St., Salisbury 28144	0	0	0
Hillside Park	Hoyle Hedrick, Rt. 5, Box 183, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0
Holloways	Bill Yarbrough, 407 W. 5th Ave., Lexington 27292	0	0	0
Jersey	Robert W. Cook, Rt. 16, Box 331, Lexington 27292	0	0	0
Lakeview	Dales Keefer, Rt. 15, Box 622, Lexington 27292	0	0	0
Lexington, First	Clarence C. Corn, 400 Spruce St., Lexington 27292	0	0	0
Liberty	Bill Beck, Rt. 2, Box 272, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0
Lick Creek		0	0	0
Mills Home	Howard Counts, 919 Robinhood Rd., Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0
Mountain View	Hollis Carrick, Rt. 1, Box 26, Denton 27239	0	0	0
New Friendship	Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem, 27103	0	0	0
North Lexington	John Myers, 201 Broadview St., Lexington 27292	0	0	0
Oakhill Memorial	Charles Barker, Jr., 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Roy Barr, 101 Markwood Lane, Lexington 27292	0	0	0
Park Place	Willie Hoover, 405 Reid St., Thomasville,	0	0	0
Reeds	Ronald Beck, Rt. 14, Box 49, Lexington, 27292	0	2	0
Rich Fork	Milton Roby, Rte. 1, Box 964, Thomasville, 27103	0	0	0
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 85, Linwood, 27299	0	0	0
Southgate	Grover Beck, 203 Royal Oak St., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0
Southside	Oscar Leonard, 130 Fair Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0
Stoner's Grove	Pearlie Fine, Rt. 7, Box 261, Lexington 27292	0	0	0
Summerville	Jerry Lanier, Rt. 11, Box 45, Lexington 27292	0	0	0
Thomasville, First	Tom Honeycutt, 804 Mendenhall St., Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0
Tyro	Jerry Smith, Box 777, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0
Victory	Gurlie Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0
Wallburg	Noland Reid, Rt. 6, Box 515, Winston-Salem, 27107			
Walter's Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292			
Welcome, First	Malcolm Myers, Sr., Rt. 9, Box 430, Winston-Salem 27107	0	0	0
TOTALS		0	2	1

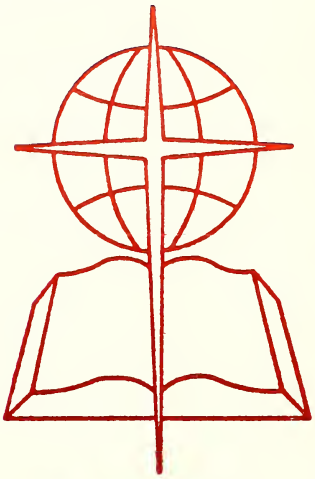
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No															
No. other-type missn. currently operating	No. missions volunteers	Annie Armstrong Offering	No. participating in Missions Night Out	No. adult SS classes started	S.S. Workers Mtg. W-wkly M-monthly	No. mission S.S.'s started	Day care enrollment	Christian Day Sch. enrolment	Library	Planning new bldg. or remod. project	Missions Comm.	History Comm.	10% to Annuity Brd. for ministers rel.	Broadcast ph. radio or TV	F.M. Week of Prayer	Deacon training	H.M. Grad Sor study	On-to-College Day	Sr. adult prog.	Relig. Lib. Sunday	Bapt. Doctrine Study	Youth Week	World Missions Conf.	State paper in budget
1	2	1,317	8	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n
0	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
0	0	1,020	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y
0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	1	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
0	0	164	0	1	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	n
0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n		n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	308	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
0	0	50	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	20	0	m	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
0	0	130	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	50	0	0	n	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
0	0	247	0	0	m	0	0	0	n	n	n	n		n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
0	0	94	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
0	0	185	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
0	0	500	0	0	m	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
2	0	2,522	150	0	m	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	y
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	2	3,700	0	1	m	0	105	0	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
0	0	465	0	0		0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
0	0	280	0	1	m	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y
0	0	72	3	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	572	0	0	m	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
0	0	400	0	0		0	0	0	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	0	2	m	1	0	0	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
0	0	542	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
0	0	1,232	0	0		0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y
0	3	1,206	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
0	0	526	0	1		0	0	0	n	y	y	y		n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
0	0	91	0	0		0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n
0	0		0	0		0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
0	0	87	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y
0	0	100	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
0	0	3,227	0	0		0	0	0	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n
0	0		0			0	0	0	n	n			n	n		n	n	n	n	n	n			
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
		538		1	m	0	0	0	y													y		
0	0	806	60	0		0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
3	8	21,097	241	7		1	105	0																

B
.L66
1979
A1

1979 Minutes

Liberty Baptist Association

North Carolina



Bold Missions
While it is Yet Day

Minutes
Of
LIBERTY
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1979

One Hundred Forty Seventh
Annual Session

Held With

CHURCHLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington, North Carolina 27292

and

NORTH LEXINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Next Annual Session to be held

September 30 and October 1, 1980
JERSEY BAPTIST CHURCH, Lexington
LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH, Thomasville

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar 3
Associational Directory 6
Laymen on Executive Committee 9
Telephone Numbers for Pastors 10
Full Time Staff Members 11
Organists or Pianists 12
Missions Operated by the Churches 11
Messengers to the Annual Association 13
Constitution and By-Laws 15
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 23
Printed Program 27
REPORTS:
- Executive Committee 29
- Building Dedication 31
- Treasurer 32
- Recommended Budget 34
- Associational Director of Missions 35
- Woman's Missionary Union 36
- Sunday School 37
- Evangelism 38
- Resolutions Committee 39
- Historian 40
- Memorial Committee 44
- American Bible Society 48
- Annuity Board 48
- Baptist Children's Homes 49
- Baptist Foundation 50
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 51
- Baptist Hospital 51
- Christian Higher Education 52
- Christian Literature 53
- Foreign Missions 54
- Home Missions 55
- State Missions 56

Ministers, Other Than Pastors, in the Association 56
Ministers Ordained This Year 58
Ministers Licensed This Year 58
Historical Events in the Churches 58
Churches to Entertain the Association 59
Historical Tables 60
Statistical Tables 64

Calendar of Activities 1980

JANUARY
7-11 - Bible Study Week (Book of Ephesians)
7-8 - Resort Missions, Caraway
8 - Pastors' Partners
11-12 - Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
13 - Witness Commitment Day
19 - Associational Baptist Young Women Day
20 - Baptist Men's Day
21 - Associational Executive Committee
25-26 - Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway
28 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting

FEBRUARY
3 - Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4-5 - Statewide Evangelism Conference
10 - Race Relations Sunday
10-16 - W.M.U. Focus Week
12 - Pastors' Partners
17-20 - Home Mission Graded Series Study
17 - Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
17-20 - "Festival of Faith", First Methodist, Lexington
22 - V.B.S. Clinic, First Baptist, Burlington
22-24 - Baptist Men's Retreat, Caraway
22-24 - High School Seniors' Retreat
25 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting

MARCH
2-9 - Week of Prayer for Home Missions
6 - Church Growth Extension Conference, Lexington, First
7-8 - Language Missions Conference
7-8 - State Youth Choir Festival
9 - Home Missions Day in Sunday School
9-15 - Youth Week
11 - Pastors' Partners
14-15 - W.M.U. Annual Session, Winston-Salem
14-16 - State Pioneer R.A. Congress
15 - Associational Youth Night
18 - 150th Anniversary Cooperative Program Rally
24 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
24-28 - Churchmanship Seminar, Caraway
25 - Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Lexington
27 - Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Thomasville

APRIL
6 - Easter Sunday
8 - Pastors' Partners
11-12 - Church Media Center/Library Conference, Asheville
12 - Regional Children's Choir Festivals
14-15 - Apartment House & Mobile Home Conf.,Winston-Salem
14-16 - N.C.Baptist Music Conference, Caraway

18-19 - Weekend R.A. Camp (grades 4-6), Caraway
19 - Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
20 - Cooperative Program Sunday
20-25 - Baptist Doctrine Week
21 - Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting, Park Place
22 - Church Building Conf., Raleigh, Baptist Building
25-26 - Baptist Women's Retreat, Caswell
25-26 - Weekend R.A.Camp (grades 1-3), Caraway
25-27 - Assoc. & Special Age Group S.S.Leadership Tr.,Caraway
27 - Life Commitment Sunday
28 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting

MAY

2-3 - Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
3 - Associational R.A. Track Meet
4 - Senior Adult Day
4-11 - Christian Home Week
8-10 - Youth Ministry Workshop, Caraway Conf. Center
11 - Mother's Day
12-14 - Assoc. Key Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
13 - Pastors' Partners
16-17 - Literacy Conference, Winston-Salem
16-17 - State R.A.Track Meet
18 - Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
20-22 - Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
23-24 - State Correctional Ministries Conference
23-25 - Acteens Mini Camp, Mundo Vista
19-25 - Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
26 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
26 - Associational Executive Committee
30-June 1 - Acteens Mini Camp, Mundo Vista

JUNE

1 - Religious Liberty Sunday
8-9 - W.M.U., S.B.C., Annual Meeting, St.Louis, Missouri
10-12 - S.B.C. Annual Meeting, St. Louis, Missouri
15 - Father's Day
16-21 - Church Training Week, N.C.Baptist Assembly
23 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
23-26 - Associational Directors of Missions Conference, Wingate
29 - Christian Citizenship Sunday
30-July 4 - Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill

JULY

7-11 - Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
7-12 - World Missions Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly
8-13 - Baptist World Congress, Toronto, Canada
13 - Christian Literature Day
21-26 - Youth-Adult Music Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly
28 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting

AUGUST

6 - World Hunger Day
9-15 - Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest
10 - Language Missions Day
15 - Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
22-23 - W.M.U. Associational Workshop, Ridgecrest

22-23 - Lay Witness Training Session, Caraway
24-31 - Church Music Week
25 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
29-30 - W.M.U. Associational Workshop, Mundo Vista

SEPT.

5-6 - W.M.U. Associational Workshop, Mundo Vista
5-6 - N.C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting-Foreign Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
9 - Pastors' Partners
9 - S.S. Class "Outreach Leaders", Liberty Ch., Thomasville
12-13 - Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Ridgecrest
15 - Associational Executive Committee, Associational Office
19-20 - Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
19-21 - Business and Professional Men's Retreat, Caraway
21 - N.C. Missions Offering Emphasis
22 - Associational W.M.U. Leadership Training
23 - Church Building Conference, Highland Church, Hickory
28-Oct.5 - Sunday School Preparation Week
28 - N.C. Missions Offering Emphasis
29 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
30 Oct. 1 - Annual Associational Meeting, Jersey and Liberty

OCTOBER

3-4 - Sunday School All-age Training, Caraway
5-12 - Week of Prayer for N.C. Missions Offering
6-8 - Youth and Young Adult Evang. Leadership Conf., Caraway
9-10 - Pastor-Music Director Workshops, Caraway
10-11 - State-wide Deacons' Retreat, Caraway
10-11 - Sunday School All-age Training, Ridgecrest
10-11 - Younger Crusader R.A. Camp, Caraway
12 - Biblical Recorder Day
13-15 - Equipping Center, Caraway
14 - Pastors' Partners
17-18 - Senior Men's Retreat-Overseas Missions Ret. Caraway
24-25 - Baptist Young Women's Convention, Ridgecrest
24-25 - Pioneer R.A.Officers' Workshop, Caraway
27 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting

NOVEMBER

2-8 - Royal Ambassador Week
7 - January Bible Study-Teacher Training Clinics
7-8 - State-wide Chairmen of Deacons/Pastors' Conf.,Hickory
9 - American Bible Society Day
8-9 - N.C. Baptist Men's Convention
10-12 - Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
11 - Pastors' Partners
16-19 - Foreign Mission Graded Series Study
17 Associational Executive Committee
23 - Child Care Day
24 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
30 Dec.7 - Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

7 - Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
9 - Pastors' Partners
15 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting
25 - Christmas Day
28 - Student Day at Christmas

Associational Directory 1979-80

Moderator .....Max Evington, 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville
Vice-Moderator.....Warren Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Rd., W-S.
Clerk .....Morris Hollifield, Rt.7, Box 90, Lexington
Treasurer ..... Dothan Reece, P.O.Box 867, Lexington 27292
Sunday School Director .... Hugh B. Biggers, Rt.2, Box 590,Thomasville
Church Training Dir. .. David Whiteman,P.O.Box 436, Lexington 27292
Brotherhood Director.... Marvin Lyon, Rt.13, Box 107, Lexington 27292
W.M.U. Director..... Miss Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St.,Thomasv.
Church Music Director ..... Al Martin,P.O.Box 436, Lexington 27292
Evangelism Director ...George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasv.
Historian ..... Mrs. Robert Knapp,P.O.Box 37, Linwood 27299
Stewardship Director..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St.,Thomasv. 27360
Director of Missions.....Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555
Lexington, 27292

TRUSTEES:
Gerald Johnson (Term expiring 1980), ... Rt.7, Box 8, Lexington 27292
Robert C. Hedrick (Term expiring 1982), ... 705 Hilltop Dr.,Lexington
Robert Carroll (Term expiring 1984),.....P.O.Box 385, Denton 27239

COMMITTEES:

MISSIONS:
John N. Penninger,Jr.,Ch. (Exp. 1983), ...Rt.7,Box 60, Lexington 27292
Max Evington,..... 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360
Morris Hollifield,..... Rt.7, Box 90, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece, ... P.O.Box 867, Lexington 27292
Hugh B. Biggers,..... Rt.2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360
David Whiteman, ... P.O.Box 436, Lexington 27292
Marvin Lyon, ... Rt.13, Box 107, Lexington 27292
Miss Betty Bradshaw,.....323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Al Martin..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
George Williamson, ... 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Bill Sheets (Exp. 1980), ... Rt.6,Box 6, Lexington 27292
Carroll E. Marshall (Exp. 1981), ... P.O.Box 83, Wallburg 27373
Mrs. Ray Yarborough, Jr.,(Exp.1982), ...P.O. Box 386, Welcome 27374

PROGRAM
Charles Hodges, Ch. .....P.O.Box 338, Thomasville 27360
Morris Hollifield ..... Rt.7, Box 90, Lexington 27292
Hugh B. Biggers .....Rt.2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360
Max Evington ..... 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360
Al Martin..... P.O. Box 436. Lexington 27292
Wade Snider ..... Rt.7, Box 27, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Paul Kesler ..... Rt.1, Box 363, Linwood 27299

RESOLUTIONS:
Edgar Christy, Ch..... 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Marvin Smith..... 35 Brown Street, Lexington 27292

Mrs. John Jarvis ..... Rt.1, Box 243, Denton 27239
Mrs. Z.L.Morgan ..... Rt.1, Box 240, Denton 27239
Glenn Snider ..... Rt.2, Box 319, Lexington 27292

FINANCE:
Lamar Moore, Ch. ..... 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece ..... P.O.Box 867, Lexington 27292
Eugene Elmore ..... P.O. Box 1092, Thomasville 27360
Harold Dancy ..... 112 Hillside Dr., Thomasville 27360
Graham Snyder ..... Rt.1, Box 238, Denton 27239
Clarence Swicegood ..... Rt.3, Box 735, Thomasville 27360

MEMORIALS:
Paul C. Millwood, Ch. ..... Rt. 5, Box 331, Lexington 27292
Lee Horne ..... Rt.1, Box 140, Denton 27239
Mallory Carrick ..... Rt.7, Box 451,Lexington 27292
Mrs. Lamar G. Miller ..... Rt.1, Box 421, Thomasville, 27360
Mrs. Clarence Jenkins ..... 107 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:
Ray Yarborough, Sr.,Ch. ..... Rt.1, Box 217, Linwood 27299
B.V.Broadway ..... P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360
R. O. Bennett ..... P.O. Box 73, Wallburg 27373
D. W. Digh ..... 300 Rodger Rd., Lexington 27292
Harold Helms ..... P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292

PLACE AND PREACHER:
Melvin Greene, Ch ..... Rt.6, Box 366, Thomasville 27360
Ronald Blakley ..... Rt.7, Box 532, Lexington 27292
John M. Gobble ..... 23 N. Cedar Street, Salisbury 28144
Mrs. Walter Shipton ..... Rt.1. Box 168, Denton 27239
Mrs. Hugh Biggers ..... Rt.2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Mike Wilkinson, Ch. ..... 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360
Robert J. Floyd ..... Rt. 13, Box 483, Lexington 27292
Bill Henderson ..... P.O. Box 806, Denton 27239

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
Baptist Hospital ..... Mrs. Breece Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome
Children's Homes ..... Carroll Wall, Jr., 410 Country Club Dr., Lex.
Christian Education ..... Ray Yarborough, Jr., P.O. Box 386, Welcome
N.C.Baptist Foundation .. Hugh Shepherd,Rt.1, Box 380, Linwood 27299
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. . Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1980:
Baptist Hospital ..... Mrs. Breece Waddell, P.O.Box 97, Welcome
Children's Homes ..... Carroll Wall, Jr., 410 Country Club Dr.,Lex.
Christian Education ..... Ray Yarborough, Jr.,P.O.Box 386, Welcome
N.C. Baptist Foundation .. Hugh Shepherd,Rt.1,Box 380, Linwood 27299
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. . Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St.,Winston-Salem
Christian Literature ..... Franklin Bailey, Rt. 6, Box 321, Lexington
American Bible Society ... Van Brinkley, 200 Crestview Dr.,Thomasville
Evangelism ..... George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville

Annuity ..... Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
Foreign Missions..... Mrs. Willard Myers, Rt. 5, Box 1075, Thomasville
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Jim Jones, Rt. 6, Box 431, Thomasville
State Missions ..... Mrs. Gilmer Cross, 401 S. Hargrave St., Lex.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:
Director..... Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville
Adult Director ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P.O.Box 555, Lex.
Youth Director ..... Ronald Chapman, Rt. 16, Box 313, Lexington
Children's Director..... Mrs. Joe Young, Rt. 1, Box 447, Linwood 27299
Preschool Director .. Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville
V.B.S. Director..... Harry Gilbert, 312 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:
Director..... David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Adult Director ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins,P.O. Box 555, Lex.
Youth Director ..... Ronald Chapman, Rt. 16, Box 313, Lexington
Children's Director..... Mrs. Joe Young, Rt. 1, Box 447, Linwood 27299
Preschool Director .. Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:
Director..... Al Martin,P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Music Committee:..... Harry Gilbert, 312 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville
Mrs. Ronald Chapman, Rt. 16, Box 313, Lexington
Mrs. Larry Sides, P.O. Box 485, Welcome 27374
David Clemens, 607 E. Lexington Ave., H-P

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:
Director..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 107, Lexington 27292
R.A. Leader ..... Roy Cantrell, Rt.2, Box 79, High Point 27260
Baptist Men's President ... Stan Nichols, P.O. Box 705, Lexington 27292
Mission Study Leader ..... Numa Everhart, Rt.2, Box 280, High Point
Mission Activity Leader..... Bill Darnell, 110 Jefferson St., Lexington

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Lamar L. Moore, Jr., Ch. ..... 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292
Jim Ward..... 416 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Mrs. George Brown ..... Rt. 12, Box 62, Winston-Salem, 27107
Mrs. Hugh McBride ..... Rt.1, Box 358, Lexington 27292
Charlie Foster ..... Rt.1, Box 204, Denton 27239

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS:
Director..... Miss Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomas 27360
Associate Director..... Mrs. Paul Kesler, Rt.1, Box 363, Linwood 27299
Mission Action Director Mrs. Gene Fritts, Rt. 1, Box 498, Linwood 27299
Sec/Treasurer..... Mrs. Walter Blackwell, 225 Cedar Ln. Dr., Lex. 27292
Baptist Women's Dir. Mrs. James Gobble, 216 Cty. Home Rd., Lex 27292
BYW Director ..... Mrs. Charlie Foster, Rt.1, Box 204, Denton 27239
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Larry Maynard, Rt.10,Box 291, Lex. 27292
Girls in Action Dir. .... Mrs. Shirley Kennedy, Rt.9,Box 169, Lex., 27292
Missions Friends Dir. ..... Mrs. Donald Moody,Rt.7,Box 143, Lex. 27292

1980-1981 WMU LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Janet Sharpe, Chairperson, (Tyro)..... 208 Reich St., Lex. 27292
Mrs. Sarah Hedrick,(N. Lexington) ..... 102 Hillside Dr., Lex. 27292
Mrs. Becky Myers, (Jersey)..... Rt. 16, Box 378, Lex. 27292
Miss Rececca Waddell, (Welcome)..... P.O.Box 97, Welcome 27374
Mrs. Brenda Ferguson, (Thomasville, First),311 Unity St., Thomas.27360

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE (LAYMEN)

Abbotts CreekDonald Livengood, 203 Westchester Dr., High Point, 27260
Calvary..... Jerry Stellings, Fritts Tr. Pk., (Lot 57), Lex. 27292
Carolina Memorial .. Marvin Atkins, 220 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge .....
Center Hill..... Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington, 27292
Churchland..... Paul Kesler, Rt.1, Box 363, Linwood, 27299
Clearview .....
Coggins Memorial .....
Community ..... Samuel Hughes, Rt.2, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Brazel Berrier, Rt.4, Box 93, Lexington, 27292
Denton, First .....Glen Moore, P.O.Box 145, Denton, 27239
Faith .....
Floyd .....
Greenwood..... Billy D. Ritchie, 17-A Forest Pk. Dr.,Thomasville 27360
Hasty..... Ronald Snider, Rt.6, Thomasville, 27360
High Rock .....
Hillside Park..... Frank Strickland, 9 Sedge Ln, Thomasville, 27360
Holloways ..... Richard Wrenn, 985 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292
Jim Beanblossom, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Glenn Penninger, Rt. 7, Box 62, Lexington 27292
Lakeview .....
Lexington, First.....
Liberty .....Bill Beck, Rt.2, Box 272, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Max Myers, Rt.1, Box 260, Denton 27239
Mills Home .....
Mountain View .....
New Friendship..... Ben Horton,Rt.10,Box 337, Lexington 27292
North Lexington .....
Oakhill Memorial .....
Oakhurst .....
Park Place .....
Reeds .....Grey Hobbs, Rt.15, Box 558, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork .....Kirby Kanoy, Rt. 5, Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove .....
Southgate.....
Southside ..... Oscar Leonard, 130 Fair Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360
Glenn Osborne, 724 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Foy Warfford, P.O.Box 41, Southmont, 27351
Summerville ..... Charlie Foster, Rt.1, Box 204, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First .....Marshall Stillwell, 1350 Blair St., Thomas.27360
Tyro .....
Victory.....

Wallburg..... Mrs. Ann Beeson, Rt.6, Box 113, Winston-Salem, 27107
Walters Grove.....
Welcome, First ..... Harry Hartley,P.O. Box 43, Welcome 27374
Pastors and Church Treasurers are also members of the Executive Committee of the Association. These are listed in the Statistical Tables at the back of the annual.

TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR PASTORS

CHURCH	PASTOR	HOME	CHURCH
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell	869-4761	869-8410
Calvary	Frank Hendley	246-2512	352-2622
Carolina Memorial	Carl Hemphill	476-7875	476-7028
Cedar Lodge	B.V.Broadway	475-6050	475-1152
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr.	352-2601	352-2601
Churchland	Paul C. Millwood	762-2747	762-2741
Clearview	Troy A. York	475-3233	
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce	249-1268	249-0020
Community	Glenn Snider	475-2041	475-2041
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	787-5003	
Denton, First	Herbert M. Baker	869-3103	869-3531
Faith	Jimmie Edwards	476-4682	
Floyd	David Daly	556-1624	
Greenwood	Edgar L. Christy	475-2731	476-7320
Hasty	Jimmy D. Jones	885-9302	885-5608
High Rock	John Gobble	636-2654	869-3629
Hillside Park	John Wheeles	475-3395	472-6192
Holloways	Ronald Blakley	798-2376	
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	352-2528	352-2721
Lakeview	Robert Williams	956-8879	
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon,Jr.	249-9831	249-9158
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers	475-7794	475-9870
Lick Creek	Jack P. Bennett	431-7688	
Mills Home	Max Evington	475-9635	476-6183
Mountain View	Bill Freeman	869-2525	869-3680
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr	784-0045	788-3112
North Lexington	Robert J. Floyd	246-6540	246-6285
Oakhill Memorial	Eugene B. Elmore	476-6511	476-6076
Oakhurst	Harold L. Helms	243-1025	243-1025
Park Place	J. Michael Wilkinson	476-4145	476-7149
Reeds	John H. Pace, Sr.	787-5172	787-5360
Rich Fork	Melvin Greene	476-6503	476-6258
Smith Grove	C.Ray Yarborough,Sr	762-2388	762-2293
Southgate	Winfrid Allison	475-2654	475-2654
Southside	Curtis White	475-9064	475-3050
Stoner's Grove	Franklin Myers	798-1446	798-1093
Summerville	Lee Horne	869-3238	869-3173
Thomasville,First	George E. Williamson	476-4888	476-6131
Tyro	Jacob Sharpe	249-8008	
Victory	Richard Lloyd	476-1740	476-1740
Wallburg	Brooks L. Hunt	769-9821	769-2422
Walter's Grove	Ray Vaughn		
Welcome, First	C. Ray Yarborough, Jr	731-4329	731-4225
Dir. Assoc. Missions	Leonard L. Rollins	246-6013	475-0432

State Convention Agencies Located In The Association

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.: Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President, Thomasville, 27360.
Mills Home ..... Charles Bennett, Director, Thomasville, 27360

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Abbotts Creek..... David Clemens, Minister of Music and Youth
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Dearl L. Bunce, Minister of Music
Hillside Park..... Richard Turner, Minister of Music
Lexington, First..... A. Lewis Martin, Minister of Music
David L. Whiteman, Associate Minister
Miss Melba Hawkins, Minister of Education
Mills Home ..... Donald Bearfield, Minister of Music
Rich Fork..... Danny Dalton, Minister of Music
Thomasville, 1st .... Harry T. Gilbert, Minister of Music and Education
Wallburg..... Mrs. Becky Bell, Minister of Music

MINISTRIES AND MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

Abbotts Creek ..Pastor along with Youth and Music Director visit rest homes with service for homes and singing about every six weeks. Two of WMU Women visit Lambs Rest Home, on Highway 311, High Point,
on a weekly basis as much as possible and do Bible reading and visit with the residents. They help the patients with needs, such as making calls or taking messages.

Churchland .....Mission Sunday School at Churchland Rest Home, Rt. 1, Linwood, with 5 persons participating weekly.

Jersey.....Mission Sunday School at Red Barn Fish Camp, weekly services with 9 participating. Mission Sunday School at Golden Age Home, Inc., weekly services with 30 participating. Two Mission Action WMU Groups provide special projects on a regular basis (monthly) at the Golden Age Home, and special events (birthdays, etc.) are celebrated for each resident individually. Youth Mission Organizations visit and assist in special projects at Golden Age Home each month. A 28 member Mission Team served one week in Dailey, W. Va. during June, 1979. They leased a fire hall where VBS and revival services were held. Following that week of visiting, witnessing, and preaching, workers are sent back each month to continue a Home Bible Study in preparation for next summer and a permanent type work. One college student served as a Summer Student Missionary in Kentucky through the South Carolina BSU and the Home Mission Board. Special projects are conducted at Junior Order Home.

Liberty .....Mission S. S. at Sink Family Home, with 12 weekly.

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Abbotts Creek ..... Steven Johnson,Rt.2 Box 304, High Point 27260
Calvary ..... Catherine Andrews, 27 Brown St. Lexington, 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington Thomasville, 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Tammy Coe, Rt. 5, Thomasville, 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Ray Lumsden,Rt. 16, Box 228 Lexington, 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, Rt. 5, Box 371 Lexington, 27292
Clearview .....
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Leo Williams, 510 Walser Rd., Lexington, 27292
Community ..... Peggy May, Rt.2, Box 458, Lexington, 27292
Currytown ..... Vickie Shupe, Rt. 14, Box 488, Lexington, 27292
Denton, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Smythe, Rt. 1, Box 205, Denton, 27239
Faith ..... Mrs. Peggy Haywood, Rt.2, Denton, 27239
Floyd ..... Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Rt.6,Box 343, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Marion Brinkley, Rt.1, Box 919 Thomasville, 27360
Hasty ..... Mrs. W. H. Hoosier, Rt.3, Box 428, Thomasville, 27360
High Rock ..... Mrs. Ray Gallimore, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Hillside Park ..... Bradley Thompson, 810 Georgia Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Mildred Warfford, Rt.6, Lexington, 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. C. A. Smith, Sr., Rt. 7, Box 91, Lexington, 27292
Lakeview .....
Lexington, First ..... Miss Beverly Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 194, Lexington, 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Dennis Reidl, Rt. 1, Box 531, Lexington, 27292
Lick Creek ..... Max Myers, Rt.1, Box 260, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Mrs. Donald Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Box 362, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship ..... Mrs. Lois Horton, Rt. 10, Box 337 Lexington, 27292

North Lexington ..... Mrs. Mock Hedrick, 102 Hillside Dr., Lexington, 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Jo Ann Sparks, Fuller Mill Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Oakhurst ..... Noel T. Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington, 27292
Park Place ..... Mrs. Kay Blake, 110 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Rita Koontz, Rt.4, Box 52, Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Don Black, Rt.1, Box 531, Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove ..... Mrs. Jackie Simerson, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Southgate ..... Brenda Mauldin, Rt. 3, Trinity, 27370
Southside ..... Mrs. Neice Pierce, 508 Knollwood, Thomasville, 27360
Stoners Grove ..... Mrs. Paulene Warfford, Rt. 7, Box 605 Lexington, 27292
Summerville ..... Miss Charlotte Owens, Rt. 7, Box 444, Lexington, 27292
Thomasville, 1st ..... Mrs. Katie Gilbert, 312 Kennedy Rd. Thomasville, 27360
Tyro ..... Mrs. Carrie Ann Fulbright, Rt.4, Box 120, Lexington, 27292
Victory ..... Mrs. Elsie Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360
Wallburg ..... Mrs. Emily James, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, 27107
Walters Grove ..... Mrs. David Surratt, Rt. 11, Lexington, 27292
Welcome, 1st ..... Mrs. Claude Carrick, 7 Bethesda Rd., Lexington, 27292

Messengers

(Registered To The Annual Association)

ABBOTTS CREEK - Cleta Bodenheimer, Rev. Roy Cantrell, Violet Evenhart, Mrs. Dwight Moore, Brooks Motsinger, Daphne M. Motsinger, Mrs. Robert Palmer, Mary Smith, Cassie Teague.
CALVARY - None Registered
CAROLINA MEMORIAL - Marvin Atkins, Betty Bradshaw, Rev. Carl Hemphill, Ruby Hemphill, Naomi Suggs, Ronie A. York, Mrs. Fred Young.
CEDAR LODGE - Rev. B. V. Broadway, Eddie Hinkle, Clarence Trotter.
CENTER HILL - Rev. D. W. Digh, Hubert Hall, Sunshine Hall, Rosa Holmes, Wade Holmes, Rev. Lamar L. Moore, Jr., Bill Sheets, Mary Ruth Sheets, Rev. Marvin Smith, Mrs. Marvin Smith, James F. Wilson.

CHURCHLAND - Willis Albright, Rev. Gilmer J. Beck, Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Mrs. Jimmy Hilliard, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Hilda Lomax, Dorothy W. McBride, Rev. Paul C. Millwood, Mrs. Wilburn Snider, Lois K. Walton, Pauline Young.

CLEARVIEW - none registered

COGGINS MEMORIAL - Rev. D. L. Bunce, Bill Scism, Mrs. Mildred Scism.

COMMUNITY - Rocky Cromer, Frances Gordon, Nellie Gordon, Rev. Glenn Snider, Mrs. Glenn Snider.

CURRYTOWN - Andrew R. Barnette, Mrs. Andrew R. Barnette, Sr., Brazel Berrier, Mrs. Brazel Berrier, Rev. Tomie Honbaier.

DENTON, FIRST - Robert C. Carroll, Mrs. Robert Carroll, Joyce Garris, Sherrill Garris, H. C. Keever, Bob McKinney, Glenwood Moore, Graham Snider, Vernon Yates, Mrs. Vernon Yates.

FAITH - Rev. Jimmie Edwards, Mrs. Jimmie Edwards, Beverly Lovette, Joyce Snider.

FLOYD - Troy Beanblossom, Lelia Beck, Octavia Fritts, Nancy Shipton.

GREENWOOD - Rev. Edgar Christy.

HASTY - Evelyn K. Hudson, Mrs. Jim Jones, Vivian Stilwell, Winnie Stilwell.

HIGH ROCK - Sue Chapman, Rev. John M. Gobble, Harvey McDowell, Roxie Morgan.

HILLSIDE PARK - Hoyle Hedrick, Mrs. Hoyle Hedrick, Christine Strickland, Franklin Strickland, Mrs. John Wheeles, Rev. John Wheeles.

HOLLOWAYS - Mrs. Ronald Blakley, Rev. Ronald Blakley, Mrs. Leora Davis, Mrs. Frankie Owen, Hugh Palmer, Octa Shirley.

JERSEY - Rev. Morris S. Hollifield, Ulus Hunt, Mrs. Ulus Hunt, Mrs. Robert Knapp, J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. J. N. Penninger, Jr., C. A. Smith, Mrs. C. A. Smith, Mrs. Frank Smith, Raymond Smith, Mrs. Raymond Smith, Guy Swink, Mrs. Guy Swink, Helen Tate.

LAKEVIEW - none registered.

LEXINGTON, FIRST - H. L. Banks, Jr., T. G. Bumgardner, Rev. D. Hoke Coon, Jr., Mrs. P. F. Craver, Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Laura M. Curry, Mrs. W. L. Martin, Hattie Miller, Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Rev. Leonard Rollins, Pearl M. Rush, Gerald F. Smith, Mrs. Gerald Smith, Addie Wallace, Rev. David Whiteman, Ruth Woodlief.

LIBERTY - Rev. Hugh Biggers, Margaret Biggers, James Lacie Buie, Jennie Buie, Annie Hepler, Eva Lewallen, Fay Loflin, Elzie Whitaker.

LICK CREEK - Mrs. John Jarvis, Max Myers, Mrs. Max Myers, Mae Rogers.

MILLS HOME - Billy G. Anderson, Frances Anderson, Rev. Horace O. Barefoot, Mrs. Horace O. Barefoot, Don Bearfield, Howard Counts, Rev. Max Evington, Myron M. Wise.

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Mrs. Connie Carrick, Mrs. Billy Freeman, Rev. Billy Freeman.

NEW FRIENDSHIP - Ola Crowder, G. C. Lewis, Mrs. Gaither Lewis, Charles Simpson, Susan Simpson.

NORTH LEXINGTON - Sara E. Church, T. J. Curry, Clara Everhart, Lillian Fritts, Therman L. Fritts.

OAKHILL MEMORIAL - Mrs. Eugene B. Elmore, Rev. Eugene B. Elmore, Coy Gordon, Mary Gordon, Mrs. Clarence Jenkins, Henry Wray, Mrs. Henry Wray.

OAKHURST - Rev. Harold L. Helms, Helen Helms, Eddie G. Matthews.

PARK PLACE - Dora Byerly, Mary Ann Wilkinson, Rev. Mike Wilkinson.

REEDS Dermont Davis, Elizabeth Dole, Thurman B. Koonts, Mrs. Thurman B. Koonts, Callie Sue Michael, Rev. John H. Pace, Mrs. John Pace, Geneva M. Snider.

RICK FORK - Danny Dalton, Farrah Everhart, Rev. Melvin Greene, Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Lillian Whitesides, Mozelle Woodlief.

SMITH GROVE - Elsie Barrier, Beverly Dyson, Mrs. Alma Lassiter, Jackie Simerson, Zelda Simerson, Mrs. Ray Yarborough, Rev. C. R. Yarborough, Sr.

SOUTHGATE - Rev. Winfrid Allison.

SOUTHSIDE - Mary Cooper, Vasen Cooper, A. J. Maxwell, Mrs. Alen Maxwell, Rev. Curtis D. White, J. D. Williams.

STONER'S GROVE - Pearlie Fine, Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Mrs. Lillie M. Shirley, Pauline Warfford.

SUMMERVILLE - Mrs. Edna D. Bean, Mrs. Austin Buie, Bea Carrick, Agnes Horne, Rev. Lee Horne.

THOMASVILLE, FIRST - L. E. Abbott, Mrs. L. E. Abbott, Rev. R. C. Foster, Mrs. Robert C. Foster, Mrs. Olon C. Garrell, Harry Gilbert, Mrs. Mary G. Matthews, Glenn Rollins, Mrs. Glenn Rollins, Mrs. George Williamson, Rev. George E. Williamson, Eunice W. Wood.

TYRO - Jeffrey R. Miller, Kathy Miller, Janet Sharpe, Rev. Jake Sharpe, Karen Smith.

VICTORY - Neely Lloyd, Rev. Rick Lloyd, John Moore.

WALLBURG - Muriel Bennett, Rev. R. O. Bennett, Ann Beeson, Ruby Briggs, Harry M. Bryant, Jessie Bryant, Mrs. Brooks Hunt, Rev. Brooks L. Hunt, Mrs. Ben King, Francis Stout, Mrs. Bessie Mae Stout, Faye Whitman, Roger Whitman, Mrs. Grace Williard.

WALTERS GROVE - none registered.

WELCOME, FIRST - Mrs. Lois Brinkley, Fred K. Disher, Mrs. Fred Disher, Marvin Lyon, Mrs. Marvin Lyon, Virginia Hartley, Mary Waddell, Rebecca Waddell, Rev. C. Ray Yarborough, Jr.

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954-Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975)

PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist Churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also with draw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV - COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each chuch for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Historian.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms on one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their sucessors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to suceed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association it its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII-POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By - Laws

BY—LAW — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order Revised shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BY—LAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the Annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

BY—LAW III — NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its tudy of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Missions Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BY—LAW IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting: distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mineographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association;

keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Church Music Director shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY—LAW V — DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BY—LAW VI — ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports and in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BY—LAW VII — TRUSTEES

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BY—LAW VIII — COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Laws V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Prepare Reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on Committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This Committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host Pastors, It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least ten days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and Directors of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals.

BY—LAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By - Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a condidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.
2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.
3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

POLICIES FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF MISSIONS

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

ORGANIZATION AND ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership

membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 25, 1979
CHURCHLAND BAPTIST CHURCH, LEXINGTON,N.C.

1. The One Hundred Forty Seventh Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Max Evington. He used gavel made of olive wood from Palestine, presented to the Association in 1932.

2. The meeting began with the singing of hymns. Danny Dalton led in singing "Blessed Assurance", "I Stand Amazed", and Amazing Grace". Beverly Wilson played the organ.

3. A cordial welcome was extended to the messengers by the host pastor, Rev. Paul C. Millwood. It was announced that a nursery was provided for both the afternoon and evening meetings. The location for the evening meal was announced as being across the road in the school gymnasium.

4. The worship was under the direction of Mr. and Mrs. Tony Brewington, missionaries in the Burnt Swamp Association, Pembroke, North Carolina. They were introduced by Rev. Leonard Rollins, and it was stated that they would lead the worship for all three sessions. Philippians 2 was read as background scripture, prior to their singing "Something About That Name", "The Sweetest Name I Know", "Jesus is All the World", "What A Friend", and other selections focused on the name, love, and work of Jesus.

5. The Moderator presented information from Henry Sheets' book THE LIBERTY ASSOCIATION, related to the first annual session.

6. Morris Hollifield, Associational Clerk, made a motion that all registered messengers, and those who would register later that evening and

the following day, constitute the body for the transaction of worship and business in the One Hundred Forty-Seventh Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association. Following a second, the motion was adopted.

7. A motion was made by Rev. R. C. Foster that Morris S. Hollifield be elected to serve another year as Clerk for the Association. He was duly elected following a second by Carl Hemphill.

8. A motion was made that the printed program, along with any necessary changes, be adopted as the order of business. Mrs. Gilmer Cross made the motion and after a second it passed by vote of the body.

9. The Associational Director of Missions, Rev. Leonard Rollins, was recognized. He explained the absence of the Vice-Moderator, Warren Kerr, Melvin Green, Dothan Reece, and Lamar Moore who were all prevented from participating. He announced a meeting for the Place and Preacher Committee immediately after supper.

10. Mr. Rollins introduced and welcomed all new pastors and staff members which included the following:

PASTORS

David Daly ..... Floyd
Lee Horne ..... Summerville
Jim Jones ..... Hasty
Richard Wayne Lloyd ..... Victory
Winfrid Allison ..... Southgate
Eugene Elmore ..... Oak Hill Memorial
Dearl Bunce ..... Coggins Memorial
Jack Bennett ..... Lick Creek
Brooks L. Hunt ..... Wallburg
Curtis White ..... Southside

STAFF MEMBERS

Jackie Ronald Stoner ..... Associate Pastor, Calvary
Billy Stines ..... Music Director, Greenwood
Jimmy Summey ..... Associate Pastor, North Lexington
Mrs. Dearl Bunce ..... Music Director, Coggins Memorial

11. The Clerk was introduced for the presentation of the report from the Executive Committee. It was adopted.

12. Mr. Rollins presented the Treasurer's report in the absence of Mr. Dothan Reece who was ill. He called attention to the book of reports and went over several items. Mr. Hemphill asked about other needs. Upon motion and second, the matter was adopted.

13. Morris Hollifield presented the proposed budget from the book of reports. After several matters of change were considered, the report was properly adopted.

14. In the absence of Rev. Roy Cantrell, the report of the Missions Committee was omitted.

15. Mr. Dalton led in the singing of a hymn, "My Jesus, I Love Thee".

16. The Moderator, calling attention to some "rules of decorum" from the first meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association, read another passage from Henry Sheet's book.

17. A time was given for miscellaneous business. None was offered for consideration.

18. The special music was introduced by Mr. Dalton, The trio (Jack, Jerry, and Roger Byrd) was accompanied by Mrs. Byrd at the piano. They sang a medley of songs.

19. The Rev. Jimmie Edwards, Pastor of the Faith Baptist Church, was introduced to preach the Annual Sermon. (He had been selected last year as alternate preacher, and because of surgery, the preacher, Rev. D. W. Digh, asked several weeks before that Mr. Edwards bring the sermon.) He spoke from the scripture in Esther, "Who knows whether thou art come to the Kingdom for such a time as this?" It was a forceful message urging messengers to total commitment to Christ.

20. The Moderator gave instructions for the evening meal. He then asked the Rev. George Williamson to give thanks for the meal and close the meeting with prayer.

TUESDAY EVENING

21. The session was called to order and Mr. Dalton led in singing the hymn "I Serve A Risen Saviour", and the chorus of "How Great Thou Art". Mrs. Peggy Barnhardt served at the organ.

22. Mr. and Mrs. Tony Brewington led the congregation in another season of worship, through scripture and song.

23. A meeting was called for the Resolutions Committee after the evening session.

24. At the time for miscellaneous business, no matters were presented. The Moderator read some excerpts from the book by Rev. Henry Sheets relating to the salary of ministers.

25. Rev. Leonard Rollins was recognized to present the personnel for a Panel Discussion. He drew from the clerks comparative summary, and helped focus on areas of special needs. He introduced Rev. Hugh Biggers, Sunday School Director for the Association, who recognized the churches with largest increases in Sunday School. Jill Gwen, from the Liberty Church, spoke on the singles group in the Association. Marvin Lyon spoke on the work of Baptist Men and shared about recent growth. Miss Betty Bradshaw was asked to share from W.M.U. work with some emphasis on future plans.

26. Mr. Rollins was scheduled to bring an address on "The State of the Association". It was a strong message which was well received and appreciated by the congregation.

27. A registration figure was given which showed 229 messengers, 69 visitors, for a total attendance of 298.

28. The congregation stood and sang "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus".

29. The Churchland Baptist Church Choir led a period of worship through song. They sang selections including "The King is Coming", "More About Jesus", and "Who is the King of Glory".

30. Rev. Melvin Greene, Chairman of the Program Committee, introduced Dr. Carl Bates for the message of the evening.

31. Dr. Bates spoke very forcefully from God's Word and blessed the people greatly. His title was "Let The Church Advance."

32. The Moderator called on Carl Hemphill to pronounce the benediction.

33. The meeting was called to order by Rev. Evington at 9:15 A.M. following an organ prelude by Mrs. Katie Gilbert.

34. Mr. Danny Dalton led the congregation in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers" and "Tell Me the Story of Jesus."

35. The Rev. Robert Floyd, pastor of the North Lexington Church, extended a welcome on behalf of the North Lexington and Currytown congregations.

36. Mr. and Mrs. Tony Brewington led the period of worship, using scripture and song, which lifted the congregation to a high experience.

37. Mr. Evington expressed appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. Brewington for their wonderful leadership in worship.

38. The Moderator shared a prayer request for Rev. Herbert Baker who was currently a patient at Baptist Hospital. The prayer was led by Rev. Mike Wilkinson.

39. Rev. Hugh Biggers, chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the list of nominees from the Committee's work. The list of officers was presented and elected. Then Mr. Biggers moved the members to serve on Committees be elected, and this motion was adopted.

40. The Resolutions Committee report was presented by Rev. Ray Yarborough, Sr., in the absence of the chairman, Rev. Ray Yarborough, Jr., who had been called to the hospital because of an emergency situation. The report was presented and adopted.

41. Rev. Eugene Elmore presented the report on Place and Preacher as follows:

First Day - Jersey	Preacher - Rev. George Williamson
Second Day - Liberty	Alternate - Mike Wilkinson

The report was adopted.

42. Mr. Rollins moved the adoption of the Book of Reports, and this passed.

43. Mrs. Robert Knapp was recognized for the presentation of the Historian's report. Following a motion for adoption, the report was approved.

44. Rev. John Gobble, a member of the Memorials Committee, led in the Memorial Service. The names of the deceased were read and the report approved.

45. The congregation was led in singing "What A Friend We Have In Jesus", and "Because He Lives".

46. The Clerk reported new registrations on Wednesday of 18 messengers and 13 visitors. This made a total registration for the annual session of 247 messengers and 82 visitors for a combined figure of 329 attendance.

47. The Moderator recognized those representing Christian Higher Education. Rev. Henry Stokes spoke concerning Wake Forest and Rev. Robert Abrams spoke as a representative from Gardner - Webb.

48. The Baptist Foundation report was presented by Rev. James B. McQuere.

49. Rev. Coy Privette was recognized to speak on behalf of the Biblical Recorder.

50. Mr. Privette then spoke on behalf of the Christian Action League.

51. Mrs. Gilmer Cross was recognized to introduce Miss Suthell Walker as the Convention Representative.

52. Miss Suthell Walker emphasized Missions from the W.M.U. perspective. Her message spoke to everyone in an effective manner.

53. Mr. Dalton came to introduce the special music. Mrs. Carolyn Rachels, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John Pace from the Reeds Church, sang two selections, "Why Have You Chosen Me?" and "It Took A Miracle".

54. The Moderator read another passage from *The History of The Liberty Baptist Association* by Rev. Henry Sheets, relating to the beginning and continuing work of child care.

55. The Baptist Children's Homes work was presented by Rev. Phillip Morrow. He presented information related to new approaches in child care.

56. Rev. Horace Barefoot brought a message stressing the importance of every Christian recognizing God's call to ministry.

57. The Moderator appointed the following to serve as a Nominating Committee for the next year:

Rev. Lamar Moore, Chairman ..... Center Hill
Mr. Jim Ward ..... Thomasville, First
Mrs. George Brown ..... New Friendship
Mrs. Hugh McBride ..... Churchland
Mr. Charlie Foster ..... Summerville

58. Following a motion for adjournment, the congregation stood for prayer.

59. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. John Pace, and the people moved to the Education Building where a hearty meal was enjoyed by all. This concluded the One Hundred Forty Seventh Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

Program

Theme - *"Let the Church Advance"*

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 25

4:00 Singing of the Hymns ..... Danny Dalton
4:10 Worship ..... Mr. & Mrs. Tony Brewington
4:25 Organization and Recognition of New Pastors
1. Constitution of the Body
2. Adoption of Program
3. Election of Clerk

4:30 Report of Executive Committee ..... Morris Hollifield
4:40 Treasurer's Report ..... Dothan Reece
4:50 Finance Committee ..... Lamar Moore
5:00 Missions Committee ..... Roy Cantrell
5:15 Hymn
5:20 Miscellaneous Business
5:30 Worship through Music
5:40 Annual Sermon ..... Jimmie Edwards
6:15 Adjourn for Supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:15 Hymn
7:20 Worship.....Mr. & Mrs. Tony Brewington
7:35 Miscellaneous Business
7:40 Panel Discussion (Leadership of Association)
Leonard Rollins, Presiding
8:00 State of the Association Message.....Leonard Rollins
8:15 Hymn
8:20 Worship through Music.....Churchland Choir
8:30 Message.....Carl Bates, Pastor
First Baptist Church, Charlotte
Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 26

9:15 Singing of the Hymns
9:25 Worship.....Mr. & Mrs. Tony Brewington
9:40 Miscellaneous
Report of :
Nominating Committee.....Hugh Biggers
Resolutions Committee.....Ray Yarborough, Jr.
Place and Preacher Committee.....Jimmie Edwards
10:00 Historian's Report.....Mrs. Robert Knapp
10:10 Memorial Service.....John Gobble
10:20 Hymn
10:25 Institutions and Agencies
10:30.....Baptist Foundation
10:35.....Biblical Recorder
10:40.....Christian Action League
10:45 Convention Representative.....Miss Suthell Walker
11:15 Worship through Music
11:15 Message.....Children's Homes Representatives
Horace Barefoot, Phillip Morrow
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Paul C. Millwood
Robert J. Floyd
Max Evington
Morris Hollifield
Mrs. Malcolm Myers, Jr.
Mrs. Gilmer Cross
Melvin Greene, Chairman

VISITING PERSONALITIES

Barefoot, Horace, Director of Public Relations, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Bates, Carl, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte

Brewington, Tony and Peggy, Missionaries, Burnt Swamp Association, Pembroke, North Carolina.

Morrow, Phillip Director of Charlotte Family Service Center, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Walker, Suthell, Director of Baptist Women, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist State Convention.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

In accordance with the adopted calendar of activities, and in keeping with the provisions of the constitution, quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee were held during the past year. One called session was held in the middle of the summer to deal with completion of the Associational office, and make some decisions related to financial responsibilities. All the meetings were held in the chapel of the First Baptist Church of Lexington. A period of devotion opened each of the regularly scheduled meetings. Organizational reports were given, promotional materials and information were shared by the Director of Associational Missions, and any necessary items of business were considered by the body. A summary of these meetings is hereby given, with specific emphasis given to the business matters involved.

The first meeting was on November 20, 1978. The treasurer's report indicated that monies designated for building (including the Building Fund and Savings) totaled $15,950.26. The checking account balance was reported at $5,410.68. Organizational directors presented reports. Rev. Lamar L. Moore, chairman of the Building-Planning Committee, reported that the committee had met twice. A building permit had been secured and the building location had been determined for the property. Plans were made for a work day following the Pastor's Conference on Monday, November 27. The Director of Missions presented his report, which included two requests for financial aid from the N. C. Baptist Convention. The first was for pastoral aid to the Faith Church in the amount of $20.00 per month during 1979. The second was for supplement to the salary of the Associational Director of Missions in the amount of $672 for the year. Both were unanimously approved.

The second meeting was on January 22, 1979. The Vice-Moderator, Rev. Warren Kerr, presided. The treasurer's report revealed a Building Fund total of $16,213.38. Following other organizational information, Miss Betty Bradshaw announced plans for the Annual W.M.U. meeting at Liberty Church. Mrs. Barbara Brock, former missionary to Brazil, was to be the mission speaker. Mr. Marvin Lyon shared a concern from Baptist Men for volunteers in several mission endeavors. Mr. Harry Gilbert shared information from the Music Clinic held January 9 at Park Place. The Director of Missions noted that the Lottie Moon Offering had surpassed last years report in the Association. The Chairman of the Finance Committee made a request for authorization to purchase a typewriter for the Director of Missions office. This was approved. Copies of the 1978 minutes were distributed to the church representatives after the meeting had been adjourned.

The third meeting was on May 28, 1979. Rev. Hugh Biggers, Associational Sunday School Director, noted that 9 churches had made commitments for the Bible Venture Campaign, scheduled for October 20,

1979. An invitation was extended to others to consider participation. The W.M.U. Director announced that two young ladies from the Association had been awarded college Acteen Scholarships for the following school year. It was reported by the Missions Committee that a letter would be sent to each of the churches in August stating the requirements for maintaining membership in the Liberty Association. A Building Committee report projected a completion date for the new Associational office building within the next 30 days. Churches were requested to increase their Associational gifts in budget planning for the new year in order to include payments, utilities, and maintenance on the new building. It was recommended, and approved, that the Moderator, Rev. Max Evington, be asked to represent our Association at the meeting of the Baptist Convention's General Board meeting on May 29-30. This was because our representative, Rev. John Pace, had suffered injuries in an accident on March 10 and would not be able to attend. A request to the Baptist State Convention was approved asking for pastoral aid in salary supplement for the Currytown Church in the amount of $100 per month. A certificate of appreciation was presented to Morris Hollifield from the denominations Mission Boards for serving as Director for the Associational World Missions Conference, October 8 - 15, 1978. Following some discussion, a motion was made that the Program Committee for the Association make plans for a dedication service for the new office building. The selected date was Sunday, September 23, which would be the Sunday prior to the annual session. The meeting was closed with a period of prayer for Brother John Pace.

On July 16, 1979, the Executive Committee met in called session for the purpose of making arrangements to secure approximately $2,000.00 to complete the work on the new office building and grounds. The gifts from the churches plus the $30,000 which had been borrowed, had been expended. It was believed that the additional funds would complete paving, shrubbery, and landscaping. After due consideration had been given to needed equipment and furnishings, it was determined that $5,000.00 would liquidate the indebtedness and purchase all necessary equipment. Rev. D. Hoke Coon,Jr., made a motion that the Building Committee and Trustees be authorized to secure those funds and proceed to plan for a completed building on the day of dedication and open house. This was approved and the meeting concluded.

The fourth and final meeting before the annual session was on September 10, 1979. The Chairman of the Finance Committee reported that approximately $1,000.00 had been received in Building Funds from the churches since the July meeting. The Abbotts Creek Church had offered a loan of $4,000.00 from the Abbotts Creek Cemetary Fund, and with these two sources of funds the Associational building had been completed and all other indebtedness had been liquidated. A request was made for the churches help in repaying the loan from Abbotts Creek as rapidly as possible. Mr. Dothan Reece noted in the treasurer's report that the receipts from the churches had reached an all time high. The Rev. John Pace was welcomed to the meeting, this being his first time back after prolonged recovery. The N. C. Missions Offering was stressed with announcements about available materials. Invitations were extended to the dedication service for the new office building. Following the presentation of

promotional materials and information by Mr. Rollins, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris S. Hollifield
Associational Clerk

DEDICATION HELD FOR NEW ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING

Sunday Afternoon, September 23, 1979

Open House and Dedication Services were held at the new office building of the Liberty Baptist Association today. The service was at 3:00 P.M., followed by refreshments and open house until 5:00 P.M.

Because of cold, cloudy weather and a threatening mist, the service was held in the large conference room. The Rev. Melvin Greene, chairman of the Program Committee, introduced the program participants to a capacity standing crowd. Mr. Al Martin led in singing 3 stanzas of "Amazing Grace." Rev. Carl Hemphill led the opening prayer of dedication. Rev. Lamar Moore, Building Committee Chairman, spoke briefly. Mr. Gene Smith, one of the building contractors and a member of the Reeds Church, spoke on behalf of the builders. Dr. Cecil A. Ray brought a message, stressing that our example for dedication is found in the life of Christ. He stressed Christ's purpose, His method, and His commitment. Mr. Rollins thanked and recognized the Building Committee, Mrs. Gladys Barger for making the drapes, Morris Hollifield, Lamar Moore and Nyal Yarborough for moving the office equipment from North Lexington, and Malcolm Myers for grading the lot. Rev. Max Evington, Moderator, concluded the meeting with prayer. Refreshments were served by the Associational W.M.U. leadership.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
REPORT OF TREASURER
September 1, 1978 through August 31, 1979

RECEIPTS	
Churches - Associational Program	$27,542.24
Churches - Minutes	381.50
Churches - Building Fund	7,635.20
Churches - World Missions Conference	3,750.00
Total Received from Churches	$39,308.94
Baptist State Convention	728.00
Int. Received - Savings & Certificate of Deposit	520.63
Sales Tax Refund - State of North Carolina	50.92
Contribution to Building Fund - Individual	150.00
Proceeds Loan on Office Building	30,000.00
Loans to Building Fund by Abbotts Creek Church	4,000.00
Total Receipts	$74,758.49
Balance in Savings Accoutn 8-31-78	4,163.38
Balance of Certificate of Deposit 8-31-78	5,632.47
Balance in Checking Account 8-31-78	10,031.80
	$94,586.14
DISBURSEMENTS	
I. PERSONNEL	
A. Director of Associational Missions	
Salary	12,250.00
Retirement Plan	1,473.96
Christmas Gift	200.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	900.00
C. Clerk	250.00
D. Treasurer	250.00
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Office Rent	440.00
Travel Expense	2,400.00
Printing of Minutes	989.00
Associational Speakers	100.00
Visual Aids	0
Family Hospital Plan	961.25
Life Insurance Premium	309.60
Convention Expense	500.00
Office Supplies, Postage, etc.	604.73
Telephone	375.27

DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	66.19
Church Training	111.49
Brotherhood	336.00
Music	0
Leadership Conference	40.00
Evangelism	0
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Utilities	1,285.93
Maintenance	771.88
Insurance	129.00
V. OFFICE	
Utilities	168.71
Maintenance	
Insurance	412.00
Payments	663.24
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
World Missions Conference	3,757.40
Young's Office Machines - Typewriter	876.65
Miscellaneous	6.00
G.& N.Construction Company - Office Building	53,698.84
Gladys Draperies	650.00
Myers Appliance Co. -Refrigerator & Range	586.50
Total Expense	$85,563.64
Balance Savings Account - Building Fund 8-31-79	2,116.34
Balance Checking Account 8-31-79	6,906.16
Total	$94,586.14

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES

September 1, 1978 through August 31, 1979

	Assoc. Program	Minutes	Building Fund	World Miss. Conference
Abbotts Creek	737.50		500.00	125.00
Calvary	77.50	25.00		125.00
Carolina Memorial	1,248.00		500.00	125.00
Cedar Lodge	100.00	25.00		125.00
Center Hill	500.00		150.00	125.00
Churchland	760.00			125.00
Clearview	285.00		75.00	
Coggins Memorial	550.00		155.00	125.00
Community	112.25	25.00	97.14	125.00
Currytown	75.00		125.00	125.00
Denton, First	1,040.70		458.26	125.00
Faith	91.00	12.00		
Floyd	75.00	25.00	200.00	125.00
Greenwood	591.50	25.00		125.00
Hasty	433.60	40.00		125.00

High Rock	140.00	7.50		
Hillside Park	1,237.67		250.00	
Holloways	310.00	25.00		
Jersey	1,100.00		500.00	125.00
Lakeview				
Lexington, First	2,100.00		50.00	125.00
Liberty	832.00	40.00		125.00
Lick Creek	100.00	12.00	350.00	
Mills Home	820.00		110.00	125.00
Mountain View	500.00		14.80	
New Friendship	818.00	35.00	300.00	125.00
North Lexington	1,405.00			125.00
Oak Hill	180.00			
Oakhurst	30.00			
Park Place	2,652.85	10.00	200.00	125.00
Reeds	1,446.04		500.00	125.00
Rich Fork	1,700.93		250.00	125.00
Smith Grove	500.00	40.00	200.00	125.00
Southgate	1,074.00		100.00	125.00
Southside	548.71			125.00
Stoner's Grove	240.00			125.00
Summerville	350.00	20.00	250.00	125.00
Thomasville, First	1,500.00		500.00	125.00
Tyro	90.00			
Victory	100.00	5.00		
Wallburg	550.00		1,600.00	125.00
Walter's Grove	40.00	10.00		
Welcome, First	499.99		200.00	125.00
TOTAL	$27,542.24	$381.50	$7,635.20	$3,750.00

BUDGET PROPOSAL
Liberty Baptist Association
1979-80

I.	PERSONNEL	
	A. Director of Missions	
	Salary	$13,000.00
	Retirement Plan	2,384.00
	Christmas Gift	200.00
	B. Office Secretary	
	Salary	1,500.00
	C. Treasurer	275.00
	D. Clerk	275.00
II.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
	Travel Expense	3,000.00
	Printing of Minutes	1,100.00
	Associational Speakers	150.00
	Visual Aids	150.00
	Family Hospital Plan and Life Insurance	1,400.00

	Convention Expense	600.00
	Office Supplies	650.00
	Telephone	350.00
III.	DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
	Sunday School	100.00
	Church Training	100.00
	Brotherhood	300.00
	Music	100.00
	Associational Leadership Conference	150.00
	Evangelism	200.00
IV.	ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
	Utilities	2,000.00
	Maintenance	800.00
	Insurance	240.00
V.	ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
	Payments on loan	3,979.44
	Maintenance	1,200.00
	Utilities	1,000.00
	Insurance	400.00
VI.	MISCELLANEOUS	150.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET	$35,753.44

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Your Director of Missions has been in all forty-three churches for at least one service during this calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the Gospel of Mark at Stoner's Grove, Park Place, and at Liberty. I taught the Home Mission Study to 254 people in fourteen churches in and outside the association. I have assisted a number of our churches while they were without a pastor, and at least two where the pastor has been ill.

I have participated in the following special events: Fortieth Anniversary at Park Place; special service honoring retired pastors and a revival conference at Rick Fork; stewardship loyalty dinner at Thomasville, First; spoke to deacons and wives at Churchland; spoke to Baptist Men at Stoner's Grove and Reeds; participated in ordination services at Rich Fork, Coggins Memorial, Denton, First, Victory, and Southgate; spoke to Sunday School officers and teachers at Denton, First; and spoke on associational missions at Mills Home.

Outside the association, I spoke at a Sunday School banquet at First Baptist Church, Dunn; conducted a funeral service in Madison, North Carolina; and spoke at a sunrise service in Birmingham, Alabama.

I have also given time and assistance to the Building Committee, Program Committee for the Annual Meeting, Nominating Committee, and Finance Committee.

Publicity and promotion are being given now to our associational W.M.U. - Brotherhood Rally, a Bible - Venture Campaign, and the financing of additional furnishings for the associational office.

The key to the Baptist system is free churches and voluntary cooperation. Through the association, the State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention our churches may do mission work in the community, the state, the nation, or the rest of the world -*as little or as much as they are willing!*

In Liberty Association we need every church and every church member as we attempt to do "united what we cannot do apart!"

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The three year emphasis in WMU, TEACH MISSIONS, is history. This emphasis we feel has had good results. Last year in our report to the Annual Meeting, it was stated that WMU's desire was to start new organizations and to strengthen existing work.

The Associational WMU officers worked as a team this year. Perhaps one of the most important things the officers did was to attend the state led workshop at Mundo Vista. This enabled us to do our task more effectively.

These opportunities were ours this year:

1. To give personal assistance to church WMU leaders throughout the year.
2. To train leaders and members in the leadership conference last September at Welcome First.
3. To help in the beginning of new organizations. Victory Baptist began Girls in Action and Baptist Women, Mission Friends and Acteens was started at Oak Hill Memorial.
4. To provide information through mailouts. "Liberty Belle" is published each quarter and is sent to each church WMU director.
5. To plan age level meeting, special conference and a retreat. Fellowship, inspiration, information and training was provided as leaders and members participated in these events and activities.

The highlight of our year was the Annual Spring Meeting. This year we met at Liberty Baptist Church, April 9. Nona Kay Bickerstaff and Mrs. Bill Brock spoke to the 225 person from 31 church about "Publishing Glad Tidings". The offering at this meeting was used to purchase a filmstrip cabinet for the associational office.

Baptist Women Year in the Church has been a special yearlong emphasis designed to enlist more women in missions education.

A special project for WMU each year is to provide Christmas gifts for the N.C. Correctional Center for Women. Sixteen churches contributed over 200 pairs of earrings and notecards.

The WMU gave support and promotion to the Wold Missions Conference, the Weeks of Prayer and the special missions offerings.

Woman's Missionary Union will continue to find ways to improve our missions task and to enlarge the mission involvement in our churches.

Respectfully Submitted,
Miss Betty Ann Bradshaw

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1979-80

Our Sunday School Emphasis this year is reaching people through the Sunday School with all age groups studying books on reaching people through the Sunday School. I feel this is one of the pressing needs today and especially so if we are to follow the pattern of the New Testament Church.

So how can we meet the challenge or reach our goals? We have methods like the action program, reaching the whole family, reaching all church members, reaching people through Vacation Bible School, reaching people through door-to-door surveys, reaching people through cradle roll and reaching people through single adults, all of these are available for us to use to reach our goals.

Now add to these programs like the Bible Venture Campaign, Bold Growing Clinics, Action Enrollment Campaign and Outreach Skill Clinics and we could say we have the methods to do the job all we need is the dedication and motivation of our leaders to use every method available to get the job done.

The dedication and motivation from Sunday School Teachers and Leaders comes as a result of seeing their place of service as a channel for God to use to reach people. A good example of this is Mrs. H. E. Bennett, First Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas who taught a class of seventeen year old girls for thirty-two years.

During that time 800 young women have passed through her class. For thirty-two years she doubled her enrollment during the first quarter (Oct., Nov., Dec.,). For thirty-two years she has never failed to triple her enrollment by promotion day. She has never failed to reach an attendance quota set by her superintendent on high attendance day. Her class business meetings have averaged ninety percent in attendance.

Of all who have gone through her class, eighty-five attended Baylor University and forty-five have studied in other colleges.

Her files reveal the following record on her class presidents through the years:

14. Have been in "WHO'S WHO" in colleges and universities in America

14 Graduated from Baylor University
3 married preachers
4 married lawyers
1 married an educational director
2 are Seminary graduates
4 are church pianists
6 are nurses and laboratory technicians
3 are doctors
2 are public school teachers
1 is a Texas University professor
1 is a foreign missionary
1 was youngest dean of women in an American College

There is no greater place of service for a church member than using your talents, abilities and your life to teach the Word of God. How could you better invest your life than to invest it in teaching, guiding, counseling, sharing and building a group of young girls or young boys into outstanding

American citizens. Building them to be effective servants of the Lord. It is one thing to teach a Sunday School Class and quite another thing to build a Sunday School Class. A church is never any stronger than its Bible teachers. A pastor's ministry is never any strongger than his Bible teachers. I believe as God makes up His crowns they will be filled with jewels - those jewels are those faithful, Spirit filled Bible teachers who through the years have been the "Salt of the earth and the Light of the world."

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh Biggers

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT - 1979

Baptists in search of unsaved and unchurched persons, are joining together in a Statewide Evangelistic Crusade scheduled for 1982. It is expected that the effort will include Simultaneous Revivals with dates and other activities to be announced soon. The Joint Evangelistic Crusade Committee, composed of both white and black Baptists, is chaired by Mark Corts of Winston-Salem, and co-chaired by C. W. Ward of Raleigh. The committee requests prayer support of the churches for this effort to reach every person in North Carolina with the Gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, North Carolina, during February 5-6, 1979. Over 2,500 pastors and lay persons were challenged by evangelistic preachers to involve church members more in direct witnessing for Christ to the unsaved.

Many churches from different associations across the state have already participated in Bold Evangelism Clinics, using the notebook-BOLD EVANGELISM THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH -with the emphasis related to on-going programs of evangelism in the local church. Other associations need to plan a Bold Evangelism Clinic. Every church in all our associations are encouraged to double baptisms by 1982, or sooner.

Pastors and lay persons participated in an important seminar on GROWING AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH during March 26-29 at Caraway Conference Center. The seminar was co-sponsored by the Division of Evangelism and several of the staff of the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board. In-depth training sessions placed an emphasis on long-range planning to develop an evangelistic local church.

The Division of Evangelism now has the TELLset and training cartridges to train small groups in direct witnessing. There will be a renewed emphasis on Lay Evangelism Schools with the use of new materials and TELL witness training.

Decisions for Christ are being made by youth and adults as a result of the Youth Revivals led by four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams in one-week efforts among 36 churches across our state.

Churches and associations are now involved in Bold Revival Planning Clinics, using the *Revival Planbook for the Local Church, Counseling Guide,* and the *Follow-Up Manual for New Christians.* The Revival Planbook can help pastors and church leaders to plan for a more effective revival effort.

The 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro during February 4-5, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Pace
Chairman of Evangelism

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
September 26, 1979
Annual Meeting
Liberty Baptist Association

The report of the resolutions committee is contained in the following resolution:

Whereas, the Liberty Baptist Association meeting in its one hundred forty-seventh annual session, September 25 and 26, has experienced in these days the Grace and Mercy of God through which he has enabled us to meet for fellowship and inspiration; and Whereas we the messengers have been challenged by our theme, "Let the Church Advance"; and

Whereas, we the people of God wish to express appreciation to Him for all His Blessings:

Therefore Be It Resolved, that we, the messengers to the 147th Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association, assembled in the North Lexington Baptist Church on the 26th day of September, 1979, do hereby:

1. Express appreciation to our host churches--Churchland, North Lexington and Currytown for the gracious manner in which each has so ably cared for our needs and comfort and the adequate and delicious food provided.
2. Express our heart felt thanks to Rev. Max Evington, Moderator, Rev. Morris S. Hollifield, Clerk, for their excellent leadership during these days of the Annual Session.
3. Express thanksgiving to God for the spirit of the meetings, especially noted in the worship periods and to each leader of those worship periods and to the Committee on Order of Business who brought us the program.
4. Express thanksgiving for the Spirit of God who called this body--our association--into being and who has blessed us with the able leadership of the Director of Missions, Rev. Leonard Rollins, and the able leadership of his wife, Mrs. Polly Rollins.
5. Express appreciation to each church for their cooperation during the last year in the work of the association and the bold challenge of building the associational office, and to the building committee and other officers who assisted in this project, and to each person who assisted in the general work of our association.
6. Express appreciation to the messengers and the churches they represent, with the prayer that each one will go back to their church with the clear signal from heaven, "Let the Church Advance" being their mandate for mission, and declaring that by the Grace and Power of God we shall advance for His Glory.

Respectfully submitted,
Lionel B. Wall, Mrs. Octavia Fritts
Mrs. E. L. Byerly, Ronald Blakely
C. Ray Yarborough, Jr., Chairman

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1979

Following the custom of the past several years, we are including in the historian's report a brief history of each of the three churches hosting the annual meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association. This year the report includes the history of Churchland and Currytown churches and an update of North Lexington's history. These reports were prepared by members of each congregation.

Churchland Baptist Church
Currytown Baptist Church
North Lexington Baptist Church

We would again emphasize the importance of having your church records preserved on microfilm. This is a free service provided by our Baptist Historical Collection. For this service, you may contact:

Mr. John R. Woodward, Director
Baptist Historical Collection
7777 Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert Knapp, Historian

A BRIEF HISTORY OF CHURCHLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
By - Mrs. Kirby Greene, Jr.

It is not definitely known when Baptists first came to North Carolina. The records show that the first Baptist Church organized in the state was at Shiloh in Chowan County in 1727 and consisted of thirty-two charter members.

There is no record of a Baptist Church in Davidson County until twenty-eight years later. The first organized Baptist Church in this immediate section of the state was at the Jersey Settlement near Linwood. This church was established in 1755; consequently, Jersey was the mother church of several other Baptist churches in this area, including Fork in Davie County, Lick Creek, Tom's Creek (now extinct), Holloways and Reeds Cross Roads.

Just when preaching was first begun in the Churchland Community is not known. The records show as early as 1803, Benjamin Abbotts, in consideration of five pounds ($25.00), made a deed of conveyance for a two acre tract of land upon which to build a meeting house. This deed was made to a board of trustees representing four denominations;namely, Presbyterian, Lutheran, Methodist and Baptist. They were known by the name of "Revival Congregation." The Baptists had no church organized as such until about thirty years later.

May 17, 1837, a Baptist Church was organized in the community with eleven charter members, and was called the Pine Meeting House Baptist Church. At the June meeting, Rev. Joseph Pickler was called as pastor and he continued to serve the church for three years. According to the records, the Baptists continued to worship in the union church building which had been erected on the two acre tract of land mentioned above. This is now the old cemetery opposite the Primitive Baptist Church. The building on this

tract of land, erected by the "Revival Congregation", was 20 ft. wide by 40 ft. long, built of logs, with a gallery for the slaves to occupy during the worship service.

During the year 1875, the Baptists erected a more adequate house of worship on a separate tract of land which was donated by John Barnes and Henry Clement. The name of the church was changed to Piney Baptist Church. The parsonage now stands on this location.

About this time the church membership began to realize the value of Sunday School and mission work. The church grew rapidly and in a short time a full time Sunday School was maintained and the church was supporting all mission causes fostered by the denomination.

The church also felt the need for Christian education, In 1903, its thirteenth pastor, Rev. J. M. Bennett, a resident of the community, called a community meeting to discuss the possibilities regarding better educational advantages for the young people of the community. As a result of this meeting, Churchland High School was organized with S. G. Hasty, a young Wake Forest College graduate, elected as the school's first principal. Mr. Hasty continued in this position for fifteen years. Under the leadership of Mr. Hasty, the school became a large boarding school, partly maintained by the state. Through the cooperation of the church and school, many young people of the community, as well as many from adjoining counties, were provided a Christian education in many professions. A large number of boys from Churchland went out to preach the Gospel.

In 1918, under the leadership of the pastor, Rev. J. T. Gillespie, the church had its first Sunday School training course. "The Sunday School Manual" was studied and immediately following the study, the Sunday School was graded and the church found a great need for additional space for class rooms and more adequate equipment. After prayerful consideration, the church voted to erect a new building consisting of an auditorium and eight Sunday School class rooms. The lot on which the present building stands was donated by Mrs. Mary E. Leonard. The building was completed in the spring of 1920.

The name of the church was again changed; this time to Churchland Baptist Church. Soon after the new church was completed, a Baptist Young Peoples Union (B.Y.P.U.) was organized. The organization has continued since that time; however, the name has been changed to Baptist Training Union to include adults, and now is known as Church Training. About the same time, the Womans Missionary Society (W.M.S.), with all auxiliaries, was organized and has become a strong part of the church.

Until 1946, the church had shared its pastor with another church, or churches, It was in 1946 that a seven room parsonage was erected and a full time pastor was called.

In 1951, the church realized the great need for more space for Sunday School class rooms and equipment, and approved a plan for a new educational building. The last Sunday in November, 1954, the new building was completed, consisting of more than thirty class rooms, a pastor's study, and many other facilities which provide space for a completely departmentalized Sunday School which the church now has.

On Easter Sunday, April 21, 1957, ground breaking services were held for a new sanctuary. In the same service, the church voted to adopt a constitution and by-laws. Work progressed rapidly on the new sanctuary. People donated many hours of labor, as well as money, and the new sanctuary was completed by October 20, 1957, which was Homecoming Day.

In 1963, the parsonage was remodeled and an additional wing was added, making it a comfortable nine room house.

The first church directory was prepared 1968. Another directory was issued in 1976.

Just before Easter 1973, the church parking lot was extended and paved.

The highlight for Churchland Baptist Church in 1974 was receiving the one millionth copy of the New Baptist Hymnal. A special ceremony was conducted by Dr. William Reynolds from the Sunday School Board's Music Department, and Mr. Charles Gatewood from the State Convention's Music Department. The new Baptist Hymnals were presented to the church by the Don Barnhardt family in memory of their son, Mike.

In the fall of 1976, this church, along with other churches in the county, participated in the Davidson County Crusade for Christ at the Davidson County fairgrounds. This was a time when many decisions were made for Christ.

In 1978, the church voted to install air conditioning in the parsonage and make other needed improvements. Open house was held in September to give opportunity to see the improvements that had been made. Also in 1978, Tom Carr was employed as the first Summer Youth worker for the church. In the same year, Mr. and Mrs. Taylor Nance, in memory of his sister, Annie, donated air conditioning units to be installed on the second and third floors of the educational building.

Early in 1979, plans were made to improve several areas of the educational building and grounds. All un-tiled areas in the basement were covered with tile and new lighting was installed. Shrubbery was planted in several areas on the grounds, all of which added to the beauty of the church property.

At the time the church has plans for a future building program for further growth and expansion.

Since the organization of the church in 1837, with eleven charter members, the membership has grown to 410. During the 142 years the church has had 34 pastors as follows listed in order of their service: 1. Joseph Pickler, 2. Azariah Williams, 3. John Cornish, 4. H. Morton, 5. S. F. Conrad, 6. William Turner, 7. Benjamin Lanier, 8. Aaron Yarbrough, 9. C. W. Bessent, 10. E. Allison, 11. William Turner, 12. Henry Sheets, 13. J.M. Bennett, 14. Thomas Carrick, 15. Jeff Lanning, 16. S.D.Swain, 17. J.F. Fletcher, 18. J. L. Carrick, 19. Ben Ingram, 20. J. T. Gillespie, 21. [illegible] Carter, 22. John P. Crouch, 23. H. T. Penry, 24. R. C. Foster, 25. C. H. (Cap) Foster, 26. Earl Bradley, 27. N. C. Teague, 28. V. L. Andrews, 29. W. F. Gentry, 30. J. O. Walton, 31. A. Z. Gurganus, 32. E. H. Chapman, 33. Dale R. Martin and 34. Paul C. Millwood.

CURRYTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY
1959-1979

Prepared by: Mrs. Tommie Honbaier

On August 8, 1959, under the sponsorship of Center Hill Baptist Church, Mr. Tommie Honbaier rented a story building from Mr. H. C. Curry in which to start a mission. The store building was placed in readiness, chairs were donated by different individuals, and on August 15th the first service of the Currytown Mission was held. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Charles Young and the message was delivered by Mr. Tommie Honbaier. Mrs. Tommie Honbaier was appointed as secretary and treasurer of the mission. Services were scheduled to be held each Sunday at 3:00 P.M.

The first revival was held September 26 - 30, 1960, with Rev. D. W. Digh, evangelist, bringing the messages. The first four members (one by baptism and three by letter from Yadkin College Baptist Church) came to unite with the mission, coming under the watchcare of Center Hill Baptist Church.

March 1, 1964, several pastors and laymen of Liberty Baptist Association met at Currytown Baptist Mission to establish the Currytown Baptist Church. Rev. Leonard Rollins, Associational Director of Missions, acted as moderator. Rev. H. M. Baker read the letter requesting that the mission be organized into a Baptist Church. The church covenant and the by-laws were read; also, the names of the charter members were read. Mrs. Margaret Leonard was elected clerk.

There was a request for Mr. Tommie Honbaier to be called as pastor of the church and to be ordained by Center Hill Baptist Church. The ordination service was held June 14, 1964.

June 29, 1964, thirteen lots were bought from Mr. D. W. Cope to be used as a building site for the church. The cost of the land was $1,000.00. Later twenty-six adjoining lots were bought from Mr. G. L. Hege for $2,200.00, making a total of $3,200.00 for all the land, December 16, 1966, the last payment was made for the land purchased.

January 31, 1971, Rev. Richard Smith, chairman of the building committee for the North Carolina State Baptist Convention, Rev. Leonard Rollins and several pastors and laymen from the Liberty Association, met to make plans for constructing the church building, as the store building was soon to be vacated. Rev. Smith recommended a building plan which was approved. Several churches of the Liberty Association gave donations toward the building and $5,000.00 was borrowed from the State Baptist Convention.

May 16, 1971, the ground breaking ceremony was held. Under the leadership of Rev. Lamar Moore, pastor of Center Hill Baptist Church, work was begun on the new church building.

The first service was held in the new building September 19, 1971. Rev. Tommie Honbaier brought the message and Rev. Leonard Rollins also spoke to the congregation. November 21st, the building was dedicated. Rev. Richard Smith brought the message and several pastors from the Liberty Association participated on the program.

By May 25, 1975, the debt for the building and furnishings had been paid in full. A note burning ceremony was held and Rev. Leonard Rollins brought the message for this service.

At this date, September, 1979, Rev. Tommie Honbaier continues to serve as pastor of the Currytown Baptist Church.

CONTINUATION OF THE HISTORY
of
NORTH LEXINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH
(formerly Erlanger)
Prepared by: Mrs. Mock Hedrick

(The history of the church was published in the minutes of Liberty Baptist Association in 1963.)

Rev. Ben J. McIver was pastor when the previous minutes were published. In 1964, Rev. Melvin Greene was called as pastor. In 1967, the sanctuary was air-conditioned

Early in 1969, Rev. Leon Keefe began his ministry as pastor. In March 1970, the church approved the remodeling and air-conditioning of the old school building which had been given to the church in 1953 by Erlanger Mills, Inc. The men of the church provided the labor and made this structure into a beautiful and modern building. The pastor's study was relocated and refurnished. An office for the Associational Missionary was also provided in this building. The cost of remodeling was $16,162.00.

In April, 1974, after much consideration, the church voted to change the name from Erlanger to North Lexington Baptist Church.

In December, 1974, Rev. Robert J. Floyd was called as pastor and he began his ministry in February, 1975. In March of that year, an Allen Electronic organ was placed in the sanctuary. In September, Randy Hall was employed as part time youth director.

In August, 1975, an activity bus was purchased to be used by the church, its youth organizations and the senior citizens.

In June, 1977, Robert Tyson was licensed to preach, and was ordained as a minister of the gospel in April, 1978. At the present time, he is enrolled in Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest and he is pastor of Lystra Baptist Church in Chapel Hill, Yates Association.

In May, 1978, Jimmy Summey of Thomasville and Gardner-Webb College was called as minister of youth on a part time basis. In June, 1979, he was called for full time service. He is presently enrolled at Southeastern Seminary.

In April, 1979, the church voted to relocate and negotiations are in progress at this time to purchase a suitable site in north Lexington for a new house of worship.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Members Deceased During the 1978-79 Associational Year

ABBOTTS CREEK
- Mr. Richard Kanoy - Deacon
- Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Greene
- Mr. James Adkins
- Mr. Sanford Hayworth - Deacon
- Mr. Ivey Orrell - Deacon
- Mr. Lucien Gregory

CALVARY
- Mr. Cletus Beck - Deacon

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
- Mr. Hugh West
- Mr. Max Bray
- Mrs. Nell Yates
- Mrs. Nora Norman
- Mrs. Laura York
- Mrs. Fred Austin

CEDAR LODGE
- Mrs. Manie Byerly

CENTER HILL
- Mr. Albert Edwards
- Mr. Lewis Bell
- Mr. E. C. Wrenn

CHURCHLAND
- Rev.J.O.Walton-Ord. Minister
- Mr. E. Swaim Rickard
- Mrs. W. W. Davis

CLEAR VIEW
- Mr. Johnny Welborn

COGGINS MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Hazel Stokes
- Mrs. Nona Lefler
- Mrs. Nellie Brown

DENTON, FIRST
- Mrs. J. L. Snyder
- Mrs. O. L. Ward
- Mr. Ben Carroll
- Mrs. W. T. Harris

FLOYD
- Mrs. Mary Ellen Ingram
- Mrs. Lydia Bunn

HASTY
- Mr. Bobby Robbins

HIGH ROCK
- Mr. Marcell Owens
- Mr. Randy McDowell

HILLSIDE PARK
- Mr. Clyde Boggs - Deacon

HOLLOWAYS
- Miss Arnettie Beane
- Mrs. Lillie Briggs
- Mrs. Pallie Styers

JERSEY
- Mr. Charlie Ledford
- Mr. Wilburn Ledford

LAKEVIEW
- Rev. Tommy Wells - Ord. Minister
- Mr. Luther Rary

LEXINGTON, FIRST
Mr. Roy Meacham, Jr.
Mr. R. S. Yarbrough, Jr.
Mr. Shelly Yarbrough
Mrs. Sue Jackson
Mrs. C. C. Wall, Sr.
Miss Amanda Willis
Mrs. Daisy Hewitt
Mrs. Clyde Gobble
Miss Annie Wilson

LIBERTY
Mr. Buddy Weber
Mr. Allen Lambeth

LICK CREEK
Mr. Henry McDowell - Deacon

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mr. Raymond Briggs

NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Ruth Burgess
Mrs. Lula Wyatt
Mrs. Lula Wyatt
Mrs. Annie Wilson

OAK HILL MEMORIAL
Mr. Robert Barber
Mrs. Annie B. Dixon
Mr. Michael Gardner

OAKHURST
Mr. Wade Martin - Deacon

REEDS
Mrs. Meredith Myers
Mrs. Ezra L. Myers - Deacon
Mr. Early Foster
Mr. Arvil Myers
Mrs. Ruth Craver
Mrs. Geneva Sink

RICH FORK
Mr. Julius Baxley
Mr. Sam Clinard
Mr. Ray Hicks, Sr.
Mrs. Rosa Hinkle
Mrs. Frank Kindley
Mrs. Jessie Lohr
Mrs. E. C. May
Mrs. Eunice Parks
Mrs. J. W. Wright

SMITH GROVE
Mr. Manuel Koontz

SOUTHGATE
Mr. Henry Carpenter

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Allen (Bud) Everhart
Mrs. Mamie Byerly
Mr. Dave Hunt
Mrs. Sally Garren
Mr. Rayvaun Miller - Deacon

STONER'S GROVE
Mr. Steve Owens
Mr. O. L. Wrenn

SUMMERVILLE
Mr. Vestal Snider
Mr. James Gallimore
Mrs. Sally Haas
Mr. William Owens

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Will Carter
Mr. E. D. Hartsell
Mr. Vernon Rabon
Mrs. C. F. Finch
Mr. J. S. Hix
Mrs. Josie Daniels
Mr. Johnny Prevo
Mrs. E. D. Hartsell
Mrs. J. R. Blair
Mrs. Ida Barnes
Mrs. Lula Fitzgerald

VICTORY
Mrs. Gertie Bowers
Mr. Rayborn Leonard

WALLBURG
Mrs. Florence Fowler
Mrs. Nellie Sink
Mrs. Blanche Motsinger
Mr. Willie Smith
Mr. June Yokeley
Mr. Cletus Reece

WALTER'S GROVE
Mr. Marvin Gallimore
Mrs. Elsie Gallimore

WELCOME, FIRST
Mrs. Nancy Johnson
Mr. W. W. Brinkley
Mrs. Henry Hill

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

From the founding of the American Bible Society in 1816, the goal has been to translate and distribute the Scriptures to all peoples everywhere in their own language. With more countries open to receive the Word, Christians everywhere are jubilant, but we must not slow down in our efforts; we MUST increase our contributions to the Society and its Agencies, so that those who willingly volunteer their services can distribute the written Word to a hungry world. There have been over 500 million Scriptures placed in every conceivable place of business, hospitals, homes, motels, hotels, resorts - wherever there are people.

In 1978, there was a dramatic increase in the distribution of Bibles, New Testaments, portions and selections, tracts, etc. - by 23 per cent. Gifts from churches, denominstions, agencies, and individuals totaled $1,668.148, and if the per capita income from the Southern Baptist Convention were increased to $0.04 per member per year, only our Lord would know the bountiful harvest of souls which could be won into His kingdom.

The American Bible Society covets our continued prayers and support. Working together, we can achieve much.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Willis Albright

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The year 1978 was a "banner year" and a year of challenge for the Annuity Board in servicing churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Among the challenges he listed were extremes of market variations, staggering pressures of escalating costs, changes in personnel and organization, and the eroding presence of governmental regulations.

The banner side highlights included:

1. A "13th Check" equalling an additional full month's benefit and amounting to $1,036,914 was mailed to almost 10,000 annuitants in Board retirement programs.
2. A total of $25,558,637 was paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency, and seminarian programs topped $13 million.
3. An Endowment Department, designed to seek funds for undergirding protection programs, was established. A goal of $25 million by 1988 was set.
4. New churches in the retirement program numbered 630, a record enrollment. New pastors and church employees totaled 2,545, with 3,721 members upgraded programs.
5. Participants in the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program grew 6,066. Family Benefit Section (Plan A) counted 23,986 members, and Age Security Section (Plan B) recorded a marked increase from 33,062 in 1977 to 44,324. Variable Benefit Section (Plan C) membership declined from 4,885 to 4,217.

6. Premium income reached $51,797,996 (includes relief). Total assets climbed to $569,734,471, compared with $498,977,661 a year earlier.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1979, 2,953 staff members of 2,290 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program. In Liberty Association 33 churches and 38 staff members are participating in the retirement program.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1979

Retirement Plans	Total Members	Insurance	Total Members
Sou. Bapt. Ret. Prog.	6,066	*Health Insurance	16,925
Plan A (church-agency)	23,986	Group Life (church)	12,001
-Family Benefit Section		Group Life (agency)	16,696
Plan B (churches-agency)	44,324	**Life Benefit Plan	2,753
-Age Security Section-		Seminarian Life	967
Plan C (Church-agency)	4,217	Seminarian Med.	3,100
-Variable Fund -			
Total Benefits Pd.	$25,558,637	*Includes churches agencies	
-retirement & protection			
Relief Benefits	$345,978	**Closed to new members	
Relief Recipients	415		

Respectfully submitted,
J.N.Penninger, Jr.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Children in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes are like children anywhere you find them. They are looking to and receiving guidance from caring adults, their minds are being enriched in appropriate educational development, their spiritual needs are being attended, they are happily at play and they are contributing to the lives of the people close to them. Many of them are finding it possible to become a part of a reestablished family because the important relatives in their lives are served by the Children's Homes while the child is in care.

There is a continuing need in our society for existing programs of service. Flexibility and change are the order of the day for the Baptist Children's Homes to meet whatever human need is expressed as the family confronts societal pressures. This is a real challenge.

Piedmont North Carolina families have ready access to statewide services offered by the Baptist Children's Homes. The institution's administrative offices are located in Thomasville and provide a supportive resource. Mills Home is located there as well to offer group care, social work, counsel, education, religious training and referral.

A Family Services Center headquartered in Charlotte and serving eight surrounding counties has sussessfully piloted the concept of community based services and is another resource in emergency care to all the piedmont. The piedmont also has an emergency care center in Burlington, a specialized program at Wall Home, foster homes services, the Child

Development Center at Mills Home, and other family education services available to all of North Carolina.

Every effort is being made to be a part of and cooperate with the Bold Missions program of advance fostered by the Baptist State Convention in cooperation with the local church.

An indepth, comprehensive self-study of every segment of the Baptist Children's Homes is just being concluded by the institution's trustees. The study has taken two years and projects the future direction of the Homes over the next decades.

A major portion of the 1978-79 operating budget of the Homes comes from the local church through the Cooperative Program, Special Gifts, and the traditional Thanksgiving Offering. This has helped make it possible to operate thus far this year within income. We are prayerfully concerned, and optomistic, that sufficient funds will continue to come to provide needed services to families and children.

Pastors, other church leaders, and associational leaders are asking for help in ministering to families. Services of the Homes are being localized as rapidly as possible in order to join hands with these concerned people.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Hodges

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Since January 1, 1979, the Foundation staff with assistance from Rev. James B. McQuere, retired Director of Missions of the South Fork Baptist Association, an intensive effort has been made through conferences over the state to familiarize as many pastors as possible of the helpful services provided by the Baptist State Convention through the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The Foundation is available to assist individual Baptists with their estate planning, regardless of the size of the estate. Many of the most significant and meaningful gifts to support the Christian ministries through the denomination have been directed through the Foundation as trustee. These services are available from the staff and their professional support (accounting and legal services) employed for this purpose without cost to individual participants. Where an individual desires to be a part of sharing the gospel beyond his or her lifetime, the establishment of a trust with the Foundation provides a tangible participation in such activities.

The Foundation has been actively engaged in assisting individuals in not only having their wills redrafted, but also in the preparation and establishment of annuity trusts. Through such a trust, an individual or couple can place in trust assets (such as property, cash or securities) and receive income for the remainder of their lives. After death, the income from the trust will be paid to the donor's choice (s) of Baptist missions work and/or institution. This method of giving provides the satisfying knowledge of being a faithful steward in utilizing resources more completely for the Lord's ministries, as well as taking advantage of the laws of our land in reducing taxation on resources - both income and estates.

Pre-audit figures indicate the Foundation received in 1978 new funds for trusts in excess of one million dollars. This is the first year during the 58 year history of the Foundation that as much as a million dollars was added in a single year. Much of this came through many relatively small gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh H. Shepherd

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

This has been a year of great significance and celebration in the life of our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging! We give praise and thanksgiving to God especially, and to our Baptist pastors and churches throughout North Carolina for the victories that we have experienced.

Our new Western North Carolina Baptist Home has been completed, and dedicated to the glory of God on April 29, 1979. Already there are enough residents, and those who have been approved for admission, to fill the Home. This Home accommodates fifty residents.

The new apartment complex in Winston-Salem has been completed, and with an older apartment built in 1961, gives us a total of five duplex apartments accommodating twenty persons. With this apartment complex, the six Baptist Homes for the Aging, and the skilled Nursing Facility, three hundred persons can be served in our Baptist Homes.

Homes are located in the following places: Resthaven, the Hayes Home, apartments, the skilled Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton; the Yanceyville Home in Yanceyville; and the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville.

Financially this has been a crucial year in our Baptist Homes, since we did not have our third Sunday of February offering which makes up 16 per cent of our total budget, and the $300,000 that we usually receive from this special offering was delayed until we receive the North Carolina Missions Offering in September. We have had to move into our endowment funds in order to operate. Support through the Cooperative Program for our Homes, which supplies about 8 per cent of our total budget, continues in a steady and encouraging manner.

Please let us remember that ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself. Therefore, let us keep this vital ministry close to our hearts and in our prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
G.C. Lewis

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Growth in bed capacity at Baptist Hospital has leveled off at 700 beds with continuing expansion of the hospital's services. This expansion results from new discoveries made through medical research in response to the health care needs of people.

During the past year a 38-bed rehabilitation unit has opened to offer short-term services and family instruction to the disabled. The chief beneficiaries of this program are patients with strokes, arthritis, burns, long-term casts, joint replacement surgery, brain tumors, spinal cord injuries, hand injuries, and some cardiac problems.

A new six-bed burn unit opened September 4. This unit will permit the isolation of burn patients in a location where all required services are immediately available.

An automatic clinical analyzer, the first of its kind in the state, has been acquired and put into operation. This analyzer is fully automated, uses computer technology and can perform more than 200 tests. It analyzes blood serum and body fluids, providing results in less than eight minutes. These prompt and accurate results are of particular importance in critical care areas.

Another new ministry is a program of home visitation for children with cancer and their families. A team, consisting of physicians, nurses, chaplains, and a psychologist ministers to families during three critical periods: diagnosis, dying, grieving.

Our chaplains lead worship services which are relayed to patients' rooms by closed-circuit television. They also provide a pastoral ministry to patients, families, and staff members; provide more than 15,000 hours of personal counseling annually; offer personal growth and enrichment events and conduct the largest program of clinical pastoral education in the world. Ministries of the Pastoral Care Department are accessible to people across the state through satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte.

Baptist Hospital has actively participated in the Voluntary Effort to keep hospital costs as low as possible. Our hospital and several of its employees have been recognized and received awards for their cost-saving ideas and efforts. Our patients benefit in that the hospital's room rate increase this year - despite continuing inflation - is only 5 per cent, as compared to an annual increase of 6 per cent in recent years.

In recent months the hospital's oldest building, "Old Main," has been torn down and a new six-story Focus Building is now rising on this site.

Hospital staff members have been working with representatives from other denominational agencies and with leaders of the Baptist State Convention to promote the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital looks forward to receiving its share of this offering. The Mother's Day Offering from Liberty Association July, 1978 - June, 1979, is $3,688.06 from thirteen churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Breece Waddell

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

When North Carolina Baptists call the college/university roll, there are seven reasons to be grateful and proud: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate. These are seven of 53 colleges and universities supported and nurtured by state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

According to the latest figures printed by the Education Commission, S.B.C., of the 134,000 students attending the 53 Baptist colleges in the Convention, almost 20,000 are enrolled in our North Carolina schools. Thus, 15 per cent of all Baptist college enrollments are located in this state.

The 1978-79 year witnessed change and progress. Enrollments were stable; budgets were balanced; Wingate College made history by graduating the first senior class; Campbell, once known as a senior college, announced a name change to Campbell University; the Campbell Law School graduated its first class. In the main, it was a very good year for Baptist colleges.

All North Carolina Baptists are now aware of the current discussions between Wake Forest and the Council Committee to Study the Wake Forest University Proposal. Many hours of study and work have been given by that committee, and this work will continue at least until the Convention meets in Winston-Salem on November 13-14, 1979. The Council will make its recommendation to the General Board, and the General Board will report and recommend to the Convention.

The Council on Christian Higher Education joins in encouraging the churches to elect responsible and informed messengers to the Convention. Decisions made concerning the continuation of the Wake Forest/Convention relationship will affect the life and work of the Convention and Wake Forest for many years to come.

The Council has asked that I thank you for your continued support of the colleges and universities.

Respectfully submitted,
D. Hoke Coon, Jr.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

In its 146th year of serving North Carolina Baptists, the *Recorder*, like old man river, keeps rolling along. The *Recorder* faced the same problems as everyone did in the past year - price increases in every phase of its operations. The cost of postage continues to go up at a rate of more than 30 per cent a year. this means the *Recorder* is costing four times as much to mail as it did five years ago.

Paper and printing also have gone up, but despite these increases, the *Recorder* still is about the most reasonable publication available. By keeping the staff small and cutting corners wherever possible, the *Recorder* can still go into every home in a church for only 7 1/2 cents a week. In today's inflationary world, where else can a person receive so much for so little money? You would pay twice that much for postage on a first class letter.

This has been a newsworthy year and the *Recorder* has tried to keep you informed. Wake Forest University and its relationship to the Baptist State Convention continues to be in the news, and you can depend on the *Recorder* to strive for fairness and responsible coverage. Action will be taken at the State Convention in November on a proposal that has been worked out by a special committee. The Southern Baptist Convention in Houston was another important story this year and as always, the *Recorder* was there.

Even though the *Recorder* takes pride in its coverage of denominational news and events, it devotes more space to the local church than any other state paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. The *Recorder* believes in the local church as the foundation stone of what we are trying to do together as Southern Baptists. Strong churches result in a strong denomination.

The editor is completing twenty years and is still striving to make the *Recorder* better each week. Your support of the *Recorder* will not only mean much to it, but will make you a stronger and better informed Christian. If you and your church do not receive the *Recorder*, please take steps immediately to see that this is done.

As an association made up of Baptist churches, we should make Christian literature available to all in our church families. As Christian

parents, we should see that Christian literature is available in our homes. Our Baptist Book Stores have the best possible books and literature.

It is not possible to report on each type of Christian literature. I will make mention of some other periodicals and books available: *Home Life, The Commission, Home Missions, Charity and Children,* magazines for Sunday School, Christian Training, Music, Library, Recreation, Brotherhood and W.M.U.

Southern Baptists are fortunate to have the best Christian literature. Let us make the best use possible of this literature to involve ourselves in growth, evangelism, and missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Myers

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The sending out and maintaining of missionaries is primary in Southern Baptist overseas missions through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. As of January 1, 1979, Southern Baptists were in 94 countries with a missionary staff of 2,906 (including 224 missionary associates, 183 journeymen, and 12 special project medical workers) making 130 the net missionary personnel gain for 1978.

The Foreign Mission Board arranged for 2,866 persons to participate in volunteer involvement projects overseas in 1978. Thirty-one volunteers were in Mission Service Corps.

In 1978, workers on mission fields reported growth from 8,533 churches, and 1,071,922 members to 10,440 churches and 1,214,699 members. Field reports indicated a total of 94,543 baptisms.

Total contributions of Southern Baptist support for foreign missions was $64,995.017 (including $31,970,126 for Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, $27,775,750 for Cooperative Program, $1,748,000 for world hunger and disaster relief). Funds were utilized in 31 countries for a wide variety of needs. $3,501,141 for other contributions were included.

Evangelism and church development are central to the objective of missions. Missions is concerned with making disciples, naturing disciples in the fellowship of local churches into a cooperative effort for continued outreach. The program of evangelism and church development includes a wide variety of emphases including radio and television, religious education promotion, lay leadership training, stewardship, camps and conferences, women's work, men's work, music, etc. Continued progress was reported in student ministries in 1978.

Today Southern Baptists express their missions conviction in terms of the primary challenge and objective of Bold Mission Thrust: To provide every person on earth the opportunity to hear the gospel by the close of the century.

Without bold prayers, bold plans will remain only words. Join with other Southern Baptists in praying for missionaries and mission fields around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James H. Everhart

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The year 1978 saw the continuation and implementation of Bold Mission Thrust goals in our Home Mission Board. All areas of work clearly indicate the impact is being made and felt throughout our nation. As the Home Mission Board involves itself in Bold Mission Thrust, more and more groups, areas, and, of course, people are being reached for Jesus Christ. All accomplishments during 1978, though most can only be considered as beginnings, do reflect the growth and concern so necessary for a "Bold Mission" challenge.

This past year saw 21 major metropolitan areas report success in developing plans for reaching this vast segment of humanity in our cities. A seminar was held for pastors and leaders of these areas which offered 26 hours of concentrated study in evangelism to this type area.

A witness work has now begun in 156 counties which previously had no Southern Baptist work established, thus cutting our unentered counties down to 574. The state of Nevada, with only a 30 year Baptist work, has now become the 34th State Convention with 75 congregations and over 14,000 members.

There are 14 program areas under the auspices of the Home Mission Board, all of which can record major accomplishments in 1978. The newest area, Mission Service Corps, now has 90 volunteers assigned to 29 states in 6 program areas. Another volunteer area, Special Mission Ministries, though not an official program, saw the placement and use of over 21,600 volunteers in Home Mission Work.

The chaplaincy program enjoyed an increase in 1978 of 123 full-time and 176 part-time chaplains, making a total of over 1,300 chaplains endorsed by the Home Mission Board.

Church Extension is such an important area that the Home Mission Board employs over 1000 persons to carry on this major emphasis. New work this year in church extension includes 897 new Bible study fellowships, 152 church type missions, 198 churches constituted, and 40 new missions begun.

A Baptist witness to five additional ethnic groups led the list of accomplishments for the Language Missions area. In all, 150 new language-culture ministries were established through this department employing over 1,000 missionaries.

Many other accomplishments highlighted 1978 as the Home Mission Board saw a 17 1/2 per cent increase in operation funds and an increase of 159 new missionary appointees. Bold Mission Thrust has obviously become more than just a theme or catchy slogan. With all the advancements, new programs, increased personnel, and exciting methods of ministry - one fact stands out: the task is an immense one - one that each and every Christian must take to heart. Although our Home Mission Board has apparently accepted the challenge seriously, it is not enough. It will only become a reality as you and I make BOLD missions our Mission!

Respectfully submitted
Mary Louise Young

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

In 1977 North Carolina Baptists entered into a two year Bold Mission Phase and greatly increased goals for the State Missions Offerings. Interpreters went out in every association explaining the goal, the many areas involved in State Missions, and plans to use all money over the amount requested for Direct Missions for debt retirement. Even though the goals were not reached in 1977 or 1978, there was a 250 per cent increase in 1977, and an estimated $218,000 in interest was saved.

This year North Carolina Baptists are asked to give one offering instead of six. The goal for this first United Ministry or North Carolina Missions Offering is $2,000,000, with October 7 set as the day for the ingathering of this offering. It is most important that each church emphasize this new "six in one" offering and encourage their members to give generously or many of our ministries will suffer next year. The suggested division of the $2,000,000 offering goal is:

OFFERING	PERCENT	AMOUNT
State Missions	30	$600,000
Children's Homes	30	$600,000
Hospital	15	$300,000
Homes for Aging	15	$300,000
Higher Education	5	$100,000
Heck-Jones (W.M.U.)	5	$100,000

Each of these ministries continues to need our support. For instance, more than four thousand patients received aid at our Baptist Hospital because you gave last year. Your giving will determine the number of aging and children our homes will be able to minister to, the number of students who will receive aid for higher education, the number of churches and pastors that can receive assistance, and the continuation of many other badly needed mission projects in our state.

Last year churches in Liberty Association gave $16,451.28.

Let me encourage you to promote this new North Carolina Missions Offering in your church and to join other North Carolina Baptists as you give and pray that this goal will be reached and that we will not be responsible for any of our ministries having to be left out in 1980. Rather, may larger amounts be given to these ministries already existing and may we venture out into some new work in order that we may have a greater part in "every person at least hearing about our Lord and Saviour."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. L. Martin

MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTORS) BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

Abbotts Creek ....O-George Dowd, 2386 Pine Meadow Drive
Kernersville, 27284
Carolina MemorialLM-Fred Byrd,100 Council St., Thomasville, 27360
LM-Emery Hoyle, Rt.5, High Point, 27260
Center Hill .....R-D.W.Digh, 300 Roger Rd., Lexington 27292
R-Marvin Smith, 35 Brown St., Lexington 27292

Churchland .....R-Gilmer J. Beck, Rt.5,Box 389,Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial O-Paul Mason, 218 Woodhaven Dr.,Lexington 27292
O-Bill Scism, 305 Hillside Dr.,Lexington 27292
O-R.D.Hill, Rt.2, Box 52, Loris, S.C. 29569
Community LM-Bruce May, Rt.2,Box 458, Lexington 27292
Floyd.....LM-Michael Clodfelter, Rt.9,Box 350,Lex. 27292
Greenwood .....O-W.N.Parker, Rt.5,Box 304, Thomasville 27360
LM-Micheal Tysinger, Rt.1,Thomasville, 27360
Holloways.....R-C.C.Eddinger, Thomasville, 27360
O-C.H.Calvert, Henryville, Indiana
Jersey .....O-Vardis Rains, Rt.9,Box 94, Lexington 27292
LM-Ronald E.Chapman, Rt.16, Box 313, Lex., 27292
Lexington, First ..O-Leonard Rollins,P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
O-James R. Helvey, 105 Woodhaven Dr.,Lexington 27292
O-T.C.Williams, 216 Delvista Dr.,Lexington 27292
O-J. Parker McLendon, 167 Hickory Point Rd.,Lex.
Liberty .....R-C.Willard Pierce,P.O.Box 427, Denton 27239
LM-Charles Garner, Rt.2, Box 430, Denton, 27239
LM-Mark Blair, 808 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville,
LM-Gerald Carter, Thomasville, 27360
Mills Home.....O-O.Horace Barefoot, Pilot Dr.,Thomasville, 27360
O-Rex Campbell, 610 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360
O-Jesse Crooks, 503 Watson Ave., Thomasville, 27360
O-Oscar Dodson, 408 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
O-Charles Hodges, Richfork Ave., Thomasville, 27360
O-W. Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville
O-W.R.Wagoner, 503 Willow Dr., Thomasville 27360
LM-Robert Stump, 400 Biggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360
LM-Herb Williams, 112 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360
Oakhill Memorial.LM-Brock Colemen, Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville
Oakhurst.....LM-Eddie Matthews, 2300 Daniel St.,Winston-Salem
Rich Fork .....LM-Danny Dalton, Rt.1, Box 388, Thomasville, 27360
LM-Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point 27260
Smith Grove.....O-L.V.Koontz, Rt.1, Box 513-C, Hamlet, 28345
Stoner's Grove....R-Willet Moretz, Rt.7, Lexington, 27292
Thomasville, First LM-Robert Whisenant, 106 Pleasant Grove Church Rd.
Thomasville, 27360 (Silent)
O-Van Brinkley, 200 Crestview Dr., Thomasville, 27360
R-R.C.Foster, 136 Maplewood Dr., Thomasville, 27360
R-Inman Stewart, Johnsontown Rd., Thomas., 27360
O-Jerry Potter, 107 Pleasant Gr. Ch.Rd.,Thomas.
R-S.W.Wilson, Rt.5, Box 181, Thomasville, 27292
O-Thomas Brinkley, 108 Raleigh Rd., Thomas. 27360
Wallburg .....R-R.O. Bennett, Jr.,P.O.Box 73, Wallburg, 27373
R-Robert Nation, Rt.6, Box 76, Winston-Salem 27107
LM-Don Williard, 1000 Charles Dr.,Winston-Salem
LM-Carroll Marshall, Box 83, Wallburg, 27373
(Symbol key - O-ordained, LM-licensed minister, R-retired)

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Calvary ..... Jack Stoner, Rt. 15, Box 139, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Robert McCrary, Rt.3, Box 273, Emporia, Va.
Rich Fork ..... Jimmy Summey, 105-C, Carolina Ave.,Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... L.V.Koontz, Rt.1, Box 513-C, Hamlet, 28345
Summerville ..... Johnny Daniel, Rt.1, Box 266, Denton, 27239

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Calvary ..... Jack Stoner, Rt. 15, Box 139, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First ..... Robert Whisenant (Silent) 106 Pleasant Grove Church Road, Thomasville, 27360

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

ABBOTTS CREEK: Voted to support another foreign missionary in the amount of $2,000 for the 1979/80 church year.
CHURCHLAND: Church voted to build Fellowship or Multi-purpose building adjacent to church.
COGGINS MEMORIAL: Paid off Educational Building; ordained Robert McCrary into the ministry; called Rev. Dearl Bunce as pastor effective 27 August, 1979; Rev. Inman Stewart, Interim pastor, recognized as Pastor Emeritous on 26 August, 1979.
FLOYD: Bought a trailer and set it up on church property and remodeled the inside of it, so the pastor would have a place to stay on weekends.
GREENWOOD: Padded pews, paid off indebtedness of $110,000, painted parsonage.
HASTY: Church was completely recarpeted. Pew seats and backs were upholstered. New choir robes.
HIGH ROCK: Remodeled the fellowship hall and Ladies restroom.
HILLSIDE PARK: Employed a full-time Minister of Music.
JERSEY: Rev. Morris S. Hollifield, pastor, was sent to serve the month of December, 1978, as interim pastor of the Anderson Memorial Baptist Church in Schweinfurt, Germany. A Summer Missions Team was sent to Dailey, W. Va. the last week in June to conduct VBS and revival. Jeanne Hollifield served as a Student Summer Missionary in Fleming, Kentucky, for 10 weeks. The church elected a Long-Range Planning Committee.
LIBERTY: Removal of old church in preparation for building a new Educational complex.
LICK CREEK: Called Jack P. Bennett as pastor.
STONER'S GROVE: New Educational Building completed and dedicated first Sunday in November, 1978.
SUMMERVILLE: Gave a room at Mt. Vista Health Park, Buie family gave padded pews, ordained Johnny Daniels, October 29, 1978.
VICTORY: Added study in basement of parsonage, installed intercom unit in church nursery.
WALLBURG: Sanctuary refurnished, new pew cushions, new carpet, baptistry drapes. All by gifts, memorial and honor.

Churches to Entertain the Association
1980-1990

1980	First Day	Jersey
	Second Day	Liberty, Community
1981	First Day	Coggins Memorial
	Second Day	Southgate
1982	First Day	Abbotts Creek
	Second Day	Center Hill, Stoner's Grove
1983	First Day	New Friendship
	Second Day	Wallburg
1984	First Day	Rich Fork
	Second Day	Greenwood
1985	First Day	Mills Home
	Second Day	Cedar Lodge, Hillside Park
1986	First Day	Carolina Memorial
	Second Day	Hasty, Victory
1987	First Day	Churchland
	Second Day	Welcome, First, Oakhurst
1988	First Day	Thomasville, First
	Second Day	Park Place, Southside
1989	First Day	Reeds
	Second Day	Denton, First, Lick Creek
1990	First Day	Lexington, First
	Second Day	North Lexington, Tyro

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F.H. Jones	J.B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T.W. Tobey	J.B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W.H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W.T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W.H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A.P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J.H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Tutner	Wm. Turner	J.H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W.M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J.H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J.H. Brooks	J.. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A.F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C.T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H.W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I.B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H.W. Reinhart	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S.F. Conrad	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S,H, Thompson	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O.F Gregory	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S.H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I.B. Tichardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	I.B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W.F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J.M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J.K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R.T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J.M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J.H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S.B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C.A.G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W.A. Smith	Janes Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Frindship	John R, Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J.S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R.T. Vann	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1908	Denton	M.L. Kesler	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S.D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M.L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G.A. Martin	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O.A. Keller	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J.M. Mercer	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D, Hale	R.S. Green	Hneyr Sheets
1918	Lexington	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archiblad Johnson
1919	Dento	R.E. White	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J.S. Hardaway	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W.A. Hough	R.S. Green	Paul C, Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W.L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C.H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C.A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E.N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H.T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J.H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M.O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G.A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E.F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W.L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E.C. Roach	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J.A. Neilson	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W.K. McGee	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H.M. Stroup	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L.S. Gaines	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N.C. Teague	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I.G. Greer	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B.A. Mitchell	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1944	Thomasville	C.B. Atkinson	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946	Denton	V.W. Sears	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E.F. Baker	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J.O. Walton	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C.M. Pegram	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C.C. Edinger	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W.C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J.T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Rovert Taylor	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W.N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F.M. Powell	W.N. Brookshire	J.Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C, Moore	W.N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W.H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B.V.Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, Frist Summerville	H.M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside, Coggins Memorial	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1974	Wallburg Park Place	Dale T. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty Carolina Memorial	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1976	Reeds Smith Grove	Mooris Hollifield	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1977	Welcome, First Abbott's Creek	Clyde B. Case	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1978	Rich Fork Calvary	Lamar L. Moore	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1979	Churchland North Lexington	Jimmie Edwards	Max Evinton	Morris Hollifield

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Walburg
6. Is now Randleman

Statistical Tables

Table A Church Membership

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Corolina
Leonard L. Rollins, Director of Associational Missions
P. O. Box 555, Lexington, N. C. 27292

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	Year organized as church	Location (1 - Open Country; 2 - Village under 500; 3 - Town 500 - 2499; 4 - City 2,500 - 9,999; City 10,000 - 49,999: 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; City 50,000 or more: 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Abbotts Creek	Rev. Roy Cantrell, Route 2, Box 79, High Point 27260	Davidson	1832	1	x		6	15	27	479	60	539	6	11	45,000	450,000	0
Calvary	Rev. Frank Hendley, 407 Beckner St., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1951	7	x		3	3	4	364	17	381	1	0	20,000	175,000	38,000
Carolina Memorial	Rev. Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1930	0	x		4	10	8	365	172	537	2	1	45,000	380,000	0
Cedar Lodge	Rev. B. V. Broodway, P. O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1964	7	x		8	1	12	200	50	250				120,000	4,844
Center Hill	Rev. Lamor Moore, 2202 Cotton Grove Rd., Lex. 27292	Davidson	1907	7	x		12	0	7	205	151	356	0	0	27,000	300,000	37,000
Churchland	Dr. Paul C. Millwood, Rt. 5, Box 331, Lex. 27292	Davidson	1837	1	x		7	5	12	373	66	439	1	5	50,000	436,850	0
Clearview	Rev. Troy A. York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville	Davidson	1953	7	x		0	0	1	57	11	68	0	0		75,000	0
Coggins Memoriol	Rev. Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lex. 27292	Davidson	1951	6	x		6	4	14	480	118	598	0	0	45,000	250,000	0
Community	Rev. Glenn Snider, Rt. 2, Box 319, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1958	1	x		18	1	21	165	0	165	0	0	30,000	140,000	0
Currytown	Rev. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 187, Lex. 27292	Davidson	1964	2	x		8	4	8	44	13	57	0	0		30,000	0
Denton, First	Rev. H. M. Baker, P. O. Box 36, Denton 27239	Davidson	1889	3	x		1	2	4	334	119	453	0	0	55,550	353,500	10,500
Faith	Rev. Jimmie Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 238, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1973	1		x	6	5	3	62		62	1	0	0	85,000	23,810
Floyd	Rev. David Daly, 433 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest 27587	Davidson	1942	1		x	2	6	5	89	29	118	0	0	3,000	80,000	0
Greenwood	Rev. Edgar Christ, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1946	5	x		19	5	6	582	2	586	0	1			
Hosty	Rev. Jimmy Davis Jones, Rt. 6, Box 431, Thomasville	Davidson	1957	1	x		10	5	11	257	55	312	0	1	75,000	350,000	22,115
High Rock	Rev. John Gobble, 43 Park Avenue, Salisbury 28144	Davidson	1948	1	x		11	5	2	168	16	182	1	0	0	225,000	23,000
Hillside Park	Rev. John Wheeless, 1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1964	7	x		20	30	15	270	20	290	0	2	45,000	295,000	75,785
Holloways	Rev. Ronald Blakley, Rt. 7, Box 532, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1836	1	x		0	1	3	144	49	193	0	0	42,000	150,000	0
Jersey	Rev. Morris S. Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 90, Lex. 27292	Davidson	1755	1	x		6	4	4	294	124	418	4	1	50,000	350,000	0
Lokeview	Rev. Robert E. Williams, Rt. 16, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1944	1		x	0	2	4	49	68	117	0	0	30,000	75,000	0
Lexington, First	Dr. D. Hoke Coon, Jr., P. O. Box 436, Lex. 27292	Davidson	1881	5	x		13	31	29	1,031	295	1,308	5	3	73,100	871,718	0
Liberty	Rev. Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1828	1	x		17	10	9	632	42	674	4	1	17,348	230,482	0
Lick Creek	Rev. Jack P. Bennett, 2700 Belmont Dr., High Point 27263	Davidson	1787	1		x	3	5	6	55	32	87	0	0	0	50,000	0
Mills Home	Rev. Max Evington, 702 Watson Ave., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1891	6	x		25	26	33	153	1,119	1,272		2	58,000	580,000	0
Mountain View	Rev. Bill Freeman, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1939	1		x	5	1	7	145	29	174	0	0	30,000	130,000	

Table A Church Membership

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Stote of North Carolino
Leonard L. Rollins, Director of Associotional Missions
P. O. Box 555, Lexington, N. C. 27292

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	Year organized as church	Location (City: 1 - Open Country, 2 - Village under 500, 3 - Town 500 - 2499, 4 - City 2,500 - 9,999; City 10,000 - 49,999: 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; City 50,000 or more: 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
New Friendship	Rev. Worren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lex. Rd., Winstan Salem	Forsyth	1827	0	x		3	15	9	440	45	485	3	0	48,000	645,000	24,800
North Lexington	Rev. Robert J. Floyd, Rt. 13, Box 483, Lex. 27292	Davidson	1916	4	x		5	10	8	300	26	326	2	3	24,000	160,000	1,600
Oak Hill Memoriol	Rev. Eugene B. Elmore, P. O. Box 1092, Thomasville	Davidson	1939	6	x		0	11	21	233		233				350,000	1,660
Oakhurst	Rev. Horold L. Helms, P. O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1970	6	x		6	4	4	45	1	46	1	0		5,200	5,000
Pork Ploce	Rev. J. M. Wilkinson, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville	Davidson	1938	6	x		5	4	1	264	50	314	0	0	50,000	150,000	0
Reeds	Rev. John H. Pace, Sr., Rt. 15, Box 563, Lex. 27292	Davidson	1839	1	x		12	7	11	532	63	595	0	1	60,000	600,000	0
Rich Fork	Rev. Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomosville 27360	Davidson	1884	3	x		19	16	25	629	108	736	7	3	58,000	325,000	0
Smith Grove	Rev. Ray Yorborough, Rt. 1, Box 217, Linwood 27299	Davidson	1909	6	x		14	6	3	310	26	336	2	0	50,000	200,000	0
Southgate	Winfrid Allison, 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1946	6	x		1	7	14	397	90	487			45,000	425,000	250,000
Southside	Rev. Crutis White, 729 Rosedole Dr., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1913	6	x		2	9	17	403	21	424	1	1	37,275	221,925	0
Stoner's Grove	Rev. Fronklin Myers, Rt. 7, Box 594, Lex. 27292	Davidson	1900	2	x		4	5	3	225	85	310	3	0	45,000	215,000	90,785
Summerville	Rev. Lee Horne, Rt. 1, Box 140, Benton 27239	Davidson	1873	1	x		3	4	11	201	58	259	0	0	50,000	225,000	0
Thomosville, First	Rev. George E. Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville	Davidson	1859	5	x		10	15	45	691	288	979	5	9		1,673,000	0
Tyro	Rev. Jocob Shorpe, 209 Reich Street, Lex. 27292	Davidson	1960	2	x		5	5	1	57	11	68	2	0		75,000	0
Victory	Rev. Richord Lloyd, Rt. 1, Box 755, Thamasville 27360	Davidson	1954	1	x		7	3	1	92	103	195	0	0	45,000	140,000	4,766
Wollburg	Rev. Brooks Hunt, P. O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373	Davidson	1892	2	x		5	14	12	411	97	508	1	1	46,000	507,825	26,212
Wolter's Grove	Rev. Roy Vaughn, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1913	1	x		3	5	2	74	52	126					
Welcome, First	Rev. C. Ray Yorborough, Box 386, Welcome 27374	Davidson	1911	3	x		2	6	7	455	31	486	0	1	48,000	600,000	125,000
TOTALS							316	327	450	12,738	3,812	16,549	52	50	1,347,273	15,900,100	764,877

Table B Sunday School

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Hugh B. Biggers, Associational Sunday School Director
Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville, North Carolina 27360

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Abbotts Creek	Mr. Jeffrey Craver, Rt. 2, Box 333, High Point 27260	0	43	72	52	19	37	114	34	0	0	5	0	386	239	0	0	386	131	0	131
Calvary	Randy Inman, Owens Road, Lexington 27292	0	13	32	16	0	30	28	0	0	0	2	0	121	66	0	0	121	0	0	0
Carolina Memorial	Ricky Darr, Rt. 5, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville	0	35	36	42	12	12	187		0	0	5	0	329	194	0	0	0	110	0	110
Cedar Lodge	Eddie Hinkle, Kanoy Road, Thomasville 27360	11	5	13	15	10	20	46	10			3		133	94				65	12	77
Center Hill	Wade Snider, Rt. 7, Box 27, Lexington 27292	0	16	34	33	18	24	45	22	0	9	4	0	205	120	1	0	205	67	0	67
Churchland	Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1, Box 380, Linwood 27299	0	24	51	81	13	21	99	56	6	9	10	5	375	157	21	0	375	147	19	166
Clearview		0	3	3	6	3	1	13	2	1	0	2	0	34	26	0	0	34	0	0	0
Coggins Memorial	Johnny Morgan, Rt. 15, Box 234, Lex. 27292	0	40	43	36	10	44	70	37	0	6	4	0	290	139	3	6	296	240	10	250
Community	Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2, Box 446, Lex. 27292	2	10	13	4	0	0	13	6	0	0	2	0	50	40	0	0	0	66	0	66
Currytown	Mrs. Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 93, Lex. 27292	0	3	5	7	2	6	12	5	0	0	2	0	42	24	0	0	0	56	0	56
Denton, First	Graham Snyder, Rt. 1, Box 238, Denton 27239	14	19	34	32	25	0	69	52	0	0	8	0	257	137	0	0	0	108	0	108
Faith	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Box 443, Lex. 27292	3	4	16	10	0	14	17	4	0	0	4	0	72	48	0	0	0	52	0	52
Floyd	Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 9, Box 350, Lex. 27292	0	13	12	20	3	10	10	13	0	0	1	0	82	64	0	0	82	69	0	69
Greenwood	James Nicholson, 28 Carolina Ave., Thomasville																				
Hasty	Stanley Gobel, Rt. 6, Box 266, Thomasville 27360	5	5	28	29	18	22	41	25	0	0	4	0	177	82	0	0	177	94	0	94
High Rock	Garland Bailey, Route 1, Denton 27239	3	4	5	7	5	10	13	6	0	0	2	0	55	55	0	0	55	40	0	40
Hillside Park	Gary M. Russell, Rt. 3, Box 652A, Thomasville	0	28	30	33	13	33	73	23	0	0	4	0	237	159	0	0	237	130	0	130
Jersey	Gene S. Fritts, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	0	34	56	35	20	17	96	36	0	0	3	39	336	235	0	0	235	238	110	348
Lakeview	Dalas Keefer, Rt. 15, Box 622, Lex. 27292	0	7	5	5	0	12	25	0	0	0	0	0	54	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington, First	Mrs. Walter Coles, 605 Long St., Lex. 27292	0	58	76	99	70	118	170	116	0	60	7	11	785	350	0	0	785	148	170	318
Liberty	Bobby Hill, Rt. 5, Box 1188, Thomasville 27360	0	49	49	39	20	104	103	25	12	0	10	0	411	205	0	0	0	119	0	119
Lick Creek	Tim Myers, Rt. 1, Box 260, Denton 27239	0	2	6	7	9	5	19	12	0	0	0	0	60	34	0	0	0	30	0	30
Mills Home	F. T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	6	151	51	0	0	15	0	0	0	7	0	230	124	0	0	0	161	0	161
Mountain View	David Carrick, Rt. 6, Box 172, Lex. 27292	0	27	28	12	0	21	24	21	0	0	3	0	136	102	0	0	136	75	0	75

Table B Sunday School

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Hugh B. Biggers, Associotionol Sunday School Director
Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville, North Carolina 27360

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
New Friendship	Roy Cope, Rt. 9, Box 126-M, Winston Salem 27107	0	40	43	49	15	26	112	38	0	0	7	0	330	227	0	0	0	104	0	104
North Lexington	John Myers, 201 Broadview, Lex. 27292	0	16	24	26	8	0	42	26	0	12	5	3	162	123	2	15	177	130	30	160
Oak Hill Memorial	Lee Gilliland, 1415 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360		9	15	19	6		35	50					134	90				78	0	78
Oakhurst	Joel D. Moffitt, Rt. 13, Box 490, Lex. 27292	2	0	8	8	0	2	11	6	1	2	3	0	43	33	0	0	0	73	0	73
Park Place	Mrs. Mike Wilkinson, 316 Culbreth Ave. Thomasville	0	19	15	16	11	16	61	14	0	8	5	0	165	100	0	0	0	60	0	60
Reeds	Roy Beck, Rt. 14, Box 45, Lex. 27292	0	60	77	60	10	65	115	85	0	0	8	0	480	255	0	0	0	163	0	163
Rich Fork	Tyrone Bullard, 1180 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville	8	52	53	61	12	58	68	44	8	0	4	0	368	250	3	35	403	239	0	239
Smith Grove	Hoywood Graves, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	7	7	12	38	39	28	50	36	0	0	4	0	221	123	0	0	0	96	0	96
Southgate	Ed Huffman, 202 County Line Rd., Thomasville 27360		15	10	15	15	25	35	7			2		126	97				54		54
Southside	Glenn Osborne, 724 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360	2	13	19	16	11	15	40	30	0	0	5	0	151	100	1	2	153	49	0	49
Stoner's Grove	Grady Thocker, Rt. 9, Box 294, Lex. 27292	10	12	25	22	10	15	66	37	0	12	6	0	215	153	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summerville	Arthur Wilson, P. O. Box 772, Denton 27239	0	21	31	21	7	28	44	22	0	0	4	0	178	115	0	0	0	77	0	77
Thomasville, First	Gilbert Botten, 806 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	23	48	78	25	19	206	124	0	0	6	0	529	283	0	0	0	126	15	141
Tyro		0	8	7	10	4	16	35	4	0	3	3	0	90	60	0	0	0	75	0	75
Victory	John Moore, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	0	5	9	8	17	8	43	0	0	0	3	0	93	59	0	0	0	55	0	55
Wallburg	Fronk Barnes, Rt. 6, Box 50, Winston Salem 27107	0	31	56	66	24	23	81	25	0	0	4	0	310	177	0	0	310	206	0	206
Walter's Grove	Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292	0	5	5	21		6	20	12			3		72	54				71		
Welcome, First	Paul Chenoweth, Rt. 11, Box 140, Winston Salem	0	47	40	35	13	59	85	16	0	0	6	0	301	185	1	0	1	48	0	48
TOTALS		67	873	1,313	1,252	498	977	2,520	1,100	28	131	175	58	8,941	5,287	32	58	4,284	3,898	366	4,193

Table C Church Training

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
David Whiteman, Associational Church Troining Director
P. O. Box 436, Lexington, North Corolina 27292

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	78 Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	77 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File Enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 Youth	88 Adult
Abbotts Creek														
Calvary														
Corolino Memoriol	Dewey Ward, Rt. 5, High Point 27260	5	15	35	30	0	0	3	0	88	40	0	0	0
Cedar Lodge														
Center Hill	Mrs. Nyal Yorbrough, Rt. 16, Box 230, Lex. 27292	5	5	10	5	0	0	2	0	27	20	0	0	0
Churchlond	David Stiffel, Rt. 5, Box 371, Lexington 27292	6	12	21	15	0	0	3	0	57	35	3	0	1
Clearview														
Coggins Memoriol														
Community														
Currytown														
Denton, First														
Foith	Colon Lovette, Rt. 1, Box 152, Denton 27239	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	9	9	0	0	0
Floyd														
Greenwood														
Hosty														
High Rock														
Hillside Pork	Jock L. Elliott, Rt. 5, Box 345, Thomasville 27360	6	10	12	18	9	8	2	0	65	56	0	0	0
Hollowoys														
Jersey	Molcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 16, Box 378, Lexington 27292	14	10	43	79	0	0	3	0	149	80	12	0	0
Lokeview														
Lexington, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	29
Liberty	Charles Gorner, Rt. 2, Box 430, Denton 27239	0	10	15	8	0	0	2	0	35	20	0	0	0
Lick Creek														
Mills Home														
Mountain View														

Table C Church Training

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
David Whiteman, Associational Church Training Director
P. O. Box 436, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	76 Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	77 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File Enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 Youth	88 Adult
New Friendship North Lexington Oakhill Memorial Oakhurst Park Place		0	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	22	20	0	4	0
Reeds Rich Fork Smith Grove Southgate Southside	Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15, Box 558, Lexington 27292	6 1	16 6	7 15	31 0	0 0	0 0	2 2	0 0	62 24	35 12	0 0	0 0	0 0
Stoner's Grove Summerville Thomasville, First Tyro Victory	Edward Fine, Rt. 7, Box 256, Lexington 27292	6	9	25	54	0	0	2	0	96	45	0	0	10
Wallburg Walter's Grove Welcome, First	Ronnie Beck, Rt. 6, Box 79-B, Winston Salem 27107	0	6	25	0	10	0	6	0	47	30	0	0	0
TOTALS		49	99	228	250	19	8	28	0	681	402	15	17	40

Table D Church Music

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Coralina
Al Mortin, Associotional Music Director
P. O. Box 436, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Abbotts Creek	David Clemens, 607 E. Lex. Ave., High Point 27260	6	24	18	25	0	8	10	10	0	101	53	49
Calvory	Norman Carlton, 14 Brown Street, Lexington 27292	0	10	9	30	0	3	1	2	0	55	40	0
Carolino Memorial	Mike Russell, 136 Melody Lane, Thomosville 27360	0	10	10	0	0	18	0	2	0	65	55	0
Cedar Lodge	Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Box 1294, Thomasville 27360				26			3			29	20	
Center Hill	Kathy Callaway, 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	15	0
Churchland	R. M. Griggs, Rt. 5, Box 319, Lexington 27292	0	15	12	28	0	0	4	4	0	63	50	0
Clearview	Mrs. Brenda Pugh, Rt. 2, Box 214, Lexington 27292	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	0	12	6	0
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Horrington Ave., Lexington 27292	10	0	0	33	0	10	0	3	0	56	40	1
Community	Tony Jarrett, Rt. 2, Box 273, Lexington 27292	0	3	9	9	1	2	0	4	0	28	20	0
Currytown	Mrs. Joyce Coppley, Rt. 7, Box 32, Lexington 27292												
Denton, First		0	1	9	18	0	0	0	8	0	36	21	0
Foith	Kenneth Tysinger, Rt. 7, Box 443, Lexington 27292	4	4	7	12	0	0	0	2	0	29	20	2
Floyd	Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 11, Box 224, Lexington 27292	1	2	7	12	0	0	0	2	0	24	20	0
Greenwood	Billy Stines, Rt. 3, Box 255AA, Wake Forest	0	12	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	52		0
Hasty	Mrs. Jimmy D. Jones, Rt. 6, Box 431, Thomasville 27360	0	7	0	26	0	9	2	3	0	47	23	0
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 23 Mack St., Solisbury 28144	0	0	7	22	0	7	0	7	0	43	43	0
Hillside Park	Richard Turner, Rt. 3, High Point 27263	5	12	16	24	0	0	0	4	0	61	50	0
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 305, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	12	0
Jersey	Mrs. Dennis Kennedy, Rt. 7, Box 32, Lexington 27292	0	20	30	28	0	0	0	6	0	84	62	0
Lakeview	Charles L. Kinley, Rt. 1, Box 191, Linwood 27299												
Lexington, First	A. Lewis Martin, P. O. Box 436, Lexington 27292	11	52	46	41	21	18	0	6	0	195	138	0
Liberty	Dennis Reidl, Rt. 1, Box 531, Lexington 27292	12	0	35	0	0	20	5	5	0	77	25	3
Lick Creek	Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1, Box 260, Denton 27239	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	15	10	0
Mills Home	Donald Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360	10	75	120	14		8		8		235	199	
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	8	10	8	20		12		4		62	30	0

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31,1979

Table D Church Music

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Corolina
Al Martin, Associationol Music Director
P. O. Box 436, Lexington, North Carolino 27292

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
New Friendship	J. Gory Burcham, 900 Bolick Ave., Winston Solem 27107	0	25	0	30	0	7	0	5	0	67	40	0
North Lexington	Mrs. Ted Woad, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0	20	10	0	1	0	6	30	60	40	1
Oakhill Memarial	Emmett Sporks, Fuller Mill Rd., Thomosville 27360										25	23	
Oakhurst	Noel T. Helms, P. O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292												
Pork Place	Rodney Douglas, 145 Stewort Road, Winston Salem 27107	0	7	19	22	0	0	0	4	0	52	45	0
Reeds	Ed Holmes, Rt. 18, Box 228, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	18	0
Rich Fork	Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville 27360	0	32	38	48	0	47	4	11	0	180	88	0
Smith Grave	Bobby Honborrier, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	12	20	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	60	16	0
Southgote			8	9	15						32	20	
Southside	Bobby Lombert, W. Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360							2	3	0	26	20	0
Stoner's Grove	Miss Noncy Worfford, Rt. 7, Box 605, Lexington 27292	0	8	0	40	0	0	0	3	0	51	26	0
Summerville	Ashley Gorner, Rt. 1, Box 145, Denton 27239	9	36	0	20	0	4	0	3	0	102	30	0
Thomosville, First	Horry T. Gilbert, 312 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360	6	24	15	32	0	0	0	5	0	82	60	0
Tyro	Jerry Smith, Rt. 15, Box 351, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	0
Victory	Mrs. Kothleen Westmortland, Rt. 1, Box 858, Thomosville 27360	0	8	0	15	0	6		3		29	20	0
Wallburg	Mrs. Becky Bell, Rt. 2, Box 280-A, High Point 27260	0	0	20	35	0	3	0	3	0	61	40	16
Wolter's Grove	Eugene Pierce, Rt. 2, Asheboro 27203												
Welcome, First	Mrs. Larry Sides, Box 485, Welcome 27374	0	0	0	35	0	0	3	0	0	48	15	0
TOTALS		94	425	480	816	22	349	34	140	30	2,325	1,453	72

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Miss Betty Bradshaw, Associational WMU Director
323 Walker Street, Thomasville, North Carolina 27360

Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under- not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Abbatts Creek	Mrs. Charles Spurgeon, Route 2, Box 295A, High Point 27260	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	14	22	13	30	57	7	0	143
Calvary	Debbie Moody, Raute 7, Bax 143, Lexington 27292															
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Evelyn Reece, Raute 5, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	11	14	0	40	3	0	73
Cedar Lodge	Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360	2	1	1		1		5	14	7	4		10			35
Center Hill	Mrs. Gerald Johnsan, Route 7, Box 12, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	25	10	0	21	6	0	80
Churchland	Mrs. Jimmy Hilliard, Route 5, Box 498, Lexington 27292	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	21	12	5	25	7	0	75
Clearview																
Coggins Memorial		1	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	33
Community	Peggy May, Route 2, Box 458, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
Currytown	Mrs. Andrew Barnette, 500 Rochelle Dr., Lexington 27292		1			1		2		7			12	1		20
Denton, First	Mrs. Otis Russell, Route 1, Box 45, Denton 27239	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	20	0	12	0	35	5	0	72
Faith	Mrs. Barbara Bailey, Route 1, Denton 27239	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	6	0	10	1	0	23
Floyd	Mrs. Octa Fritts, Route 6, Bax 307, Lexington 27292	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	6	4	10	2	0	24
Greenwood	Ruby Beasley, 930 Overbrook Dr., Thomasville 27360	16	1	1	0	2	0	20	16	12	9	0	30	4		71
Hasty	Mrs. Luna Ingram, Route 6, Box 29, Thomasville 27360	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	4	0	9	5	0	24
High Rock																
Hillside Park	Mrs. John Wheeles, 1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	6	10	8	0	22	6	0	52
Holloways	Mrs. Linda Blakely, Route 7, Box 532, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	6	6	7	20	2	0	48
Jersey	Mrs. William M. Smith, Route 7, Box 94, Lexington 27292	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	17	40	22	15	62	7	0	163
Lakeview																
Lexington, First	Mrs. Willard Brown, P. O. Box 588, Lexington 27292	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	12	17	19	0	177	4	0	225
Liberty	Mrs. Willard Myers, Route 5, Box 1075, Thomasville 27360	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	19	2	0	27
Lick Creek																
Mills Home	Mrs. Bill Anderson, 100 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	3	3	0	1	0	7	0	22	14	0	27	1	0	64
Mountain View	Mrs. Katy Palmer, Route 6, Box 362, Lexington 27292	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	10	0	0	16	2	0	34

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Miss Betty Bradshow, Associational WMU Director
323 Walker Street, Thomasville, North Carolina 27360

		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	Girls In Action (6-11 yr./gr. 1-6)	Actions (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
New Friendship	Mrs. Dollas Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston Salem 27103	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	11	6	0	38	8	0	74
North Lexington	Mrs. Mock Hedrick, 102 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	8	6	0	21	0	0	44
Oakhill Memorial	Mrs. Coy Gardon, 604 Church Rd., Thomasville 27360		9			6										26
Oakhurst																
Park Place	Mrs. Janis Atwood, 104 Leanard St., Thomasville 27360	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	4	0	0	11	2	0	23
Reeds	Mrs. Jimmie Foster, Route 18, Box 302, Lexington 27292	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	6	25	7	8	44	6	0	96
Rich Fork	Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point 27263	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	28	22	17	3	21	4	0	95
Smith Grove	Mrs. Sandra Lanning, Route 1, Linwood 27299	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	13	10	0	14	1	0	50
Southgate	Jennifer Foster, 105 1/2 Harris St., Thomasville 27360		1			1	4	6		7			10	2		19
Southside	Mory Cooper, 606 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville 27360	1	1	1	0	2	2	7	3	2	8	0	17	8	2	40
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Mae Long, Box 27, Southmont 27351	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	10	24	16	12	22	3	0	87
Summerville	Mrs. Barbara Foster, Route 1, Box 204, Denton 27239	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	15	0	0	12	1	0	37
Thomasville, First	Mrs. George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	8	12	12	0	125	8	0	165
Tyro	Mrs. Lillian Craver, Route 15, Box 568, Lexington 27292	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	5	0	22	18	0	50
Victory	Mrs. Alice Jones, Route 2, High Point 27260	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	8	4	0	16
Wallburg	Mrs. Ann Beeson, Route 6, Box 113, Winston Salem 27107	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	17	14	15	0	27	6	0	79
Walter's Grove	Mrs. Kenneth Hooover, Route 11, Lexington 27292											2	8	2		12
Welcome, First	Mrs. Robert Caudle, Route 9, Box 426, Winston Salem 27170	1	2	2	1	3	0	9	15	16	20	15	32	2	0	109
TOTALS		45	52	30	8	46	10	166	287	432	281	101	1,038	142	2	2,314

Table F Brotherhood

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Morvin Lyon, Associational Brotherhood Director
Route 13, Box 107, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 2A director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Eorly Hedgecock, 5210 Abbotts Creek Rd., Kernersville 27284	14	15	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	54
Calvary		3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Carolina Memorial	Robert Cannon, 612 Duke St., Thomasville 27360	20	20	3	50	0	0	0	3	0	96
Cedar Lodge	Ronald Myers, P. O. Box 2291, Thomasville 27360	14	8	2	12				2		38
Center Hill	Hubert Hall, 1912 Southview Rd., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	25
Churchland	Edwin G. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 446, Linwood 27299	6	4	2	14	0	0	0	1	0	27
Clearview											
Coggins Memorial		12	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Community											
Currytown	Andrew Barnette, 500 Rochelle Dr., Lexington 27292							4	1		5
Denton, First		12	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Faith	Joe Leonard, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Floyd	Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 9, Box 350, Lexington 27292	1	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Greenwood	Darrell Gore, Rt. 3, Box 570B, Thomasville 27360	15	15		30	0	0	0	1	0	61
Hasty	Mark Miller, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville 27360	9	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
High Rock											
Hillside Park	Keith Ward, 109 Winston Street, Thomasville 27360	5	8	10	25	0	0	0	4	0	52
Holloways											
Jersey	J. N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 60, Lexington 27292	24	8	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	46
Lakeview											
Lexington, First											
Liberty	Fred Foster, Rt. 2, Honnersville Rd., Thomasville 27360	0	17	3	0	70	0	0	3	0	93
Lick Creek											
Mills Home		15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Mountain View	Howard Carrick, Rt. 9, Box 173, Lexington 27292	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11

Table F Brotherhood

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Marvin Lyon, Associational Brotherhood Director
Route 13, Box 107, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
New Friendship	Steven M. Daniels, Rt. 5, Box 496-C, Winston Salem 27107	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
North Lexington	Louye Hughes, 202 Maxwell Dr., Lexington 27292	8	0	1	15	5	6	7	2	0	44
Oakhill Memorial											
Ookhurst											
Park Place	Sam Thornburg, 902 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Reeds	Dermont Davis, Rt. 15, Box 546, Lexington 27292	20	7	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	39
Rich Fork	Kenneth Moore, Rt. 6, Ball Park Rd., Thamasville 27360	23	13	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	61
Smith Grove		10	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Southgate	Dewey Welborn, Rt. 3, Tower Rd., Box 427, Thomasville 27360	4							1		5
Southside	Allen Moxwell, 812 Oaklawn Dr., Thomasville 27360	7	4	4	12	0	0	0	0	27	27
Stoner's Grove	Foy Warfford, P. O. Box 41, Southmont 27351	14	11	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	44
Summerville	Charlie Foster, Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton 27239	21	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Thomasville, First	Robert Porter, 504 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville 27360	18	0	6	75	0	0	0	0	0	99
Tyro		4	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Victory	Tommy Shuler, Victory Church Rd., Box 755, Thomasville 27360	0	6	3	16	0	0	0	1	0	26
Wallburg	Don Williard, 1000 Charles Dr., Winston Salem 27107	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30
Walter's Grove											
Welcome, First	Bill Darnell, 110 Jefferson St., Lexington 27292	0	3	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	27
TOTALS		297	207	77	383	87	6	23	31	27	1,111

Table G Total Receipts

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Dothan D. Reece, Associational Treasurer
P. O. Box 867, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	21 Number of tithers	22 Coop. Prog. goal percent of tot. Budg.	23 Asst. missions goal percent tot. budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during year: Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg.	None	120 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Abbotts Creek	Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forestbrook Dr., Rt. 6,W-S	40	4.2	1.1					x		79,072	518	79,590	0	27,908	0	0	2,370	40,062	70,941
Calvary	Mrs. Carl Reoms, Rt. 9, Box 394, Lexington 27292	25	1	5						x	25,876	0	25,876	0	8,620	0	8,945	380	6,136	24,081
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Gaye Widdows, 320 Brewer, Thomasville	103	10	5	x						90.835	2,229	93,064	0	29,799	0	0	1,390	41,736	72,925
Cedar Lodge	Roxie Goins, Rt. 5, Box 1294, Thomasville 27360	38									25,040		25,040		13,210		6,856	1,200	3,000	24,266
Center Hill	Roy Lumsden, Rt. 16, Box 228, Lexington 27292	75	10	1.4	x						47,526	0	47,526	0	16,600	0	11,360	2,590	8,767	40,907
Churchland	Mrs. M. J. Kester, Rt. 5, Box 312, Lexington	50	15.5	1.75					x		62,528	1,403	63,931	0	20,868	0	0	6,684	9,922	37,474
Clearview	Lillie Leonord, Rt. 4, Box 74, Lexington 27292	10									9,163	0	9,163	0	4,260	4,725	0	144	1,064	10,193
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Howthorne Lane, Lexington	50	8.5	.5			x				67,448	0	67,448	0	17,715	0	8,803	3,149	20,811	50,478
Community	Frances Gordon, Rt. 2, Box 361, Lexington	15	10	5			x				13,265	0	13,362	0	6,680	0	0	360	3,605	10,645
Currytown	Mrs. Tommie Honboier, Rt. 4, Box 187, Lex.	13	10				x				5,100	100	5,200	0	2,500	0	0	200	1,600	4,400
Denton, First	Donald Morris, P. O. Box 254, Denton 27239	60	10	2						x	74,527	0	74,527	0	24,605	0	7,969	2,461	17,409	52,444
Faith	Gory Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	15							x		13,517	71	13,588	0	2,690	601	4,704	505	2,633	11,133
Floyd	Morgie Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Box 343, Lexington	16	8.3	5						x	12,386	0	12,386	0	2,520	4,633	0	758	3,235	11,146
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, P. O. Box 381, Thomasville									x	78,512		78,512		24,470	7,680	14,347	3,149	10,500	60,146
Hasty	Stanley Gobel, Rt. 6, Box 266, Thomasville	50	9	1					x		46,791	392	47,183	0	17,210	7,610	5,377	1,622	10,122	41,942
High Rock	Mrs. Dwight Martin, 23 Mock St., Salisbury 28144	25									17,459	0	17,459	0	5,347	2,401	3,702	224	5,128	16,802
Hillside Park	Christine Strickland, 9 Sedge Lane, Thomasville	82	6	2					x		55,424	753	56,177	0	20,820	0	0	2,172	5,484	28,477
Hollowoys	Ronald Corrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	32	12	2					x		34,376		34,376	0	13,855	1,443	6,864	1,156	3,793	27,111
Jersey	J. N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 60, Lex.	75	29.4	2.2					x		91,008	8,116	99,124	0	20,807	0	0	3,099	23,705	47,611
Lakeview	Mrs. Bea Keefer, Rt. 15, Box 622, Lexington	5									7,181	1,434	8,615	0	2,780	7,061	0	197	1,576	11,615
Lexington, First	Willard Brown, P. O. Box 588, Lexington 27292	158	20	1	x						286,942	81,913	368,855	0	148,794	0	0	15,236	91,780	250,810
Liberty	Bill Kilgore, Rt. 3, Box 387, Trinity 27370	130	6.3	1.1						x	75,090	2,400	77,490	0	23,759	0	0	3,268	19,340	46,367
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jorvis, Rt. 1, Box 243, Denton 27239	14									8,312	582	8,894	0	2,545	0	0	279	5,183	8,007
Mills Home	Howard Counts, 919 Robinhood Rd., Thomasville	56	32	1.2			x				42,434	26,735	69,169	0	35,946	0	0	3,047	15,086	54,080
Mountain View	Mrs. Melba Corrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	35									43,692	0	43,692	0	12,080	0	12,248	1,336	9,378	35,043

Table G Total Receipts

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Dothan D. Reece, Associationol Treasurer
P. O. Box 867, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	21 Number of tithers	22 Coop. Prog. goal per-cent of tot. Budg.	23 Asst. ministers goal percent tot. budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during year: Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
New Friendship	Mrs. Jewell E. Cook, 4163 Old Lex. Rd., W-S	65	7.4	1					x		92,753	0	92,753	0	39,000	0	9,963	1,461	23,525	73,949
North Lexington	T. J. Curry, 9 Patricia Lane, Lexington 27292	92	15	2.5						x	58,460	0	58,460	0	29,000	0	1,600	2,190	13,697	46,815
Oakhill Memorial	Shelby Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville	70									49,613	0	49,613	0	8,263		1,461	1,408	27,360	38,493
Oakhurst	Helen Helms, P. O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292	16	6	6							4,083	0	4,083	0	1,420	0	1,200	215	787	3,622
Park Place		55	17	5			x				60,635	0	60,635	0	26,162	0	0	1,858	13,887	41,907
Reeds	Judy S. Wood, Rt. 18, Box 352, Lexington 27292	110	35	2					x		87,371	1,256	88,627	0	24,165	0	0	2,504	37,009	63,678
Rich Fork	Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, 5 Rich Fork Ch., Thomasville	230	22								152,288	842	153,130	0	51,204	0	0	4,008	58,376	113,588
Smith Grove	Troy Young, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	42	10	2	x						34,162	9,937	44,099	0	12,760	1,250	0	2,050	15,718	31,778
Southgate	Billy King, Rt. 5, Box 1167, Thomasville 27360	25	11	2						x	70,522	0	70,522	0	11,411	0	29,700	1,047	18,029	60,187
Southside	Virginia Leonard, 130 Fair Grove Rd., Thomasville	80	6.5	1.5						x	36,581	783	37,364	0	16,612	0	0	1,538	14,262	32,412
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Archie McDoniel, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	38	6.5	.009						x	65,413	251	65,664	0	15,840	3,430	12,168	2,379	4,037	37,853
Summerville	Jean W. Garner, Rt. 1, Box 145, Denton 27239	17	2	1.5						x	27,712	574	28,286	0	7,795	0	0	1,780	12,675	22,250
Thomasville, First	J. Curry Regan, 202 Kinney Ave., Thomasville	120	11.5	.011	x						182,648	0	182,648	0	66,407	0	7,046	7,327	65,032	145,812
Tyro	Barbara Atwood, Rt. 18, Box 273, Lexington	25									27,529	0	27,529	0	4,700	0	0	426	8,200	13,000
Victory	Mrs. Ennis Poindexter, Rt. 1, Box 847, Thomasville	41							x		21,128	0	21,128	0	10,741	1,208	3,811	1,065	4,456	21,281
Wallburg	Mrs. Roger Whitmon, Rt. 11, Box 124, W-S		17	.11							76,248	0	76,248	0	20,977	0	8,788	2,909	34,339	67,013
Walter's Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2, Box 235, Denton 27239										13,161				9,699			293	6,122	16,114
Welcome, First	Mrs. Charlie Nifong, Box 141, Welcome 27374	75	18	1					x		80,000	1,292	81,292	0	17,596	0	33,629	3,129	9,328	63,682
TOTALS		2,273			5	0	5	0	11	0	2,450,811	141,668	2,582,298	0	869,023	42,042	200,541	94,563	725,295	1,883,806

Table H Mission Expenditures

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Morris S. Hollifield, Associational Clerk
Route 7, Box 90, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	136 Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	137 All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	138 Total church spons. mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associ. mission program	141 Desig.: State missions	142 Desig.: SB Home Mission (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	143 Desig.: SB Foreign Missn. (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	144 Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	145 Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	146 Desig.: SB Hospitals	147 Desig.: SB Homes for aged	148 Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	149 Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		Church Sponsored Missions				Other Mission Cause Expenditures										
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Wm. E. Hoyworth, 4965 Abbotts Cr. Ch. Rd., K'ville	0	0	0	2,720	1,250	1,250	3,456	4,914	21	2,669	0	0	1,521	15,081	17,801
Calvary	Mrs. Kenneth Buchanan, Rt. 7, Box 143, Lex. 27292	0	0	0	419	88	0	0	115	0	54	0	0	500	757	1,177
Carolina Memorial	Mabel Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	7,825	1,248	1,876	1,917	4,525	0	1,912	0	0	12,314	20,314	20,439
Cedar Lodge	Virginia Culbreth, 721 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360				100	250		50	150							450
Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	2,200	775	102	334	1,130	0	229	0	0	0	2,570	4,770
Churchland	Mr. Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood 27299	0	0	0	6,307	760	280	456	1,489	0	130	0	0	205	3,320	9,627
Clearview	Mrs. Sylvia Stafford, 805 Elenor Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	385	235	0	0	90	0	44	0	0	0	369	754
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	6,240	705	400	400	2,360	0	462	100	250	842	5,519	11,759
Community	Ruby Kepley, Rt. 2, Box 416, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	138	69	0	48	43	0	43	41	0	110	353	491
Currytown	Vickie Shupe, Rt. 14, Box 488, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	260	200	100	70	50		25			79	524	784
Denton, First	Mrs. Joe Wright, P. O. Box 822, Denton 27239	0	0	0	3,894	1,499	181	869	4,023	0	291	0	0	11,326	18,189	22,083
Faith	Mrs. Beverly Lovette, Rt. 1, Box 152, Denton 27239	0	0	0	120	91	118	93	103	0	138	0	0	24	577	697
Floyd	Mrs. Kathy Clodfelter, Rt. 9, Box 350, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	82	300	80	50	110	0	200	240	100	702	1,842	1,924
Greenwood	Kathy Swaney, Rt. 4, Box 584D, Thomasville 27360				3,500	600	260	270	1,100		315		50	2,600	5,195	8,695
Hasty	Mrs. Lamar Miller, Rt. 1, Box 421, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	3,902	434	597	621	1,025	0	50	0	0	52	2,780	6,682
High Rock	Mrs. Sammy Barringer, Rt. 1, Box 240-A, Denton 27239	0	0	0	274	140	227	100	232	0	195	125	80	310	1,410	1,684
Hillside Park	Judy Elliott, Rt. 5, Box 345, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	3,426	0	0	600	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	5,226
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 305, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	2,260	440	400	500	1,179	77	150	125	50	0	2,921	5,181
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 16, Box 331, Lexingtan 27292	0	0	0	20,111	1,600	3,044	3,005	6,620	330	1,502	550	330	5,334	22,315	42,426
Lakeview	Rev. Walter Peeler, Rt. 1, Box 421, Linwood 27299	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Lexington, First	Robert Hedrick, 705 Hilltop Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	52,000	2,500	1,815	3,940	13,122	700	2,437	2,000	1,100	25,239	52,853	104,853
Liberty	Aaron Younts, Rt. 2, Box 1014, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	832	832	160	1,448	1,907	0	697	158	130	0	5,332	6,164
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 243, Denton 27239	0	0	0	107	450	50	25	70	0	140	50	25	0	810	917
Mills Home	Mrs. F. T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	10,826	930	116	457	1,054	0	1,268	0	0	440	4,267	15,093
Mountain View	Mrs. Brenda Parks, Rt. 6, Box 405, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	3,000	500	96	72	406	5	31	183	29	0	1,322	4,322

Table H Mission Expenditures

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Morris S. Hollifield, Associational Clerk
Route 7, Box 90, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church spons. mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Associ. mission program	141 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Designs.: State missions	142 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Designs.: SB Home Missn. (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	143 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Designs.: SB Foreign Missn. (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	144 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Designs.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	145 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Designs.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	146 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Designs.: SB Hospitals	147 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Designs.: SB Homes for aged	148 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Designs.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	149 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
New Friendship	Charles E. Simpson, 5782 Candlewood Dr. Winston-Sol.	0	0	0	5,812	1,150	800	1,062	3,200	220	1,784	302	226	700	9,444	15,256
North Lexington	Mrs. Stewart Biesecker, Rt. 18, Box 148, Lexington	0	0	0	4,823	1,405	45	1,588	3,684	0	0	0	0	100	6,822	11,645
Oakhill Memorial	Wanda Tysinger, Rt. 3, Box 866, Thomasville 27360				316	180			41		192			310	633	949
Oakhurst	Mrs. Gladys Leonard, Rt. 14, Box 169-A, Lexington	0	0	0	50	50	0	400	0	0	30	0	0	0	480	530
Park Place	Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	9,490	2,853	500	857	1,832	0	316	0	0	626	6,984	16,474
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, Rt. 18, Box 352, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	26,865	2,071	802	867	1,800	0	491	0	100	400	6,531	33,396
Rich Fork	Mrs. Darrell Embry, Rt. 5, Box 657, Thomasville 27360		239	239	26,447	1,701	0	1,833	2,061	0	80	0	0	3,194	8,789	35,475
Smith Grove	Mrs. Sue Buie, Rt. 1, Box 307-B, Linwood 27299				3,416	700	61	605	1,971		58				3,395	6,811
Southgate	Chris Ferguson, P. O. Box 198, Trinity 27370				6,679	1,054		39	525		138			545	2,301	8,980
Southside	Pouline Matthews, Rt. 2, Box 182, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	2,357	548	132	750	1,492	0	282	307	0	0	3,513	5,871
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Rt. 7, Box 635, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	1,722	240	19	363	894	0	44	0	0	696	2,225	3,981
Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rt. 2, Box 421, Denton 27239	0	0	0	524	600	456	535	1,400	0	545	0	0	11,792	15,328	15,852
Thomasville, First	Mrs. John Shelfield, 902 Alice Drive, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	19,959	2,000	1,472	2,739	7,207	0	1,236	0	0	2,223	16,877	36,836
Tyro	Virginia Weaver, Rt 5, Box 92, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	90	10	0	176	243	0	0	0	0	144	507	743
Victory	Kathleen Westmortland, Rt. 1, Box 858, Thomasville	0	0	0	0	100		91	92	0	150			635	1,068	1,068
Wallburg	Mrs. Faye Whitmon, Rt. 11, Box 124, Winston Salem	0	0	0	8,668	550	403	585	1,545	0	255	75	75	380	3,868	12,536
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239					40			658		207	50		100	1,055	
Welcome, First	Mrs. Charlie Nifong, Box 141, Welcome 27374	0	0	0	10,727	0	403	0	2,446	0	0	0	0	663	3,511	14,239
TOTALS		0	239	239	298,898	31,193	20,245	31,271	78,108	1,353	17,700	4,306	2,550	72,637	255,751	514,666

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

Table I Special Information

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Caralina
Max Evingtan, Maderatar
702 Watsan Circle, Thomasville, North Caralina 27360

Y = Yes
N = No

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28 No. church-type miss. started during year	29 No. church-type miss. currently operating	30 No. other-type miss. started during year	31 No. other-type miss. currently operating	32 No completing a witness training event or activity	33 No. of revivals	34 Dea. enrolment	35 No. preparing for ministerial appmt.	36 S. S. Workers Meeting W. weekly Bi-monthly	37 No. black members	38 No. Spanish spk. mbs.	39 No. of college students baptized	40 Library	41 Planning new build. or remodeling project	42 Equipping Center materials	43 Bapt. Doctrine Study	44 Bapt. heritage emph.	45 Church Council	46 Broadman Read. Plan	47 Christian Life Comil.	48 S. S. Leadership Preparation Week	49 Television Program	50 Radio Program	51 Anuity Bd. protection plan for the pastor	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Fin. Assistance for pastors contin. edu.	54 Bapt. Semin. Colleges and Schools Day	55 State paper in budget
Abbatts Creek	Danald Livengood, 203 Westchester Dr., High Paint 27260	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Calvary	Danald Moody, Rt. 7, Box 143, Lexingtan 27292	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
Caralina Memarial	Reggie Byerly, 1123 Jahnstawn Rd., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y
Cedar Lodge	Andy Gains, Rt. 5, Bax 1294, Thamasville 27360																												
Center Hill	Wade Snider, Rt. 7, Bax 27, Lexingtan 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
Churchland	Taylor M. Nance, Rt. 1, Bax 306, Linwaad, 27299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n
Clearview	Danald Beck, 101 Caunty Hame Rd., Lexingtan 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Coggins Memorial	Faster Call, 107 Larry Drive, Lexingtan 27292	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
Community	Bruce May, Rt. 2, Box 458, Lexingtan 27292	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Currytawn	Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 93, Lexington 27292						2	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Dentan, First	R. B. McKinney, Jr., P. O. Box 734, Dentan 27239	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
Faith	Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6, Lexingtan 27292	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Floyd	Mike Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Bax 343, Lexingtan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Greenwoo		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0					n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Hasty		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
High Rock	Sammy Barringer, Rt. k, Box 240-A, Dentan 27239	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Hillside Park	James W. Stone, Jr., Rt. 2, Bax 158, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
Hollaways	Richard Wrenn, 985 Cottan Grave Rd., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
Jersey	Harald A. Tate, Rt. 7, Bax 92, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	2	20	1	0	0		0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y
Lakeview	Dalis Keefer, Rt. 15, Box 622, Lexingtan 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Lexington, First	Dothan Reece, 307 Duke Drive, Lexingtan 27292	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	y
Liberty	Bill Beck, Rt. 2, Bax 272, Thamasville 27360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
Lick Creek	Bill Ragers, Rt. 1, Dentan 27239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Mills Home	Howard Caunts, 919 Rabinhood Rd., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	13	0		n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y

Table I Special Information

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1979

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Max Evington, Moderator
702 Watson Circle, Thomasville, North Carolina 27360

Y = Yes
N = No

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28 No. church-type miss started during year	29 No. church-type miss currently operating	30 No. other-type miss started during year	31 No. other-type miss currently operating	32 No. completing a witness training event or activity	33 No of revivals	34 Dear enrolment	35 No. preparing for missionary appoint.	36 S. S. Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No. black members	38 No. Spanish spk. mbs.	39 No. of college students baptized	40 Library	41 Planning new build. or remodeling project	42 Equipping Center materials	43 Bapt. Doctrine Study	44 Bapt. heritage emph.	45 Church Council	46 Broadman Read. Plan	47 Christian Life Comit.	48 S. S Leadership Preparation Week	49 Television Program	50 Radio Program	51 Anuity Bd. protection plan for the pastor	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Fin. Assistance for pastors contin. edu.	54 Bapt. Semin. Colleges and Schools Day	55 State paper in budget
Mountain View	Steve Carrick, P. O. Box 366, Denton 27239	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n
New Friendship		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y
North Lexington	Hilbreand Morgan, 401 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	30	2	0	0	W	0	0	0	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y
Oakhill Memorial	Glenn Johnson, Rt. 3, Trinity 27270						1	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Oakhurst	Joe M. Mitchell, Rt. 14, Box 21, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Park Place		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y
Reeds		0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y
Rich Fork	Pat Withers, Rt. 1, Box 245, Thomasville 27360			0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
Southgate										M				y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Southside	Oscar Leonard, 130 Fair Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n
Stoner's Grove	Frank Graves, Rt. 9, Box 326, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y
Summerville	Charlie Foster, Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton 27239	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
Thomasville, First	Charles Cranford, 710 Scottwood Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
Tyro	William Shipton, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Victory	Guylie Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n
Wallburg	Jimmie Hines, Rt. 6, Box 49, Winston Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n		y	n	n	n
Walter's Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292																												
Welcome, First	Harry Hartley, Box 43, Welcome 27374	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
TOTALS		0	2	0	2	50	48	21	0	14	13	0	0															

Bold
Mission
Thrust
ACTS 1:8

1980 Minutes

Liberty
Baptist Association
North Carolina

"That We May Boldly Say"

Minutes of
LIBERTY
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1980
One Hundred and Forty Eighth
Annual Session

Held With

JERSEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington, North Carolina 27292
September 30, 1980

AND

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina 27360
October 1, 1980

Next Annual Session To Be Held

September 29 and 30, 1981
COGGINS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, Lexington
SOUTHGATE BAPTIST CHURCH, Thomasville

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar 3
Associational Directory 6
Laymen on Executive Committee 9
Telephone Numbers for Pastors 10
Full Time Staff Members 11
Missions and Ministries Operated by the Churches 12
Organists and Pianists 12
Messengers to the Annual Association 13
Constitution and By-Laws 15
Proceedings of the Annual Session 23
Printed Program 27

REPORTS:
- Executive Committee 29
- New Pastors and Staff Members 30
- Missions Committee 30
- Treasurer 31
- Recommended Budget 34
- Director of Missions 35
- Woman's Missionary Union 36
- Brotherhood 36
- Sunday School 37
- Evangelism 37
- Resolutions Committee 38
- Historian 39
- Memorial Committee 44
- American Bible Society 46
- Annuity Board 47
- Baptist Children's Homes 48
- Baptist Foundation 49
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 49
- Baptist Hospital 48
- Christian Higher Education 51
- Christian Literature 52
- Foreign Missions 52
- Home Missions 53
- State Missions 54

Ministers, other than Pastors, in the Association 57
Ministers Licensed this Year 57
Ministers Ordained this Year 57
Historical Events in the Churches 57
Churches to Entertain the Association
Historical Tables 60
Statistical Tables 63

Calendar of Activities - 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JANUARY

5	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting.
5-9	Bible Study Week (Book of Philippians).
11	Witness Commitment Day.
15	Sunday School Basic Book Training, Institute, Hickory.
19	Associational Executive Committee, Associational Office.
23-24	Lay Witness Annual Meeting - Caraway.
25	Baptist Men's Day.
26	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
28-29	Directors of Missions/General Board Staff - Raleigh.

FEBRUARY

1	Baptist World Alliance Sunday.
2-3	Statewide Evangelism Conference - Asheville.
7	Associational W.M.U./Brotherhood Rally.
8	Race Relations Sunday.
8-14	W.M.U. Focus Week.
10	Associational Ministers-Wives Valentine Dinner.
10	Church Extension Growth Conference - Greensboro.
15	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day.
15-18	Home Mission Graded Series Study.
16	Planning and Interpretation Meeting for Simultaneous Revivals, First Baptist, Lexington.
23	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
27-March 1	High School Seniors' Retreat - Caraway.

MARCH

1-8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions.
5	V.B.S. Associational Faculty Clinic - Ardmore, Winston-Salem.
6-7	State Youth Choir Festival - Calvary, Winston-Salem.
8	Home Missions Day in Sunday School.
8-15	Youth Week.
9-10	Adult Methods and Materials Interpretation Clinic - High Point.
10	Pastors' Partners.
12	Church Extension Growth Conference - Greensboro.
14	Associational Youth Night.
20-21	W.M.U. Annual Session - Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte.
23	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
27-28	State Church Media Library Conference - Greensboro.
27-29	Pioneer R. A. Congress - Ridgecrest.
28	Regional Gativity - First Baptist, Lexington
30	Associational Council Meeting.

APRIL

4	Regional Children's Choir Festival Workshops - Lexington.
7	Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Lexington.

9	Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Thomasville.
12	Cooperative Program Day.
13	Associational Annual W.M.U. Meeting.
14	Pastors' Partners.
19	Easter.
20	Baptist World Alliance World Day of Prayer.
20-24	Baptist Doctrine Week.
24-25	Crusader Overnight Camp - Caraway (Grades 4-6).
24-25	Pre-school/Children's Workers' Seminary - Caraway.
24-25	Youth Convention.
24-26	State Acteens Convention - Ridgecrest.
26	Life Commitment Sunday.
27	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
27-29	N.C. Baptist Music Conference - Caraway.

MAY

1-2	Sunday School Associational Leadership Development - Caraway.
1-3	W.M.U. Leaders Development Retreat - Ridgecrest.
2	Associational R. A. Track Meet.
3-10	Christian Home Week.
10	Mother's Day.
11-13	Associational Key Leadership Training - Ridgecrest.
12	Pastors' Partners.
15-16	State R. A. Track Meet.
17	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday.
18-22	Senior Adult Conference/Retreat - Caraway.
18-24	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions.
22-23	Correctional Ministries Conference - Caraway.
22-23	North-South Track Meet.
25	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
25	Associational Executive Committee - Associational Office.
29-30	Area Church Training Convention - First Baptist, High Point
30	State Children's Bible Drill, Area Youth Bible Drill, Youth Speakers' Tournament - First Baptist, High Point.

JUNE

7	Religious Liberty Sunday.
7-8	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Los Angeles.
9-11	Southern Baptist Convention, Los Angeles.
15	Camp Caraway opens.
15	Mundo Vista Camp opens.
21	Father's Day.
22-26	Associational Directors of Missions' Conference - Wingate.
28	Christian Citizenship Sunday.
29	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
29-July 3	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship - Mars Hill.

JULY

4	Independence Day.
6	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting.
11-17	Church Training Week - Ridgecrest.

12 Christian Literature Day.
13-18 World Missions Week - N.C. Baptist Assembly.
27 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.

AUGUST

9 Language Missions Day.
10-12 Sunday School Training - Caraway.
15-21 Home Missions Week - Ridgecrest.
19-21 Happiness Retreat - Caraway.
21-22 Lay Witness Training Session - Caraway.
23-30 Church Music Week.
24 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
28-29 W.M.U. Associational Leader Training.
29 Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference - Greensboro.

SEPTEMBER

4-5 W.M.U. Associational Leader Training.
8 Associational Ministers' Family Picnic.
11-12 W.M.U. Associational Leader Training.
11-12 Foreign Missions Teacher Training - Caraway.
14 Associational Executive Committee - Associational Office.
14-15 Literacy Workshop - Caraway.
16-19 "A National Conference for the Baptist Association" - Ridgecrest.
18-19 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat (Central).
18-19 Statewide Deacons' Retreat - Caswell.
18-19 Sunday School Training - Ridgecrest.
21 Annual Associational Leadership Training.
21 Youth Outreach Workshop - Winston-Salem.
25-27 Business & Professional Men's Retreat - Caraway.
27-Oct. 4 Sunday School Prepartion Week.
28 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
29-30 Annual Associational Meeting - Coggins Memorial and Southgate.
30-Oct. 1 Directors of Missions/General Board Staff - Caraway.

OCTOBER

4 North Carolina Missions Offering Day.
4-11 North Carolina Missions Offering Week of Prayer.
5-7 Christian Life Conference.
5-7 Youth and Young Adult Evangelism Leadership Conf. - Caraway.
9-10 Sunday School All-age Training Convention - Caraway.
11 World Hunger Day.
12-16 Senior Adult Conference Retreat - Caraway.
13 Pastors' Partners.
16-17 Statewide Deacons' Retreat - Caraway.
25 Sunday School High Attendance Day.
26 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
30-31 Baptist Young Women Convention - Ridgecrest.
31-Nov. 1 Baptist Men's Convention.

NOVEMBER

1-7	Royal Ambassador Week.
2-5	Baptist State Convention - Greensboro.
10	Pastors' Partners.
13-14	Associational W.M.U. Retreat, Caraway.
13-14	Crusader R.A. Congress.
15	American Bible Society Day.
15-18	Foreign Mission Graded Series Study.
16	Associational Executive Committee - Associational Office.
22	Child Care Day.
23	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
26	Thanksgiving Day.
29-Dec. 6	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.

DECEMBER

6	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School.
8	Pastors' Partners.
21	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
27	Student Day at Christmas.

Associational Directory

1980-1981

Moderator ..... Warren Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Rd., W-S 27107
Vice-Moderator..... Franklin Myers, Rt. 7, Box 594, Lex. 27292
Clerk .....Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 90, Lex. 27292
Treasurer .....Dothan Reece, P. O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Sunday School Dir. ...Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasv. 27360
Church Training Dir .. David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Brotherhood Director....Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 107, Lexington 27292
W.M.U. Director.....Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasv. 27360
Church Music Dir ..... Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Evangelism Director ...George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasv.
Historian .....Mrs. Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299
Stewardship Director..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasv. 27360

TRUSTEES:

Robert C. Hedrick (Term expiring 1981), 705 Hilltop Dr., Lexington
Robert Carroll (Term expiring 1984), P.O. Box 385, Denton 27239
Gene Smith (Term expiring 1986), Rt. 1, Box 455, Linwood 27299

COMMITTEES:

MISSIONS:

John Penninger, Jr., Ch. (Exp. 1983), Rt. 7, Box 60, Lexington 27292
Warren Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Road, Winston-Salem 27107

Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 90, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Hugh Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360
David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 107, Lexington 27292
Miss Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Road, Thomasville 27360
Carroll E. Marshall (Exp. 1981), P.O. Box 83, Wallburg 27373
Mrs. Ray Yarborough, Jr. (Exp. 1982), P.O. Box 386, Welcome 27374
Richard Lloyd (Exp. 1984), Rt. 1, Box 755, Thomasville 27360

PROGRAM:

Brooks Hunt, Ch. ..... P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Dearl Bunce ..... 10 Harrington Avenue, Lexington 27292
Winfrid Allison ..... 104 Cloniger Street, Thomasville 27360
Warren Kerr ..... 4245 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Morris Hollifield ..... Rt. 7, Box 90, Lexington 27292
Al Martin ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Charlie Foster ..... Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton 27239
Mrs. Hugh McBride ..... Rt. 1, Box 358, Linwood 27299

RESOLUTIONS:

Eugene Elmore, Ch. ..... P.O. Box 1092, Thomasville 27360
Gilmer Beck ..... Rt. 5, Box 389, Lexington 27292
Miss Helen Tate ..... Rt. 7, Box 95, Lexington 27292
Tommie Honbaier ..... Rt. 4, Box 187, Lexington 27292
Thurman Fritts ..... P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292

FINANCE:

Lamar Moore, Ch. ..... 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece ..... P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Max Evington ..... 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360
Dwight Moore ..... 4726 Abbotts Creek Church Rd., Kernersville
Graham Synder ..... Rt. 1, Box 238, Denton 27239
Clarence Swicegood ..... Rt. 3, Box 735, Thomasville 27360

MEMORIALS:

B. V. Broadway, Ch. ..... P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. George Brown ..... Rt. 12, Box 62, Winston-Salem 27107
Lionel Wall ..... 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 27292
Billy King ..... Rt. 5, Box 1167, Thomasville 27360
Miss Rebecca Waddell ..... P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:

Dearl Bunce, Ch. ..... 10 Harrington Avenue, Lexington 27292
Marvin Smith ..... 35 Brown Street, Lexington 27292
R. O. Bennett ..... Rt. 6, Box 191 A, Winston-Salem 27107

Jake Sharpe ..... 209 Reich Street, Lexington 27292
Ronald Blakley ..... Rt. 7, Box 532, Lexington 27292

PLACE AND PREACHER:

Paul Millwood, Ch..... Rt. 5, Box 331, Lexington 27292
Lee Horne ..... Rt. 1, Box 140, Denton 27239
Harold Helms..... P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Gaither Lewis.....2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103
Mrs. Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke Street, Thomasville 27360

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:

Mike Wilkinson, Ch. ..... 316 Culbreth Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Robert J. Floyd ..... Rt. 13, Box 483, Lexington 27292
J. E. Rogers, Jr..... P.O. Box 517, Denton 27239

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

Baptist Hospital .....Mrs. Breece Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome
Children's Homes .....Carroll Wall, Jr., 410 Country Club Dr., Lex.
Christian Education ..... Ray Yarborough, Jr., P.O. Box 386, Welcome
N.C. Bapt. Foundation .. Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1, Box 380, Linwood 27299
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc..... Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., W-S 27103

TO PREPARE REPORTS IN 1981:

Baptist Hospital .....Mrs. Breece Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome
Children's Homes .....Carroll Wall, Jr., 410 Country Club Dr., Lex.
Christian Education ..... Ray Yarborough, Jr., P.O. Box 386, Welcome
N.C. Bapt. Foundation .. Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1, Box 380, Linwood 27299
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc..... Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., W-S 27103
Christian Literature.....Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 16, Box 331, Lexington
American Bible Soc.....Mrs. Walter Blackwell, 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lex.
Evangelism .....George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasv.
Annuity ..... C. W. Pierce, P.O. Box 427, Denton 27239
Foreign Missions..... Mrs. James A. Craver, Rt. 15, Box 568, Lex.
Home Missions ..... Hoke Coon, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
State Missions ..... Mrs. L. E. Abbott, 218 Spring St., Thomasv.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:

Director..... Hugh Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville
Adult Director ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lex.
Youth Director ..... David Clemens, 607 E. Lexington Ave., H-P
Children's Director..... Mrs. Joe Young, Rt. 1, Box 447, Linwood
Preschool Director .....Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thom.
V.B.S. Director..... Ron Richardson, 300 Kesler Dr., Thomasv.

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:

Director..... David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lex. 27292
Adult Director ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollings, P.O. Box 555, Lex.

Youth Director ..... David Clemens, 607 E. Lexington Ave., H-P
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Joe Young, Rt. 1, Box 447, Linwood
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thom.

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:

Director ..... Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Music Committee ..... Mrs. Ronald Chapman, Rt. 16, Box 313, Lex.
Mrs. Larry Sides, P.O. Box 485, Welcome
Ed Holmes, Rt. 18, Box 228, Lexington 27292

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:

Director ..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 108, Lexington
R.A. Leader ..... Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 79, H-P 27260
Baptist Men's President ... Stan Nichols, P.O. Box 705, Lexington 27292
Mission Study Leader ..... Numa Everhart, Rt. 2, Box 280, H-P 27260
Mission Activity Leader ..... Bill Darnell, 110 Jefferson St., Lex.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

John H. Pace, Chairman ..... Rt. 15, Box 563, Lexington 27292
Eugene Elmore ..... P.O. Box 1092, Thomasville 27360
Ulus Hunt ..... Rt. 9, Box 178, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Mary Smith ..... 5875 Loradale Drive, Kernersville 27284
Mrs. Margaret Biggers ..... Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS:

Director ..... Miss Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Assistant Dir ... Mrs. Walter Blackwell, 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lex. 27292
Mission Action Dir. .... Mrs. Gene Fritts, Rt. 1, Box 498, Linwood 27299
Sec/Treasurer .. Mrs. Thomas Brinkley, 208 Raleigh Rd. Thomasv. 27360
Bapt. Women's Dir .. Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave. High Pt. 27260
BYW Director ..... Mrs. Charlie Foster, Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton 27239
Acteens Director Mrs. Larry Maynard, Rt. 10, Box 509, Lexington 27292
Girls in Action Dir ... Mrs. Shirley Kennedy, Rt. 16, Box 260, Lex. 27292
Mission Friends Dir ... Mrs. Mary Agnes Ard, Rt. 5, Box 356, Lex. 27292

1981-1982 WMU LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE:

Mrs. W. L. Martin (Lexington First) 307 Queens Rd., Lexington 27292
Mrs. Paul Kesler (Churchland) Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood, 27299
Mrs. Glenn Rollins (Thomasville, First) 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Polly Williams (Southside), 503 Fisher Ferry St., Thomasville, 27360
Mrs. Lillian Fritts (N. Lexington), P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE (LAYMEN)

Abbotts Creek ..... Laurence Todd, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 95, High Point, 27260
Carolina Memorial .....
Cedar Lodge .....

Center Hill ..... Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood 27299
Clearview .....
Coggins Memorial ..... Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lex. 27292
Community ..... Bruce May, Rt. 1, Box 441, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 93, Lexington 27292
Denton, First .....
Faith .....
Floyd .....
Greenwood ..... Billy D. Ritchie, Box 17-A, Forest Park Dr., Thom.
Hasty ..... Ronald Snider, Rt. 6, Box 949, Thomasville 27360
High Rock .....
Hillside Park ..... Frank Strickland, 9 Sedge Lane, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Jim Beanblossom, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Glenn Penninger, Rt. 7, Box 62, Lexington 27292
Lakeview .....
Lexington, First .....
Liberty .....
Lick Creek ..... Max Myers, Rt. 1, Box 260, Denton 27239
Mills Home .....
Mountain View ..... Hollis Carrick, Rt. 1, Box , Denton 27239
New Friendship ..... Ben Horton, Rt. 10, Box 337, Lexington 27292
North Lexington .....
Oak Hill Memorial .....
Oakhurst .....
Park Place ..... Robert J. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15, Box 558, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... James Everhart, 112 Miller St., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove .....
Southgate .....
Southside .....
Stoner's Grove ..... Mrs. Alice Warfford, P.O. Box 41, Southmont, 27351
Summerville ..... Arthur Wilson, P.O. Box 772, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First .... Marshall Stilwell, 1350 Blair St., Thomasv. 27360
Tyro .....
Victory .....
Wallburg ..... Robert Whitman, Rt. 11, Box 124, Winston-Salem 27107
Charles DeViney, Rt. 6, Box 141, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove .....
Welcome, First ..... Harry Hartley, P.O. Box 43, Welcome 27374

Pastors and Church Treasurers are also members of the Executive Committee of the Association. These are listed in the Statistical Tables at the back of the annual.

TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR PASTORS

CHURCH	PASTOR	HOME	CHURCH
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell	869-4761	869-8410
Carolina Memorial	Carl Hemphill	476-7875	476-7028

Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway	475-6050	475-1152
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr.	352-2601	352-2601
Churchland	Paul G. Millwood	762-2747	762-2741
Clearview	Troy A. York	475-3233	
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce	249-1268	249-0020
Community	Glenn Snider	475-2041	475-2041
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	787-5003	
Denton, First		869-3103	869-3531
Faith	Jimmie Edwards	476-4682	
Floyd	David Daly	556-1624	
Greenwood	Edgar Christy	475-2731	476-7320
Hasty	Jimmy D. Jones	885-9302	885-5608
High Rock	John Gobble	637-2634	869-4186
Hillside Park	John Wheeles	475-3395	472-6192
Holloways	Ronald Blakley	798-2376	
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	352-2528	352-2721
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams	956-8879	
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon, Jr.	249-9831	249-9158
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers	475-7794	475-9870
Lick Creek			
Mills Home	Max Evington	475-9635	476-6183
Mountain View	Billy Freeman	869-2525	869-3680
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr	784-0045	788-3112
North Lexington	Robert Floyd	246-6540	246-6285
Oak Hill Memorial	Eugene B. Elmore	476-6511	476-6070
Oakhurst	Harold L. Helms	243-1025	
Park Place	J. Michael Wilkinson	476-4145	476-7149
Reeds	John H. Pace, Sr.	787-5172	787-5360
Rich Fork			476-6258
Smith Grove	Steve Causby	762-2388	762-2293
Southgate	Winfrid Allison	475-2654	475-2654
Southside	Curtis White	475-9064	475-3050
Stoner's Grove	Franklin Myers	798-1446	798-1093
Summerville	Lee Horne	869-3238	869-3173
Thomasville, First	George E. Williamson	476-4888	476-6131
Tyro	Jacob Sharpe	249-8008	
Victory			476-1740
Wallburg	Brooks L. Hunt	769-9821	769-2422
Walter's Grove	Fred Miller		
Welcome, First	C. Ray Yarborough, Jr.	731-4329	731-4225
Dir. Assoc. Missions	Leonard L. Rollins	246-6013	475-0432

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.: Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President, Thomasville, 27360
Mills Home, Charles Bennett, Director, Thomasville, 27360

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Abbotts Creek.....David Clemens, Minister of Music and Youth

Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Dearl L. Bunce, Minister of Music
Hillside Park..... Richard Turner, Minister of Music
Lexington, First..... A. Lewis Martin, Minister of Music
David L. Whiteman, Minister of Education
Miss Melba Hawkins, Minister of Education
Park Place ..... Rodney Douglas, Minister of Music
Rich Fork ..... Danny Dalton, Minister of Music and Youth
Thomasville, First ..... Tom Pierce, Minister of Youth
Wallburg..... Mrs. Becky Bell, Minister of Music

MINISTRIES AND MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

ABBOTTS CREEK:

Mission Bible School on Abbotts Creek Church Road at Kernersville, N.C., with 47 persons participating for 5 days.

Backyard Bible Study at 708 Hedgecock Rd., High Point with 15 participating for 5 days.

Youth Revival, Acquadale Baptist Church, Norwood, N.C. with 35 participating for 3 days.

CHURCHLAND:

Mission Sunday School at Churchland Rest Home, Route 1, Linwood, weekly with 4 participating.

JERSEY:

Mission Sunday School at Red Barn Fish Camp, weekly with 9 participating.

Mission Sunday School at Golden Age Home, Inc., weekly services with 35 participating.

Mission Vacation Bible School at Daley, West Virginia, for 1 week with 115 enrolled.

Literature provided for Mission Church at Mill Creek, West Virginia.

Activities and gifts provided periodically to residents at Golden Age Home, Inc., and the Junior Order Children's Home at Lexington with each person being remembered individually on their birthday, ice cream parties, cook-outs, etc., and other activities related to seasonal celebrations. This ministry reaches 60 residents at Golden Age Home and 45 children at the Junior Order Children's Home.

LIBERTY:

Mission Sunday School at Sink's Rest Home on Route 2, Lexington, with 8 persons participating weekly.

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Abbotts Creek..... Steven Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 304, High Point, 27260
Carolina Mem... Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington, Thomasville, 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Miss Tammy Coe, Rt. 5, Thomasville, 27360
Center Hill..... Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 16, Box 228, Lex., 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, Rt. 5, Box 371, Lex., 27292
Clear View.....

Coggins Memorial .. Mrs. Jack Byrd, 209 Agner Lane, Lexington, 27292
Community ..... Peggy May, Rt. 2, Box 441, Lexington, 27292
Currytown ..... Mrs. Vickie Shupe, Rt. 14, Box 487 A, Lexington, 27292
Denton, First .....
Faith ..... Mrs. Peggy Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton, 27239
Floyd ..... Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Box 343, Lex., 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Marion Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 919, Thom., 27360
Hasty ..... Mrs. Kirk Page, Rt. 6, Thomasville, 27360
High Rock ..... Mrs. Ray Gallimore, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Hillside Park .... Bradley Thompson, 810 Georgia Ave., Thomasv., 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Mildred Warfford, Rt. 6, Box 297, Lex., 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. C. A. Smith, Sr., Rt. 7, Box 91, Lexington, 27292
Lakeview ..... Nellie Williams, Rt. 16, Lexington, 27292
Lexington, First .. Miss Beverly Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 194, Lexington, 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Dennis Reidl, Rt. 1, Box 531, Lexington, 27292
Lick Creek ..... Max Myers, Rt. 1, Box 260, Denton, 27239
Mills Home ..... Robert Porter, Jr., 301 Griffith St., Thomas., 27360
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Box 362, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship ..... Mrs. Faye Reece, Rt. 10, Box 383-A
Winston-Salem, 27107
North Lexington ..... Mrs. Sarah Hedrick, 102 Hillside Dr., Lex., 27292
Oak Hill Memorial .. Mrs. E. B. Elmore, P.O. Box 1092, Thomasv., 27360
Oakhurst ..... Caroline Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington, 27292
Park Place ..... Mrs. Kay Blake, 110 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Rita Koonta, Rt. 4, Box 52, Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Donald Black, Rt. 1, Box 531, Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove ..... Jackie Simerson, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Southgate ..... Mrs. Brenda Mauldin, Rt. 3, Trinity, 27370
Southside ..... Neice Pierce, 508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Mrs. Pauline Warfford, Rt. 7, Box 605, Lex., 27292
Summerville ..... Charlotte Owens, Rt. 7, Box 444, Lexington, 27292
Thomasville, 1st .....
Tyro ..... Mrs. Carrie Ann Fulbright, Rt. 18, Box 120, Lex., 27292
Victory ..... Mrs. Elsie Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360
Wallburg ..... Mrs. Emily James, Rt. 6, Box 132, Winston-Salem, 27107
Walter's Grove ..... Mrs. David Surratt, Rt. 11, Lexington, 27292
Welcome, First ... Mrs. Gloria Carrick, 7 Bethesda Rd., Lexington, 27292

Messengers

(REGISTERED TO THE ANNUAL ASSOCIATION)

ABBOTTS CREEK: Cleta Bodenheimer, Rev. Roy Cantrell, Charles Carmichael, Flossie Carmichael, David Clemens, Violet Everhart, Mrs. Dwight Moore, Mrs. Aileen Palmer, Mary Smith, Evva Spurgeon, Lucille Spurgeon, Ruth Spurgeon, Mrs. John Sulger, Mrs. Maxine Todd, Cassie Teague.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Marvin Atkins, Betty Bradshaw, Lora Bradshaw, Etha Creed, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Folds, Rev. Carl Hemphill, Ruby Hemphill, Roy Jarvis, Blanche Poole, Ronie A. York.

CEDAR LODGE: Rev. B. V. Broadway, Eddie Hinkle, Clarence Trotter.
CENTER HILL: Mrs. Gerald Johnson, Edith Lumsden, Joyce Moore, Rev. Lamar L. Moore, Bill Sheets, Mary Ruth Sheets, Rev. Marvin Smith, Mrs. Marvin Smith, Mrs. Vertie Yarborough, Nyal A. Yarborough.
CHURCHLAND: Willis Albright, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Nadine Beck, Mrs. Vernelle Greene, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Rev. Paul Millwood, Mrs. Dorothy McBride, Mary F. Sharpe, Lois K. Walton, Mrs. A. E. Young.
CLEARVIEW: None registered.
COGGINS MEMORIAL: Betty G. Bunce, Rev. D. L. Bunce.
COMMUNITY: Paul Cromer, Nellie Gordon, Ella Mae Snider, Rev. Glenn Snider.
CURRYTOWN: Andrew R. Barnette, Brazel Berrier, Mrs. Brazel Berrier, Rev. Tommy Honbaier.
DENTON, FIRST: Bob Carroll, Mrs. Robert Carroll, Jennie Davis, Margaret Morris, Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Sheppard, Hazel Smyth, Nan Yates, Vernon Yates.
FAITH: Rev. Jimmie Edwards, Mrs. Jimmie Edwards, Brenda English, Beverly Lovette, Patricia Tysinger.
FLOYD: Troy Beanblossom, Lelia Beck, Octavia Fritts, Nancy Shipton.
GREENWOOD: Rev. Edgar L. Christy.
HASTY: Mrs. Jim Jones, Mrs. LaMar Miller.
HIGH ROCK: Gary Austin, Kitty Austin, Rev. and Mrs. John M. Gobble, Dwight Martin, Iris Martin.
HILLSIDE PARK: Christine Strickland, Franklin Strickland.
HOLLOWAYS: Rev. Ronald Blakley, Mrs. Ronald Blakley, Leora Davis, Mrs. George Owen, Grace Palmer, Hugh Palmer, Vivian Palmer.
JERSEY: Charlie L. Beck, Edna Chapman, Charlotte Cook, Ulus Hunt, Rev. Morris Hollifield, Mrs. Robert Knapp, J. N. Penninger, Jr., C. A. Smith, Sr., Mrs. C. A. Smith, Sr., Mrs. Frank Smith, Guy Swink, Mrs. Guy Swink, Harold Tate, Helen Tate.
LAKEVIEW: None registered.
LEXINGTON, FIRST: H. L. Banks, Jr., Mrs. Robert Best, Mrs. E. C. Brooks, T. G. Bumgardner, Rev. D. Hoke Coon, Jr., Bernice Cross, Melba Hawkins, Al Martin, Mrs. W. L. Martin, Hattie Miller, Dothan Reece, Rev. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Leonard Rollins, David Whiteman, Mrs. M. D. Woodlief.
LIBERTY: Rev. Hugh Biggers, Margaret Biggers, Jennie Buie, Lacie Buie, David Cook, Annie Hepler, Eva Lewallen, Lepsy Loflin, Fay Loflin, Jewel Watford.
LICK CREEK: Max Myers, Mrs. Max Myers, Max Timothy Myers.
MILLS HOME: F. T. Bowman, Rev. Mac Evington, Rev. Charles F. Hodges, Rose Marie Hodges, Ron Richardson.
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Rev. Bill Freeman, Leroy F. Payne.
NEW FRIENDSHIP: Ruth Brooks, Priscilla Jane Brown, Ola Crowder, Rev. Warren E. Kerr, G. C. Lewis, Mrs. G. C. Lewis.
NORTH LEXINGTON: Butch Nesbit, Rev. Bob Floyd, Thurman Fritts.
OAKHILL MEMORIAL: Eugene B. Elmore, Mrs. E. B. Elmore, Coy Gordon, Mary Gordon, Mrs. Clarence Jenkins, Mr. & Mrs. Henry Wray.
OAKHURST: Willie Freedle, Rev. Harold Helms, Helen Helms.
PARK PLACE: Dora Byerly, Rev. Mike Wilkinson.
REEDS: Maretta L. Craver, Beatrice Koonts, Thurman B. Koonts, Callie Sue Michael, Rev. John Pace, Mrs. John Pace, Mrs. Foy Young.

RICH FORK: Rev. Danny Dalton, Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Gilbert Myers.
SMITH GROVE: Rev. Steve Causby, Beverly Dyson, Margaret Graves, Sandra Lanning, Evelyn R. Orrell, A. Stanley, Mrs. Mae Staley, Lee Roy Swinson.
SOUTHGATE: Rev. Winfrid Allison, Lee Mauldin.
SOUTHSIDE: Katherine Alford, Mary Cooper, Vasen Cooper, Rev. Curtis D. White, J. D. Williams.
STONER'S GROVE: Pearlie Fine, Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Mrs. Joe Long, Rev. Franklin Myers, Lillie M. Shirley, Pauline Warfford.
SUMMERVILLE: Alma Buie, Mrs. Austin Buie, Barbara Foster, Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rev. Lee Horne.
THOMASVILLE, FIRST: Rev. R. C. Foster, Mrs. R. C. Foster, Harry Gilbert, Mrs. Mary Matthews, Glenn Rollins, Mrs. Glen Rollings, Edgar Royal, J. Leonard Ward, Mrs. J. Leonard Ward, Rev. George E. Williamson, Mrs. George Williamson, Eunice W. Wood.
TYRO: Mary C. Hussey, Michael Hussey, Rev. Jake Sharpe, Janet Sharpe.
VICTORY: Gurlie H. Bowers, V. M. Garner.
WALLBURG: Ann Beeson, Muriel Bennett, Rev. R. O. Bennett, harry Bryant, Jessie Bryant, Charles DeViney, Rev. Brooks L. Hunt, Colleen Hunt, Mae Ila King, Bessie Mae Stout, Roger Whitman.
WALTERS GROVE: None registered.
WELCOME, FIRST: Fred Disher, Lucille Disher, Marvin Lyon, Mrs. Marvin Lyon, Mary Waddell, Rev. C. Ray Yarborougj, Jr.

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954 - Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975)

PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a

period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV—COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Historian.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year-term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer,

serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to suceed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII—THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII—POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This in not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX—AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order Revised shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the Annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

BY-LAW III—NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Mission Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee oras designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and

Church Music Director shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptit Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY-LAW V—DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BY-LAW VI—ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports and in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BY-LAW VII—TRUSTEES

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BY-LAW VIII—COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance

with By-Laws V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Asociation for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Prepare Reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on Committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating syster. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host Pastors. It shall prepare a printed

program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least ten days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opeing of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and Directors of Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteous and public morals.

BY-LAW IX—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Standing Resolutions

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

POLICIES FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF MISSIONS

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.

2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.

3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.

4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.

5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.

7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.

8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

ORGANIZATION AND ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as

not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Mission Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Proceedings

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 30, 1980
JERSEY BAPTIST CHURCH, LEXINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

1. The One Hundred Forth Eighth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Max Evington.

2. The service began with the singing of hymns under the direction of Mr. Al Martin, Associational Director of Music. Two hymns were sung: "O for a Thousand Tongues," and "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us." Mrs. Ruth Smith played the organ and Mrs. Becky Myers played the piano.

3. The host pastor, Rev. Morris Hollifield, extended a welcome to the congregation.

4. The Moderator introduced Mr. and Mrs. Ken Byerly, Minister of Music and Pianist at the Allen Jay Baptist Church of High Point, to lead in the worship service.

5. The Clerk, Rev. Morris Hollifield, was recognized for a motion. He moved that all registered messengers, and those who would register later that evening and the following day, constitute the body for the transaction of business and worship in the One Hundred Forty Eighth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association. Following a second, the motion was adopted.

6. Rev. Charles Hodges, Chairman of the Program Committee, moved for the adoption of the printed program, with any necessary changes, as the order of business for the session. This motion was adopted.

7. Rev. Lamar Moore, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, nominated Morris Hollifield to serve as Clerk for another year. Rev. Carl Hemphill moved that nominations cease and he be elected by acclamation. This was approved by voice vote.

8. Rev. Leonard Rollins, Director of Associational Missions, announced a meeting of the Place and Preacher Committee following the session.

9. New pastors and staff members who had come to serve in the Association since the last annual meeting were introduced by Mr. Rollins.

10. The Clerk for the Association was asked to present the report from the Executive Committee. This report was approved.

11. The Moderator called for a meeting of the Resolutions Committee following the afternoon session.

12. Mr. Dothan Reece, Associational Treasurer, was asked to present his annual report. Upon motion and second, this was approved.

13. The Chairman of the Finance Committee, Rev. Lamar Moore, was

recognized to present the proposed budget for the new year. It was adopted.

14. Mr. John N. Penninger, Jr., Chairman of the Mission Committee, presented his report and it was approved.

15. The Moderator expressed appreciation to the owners of Hilbreand's Furniture Store of Lexington for providing two large television sets for a closed circuit presentation by Mr. Bobby Boykin from the Baptist State Convention.

16. The Vice-Moderator, Rev. Warren Kerr, was asked to come to the platform to preside over the remaining portion of the afternoon session.

17. Worship was continued through the singing of "Great is Thy Faithfulness."

18. A Miscellaneous Business Session was opened to consider various matters. Mr. John N. Penninger, Jr., Chairman of the Mission Committee, presented a letter from the Calvary Baptist Church requesting dismissal from the Association. Following a motion by Mr. Penninger, and a second by Rev. Roy Cantrell and Rev. Carl Hemphill, the request was granted.

19. Rev. Charles Hodges was recognized to introduce Mr. Bobby Boykin from the N.C. Baptist State Convention who presented a visual session on N.C. Missions.

20. The presiding officer introduced the order of worship to preceed the annual sermon.

21. Rev. Mike Wilkinson asked the congregation to stand while he read Scripture from I Peter 2:1-10.

22. Special music was presented by Mr. Jerry Livengood and his daughter. Mr. Livengood's son-in-law played the piano in accompaniment.

23. Rev. George Williamson brought the annual sermon. It was related to the overall theme, "Growing Stronger Churches."

24. Preparation was made for the evening meal. The host pastor gave instruction for being served and Rev. Warren Kerr called for the blessing to be offered before the congregation was dismissed.

TUESDAY EVENING

25. The evening session was called to order by Rev. Max Evington.

26. The Moderator thanked Mrs. Ruth Smith and Mrs. Bernetta Burnam for prelude music from the organ and violin.

27. Mr. Al Martin led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory." They were accompanied by Mrs. Smith at the organ, Mrs. Myers at the piano, and Mrs. Brunam on the violin.

28. Mr. and Mrs. Ken Byerly led another session of worship. They were accompanied by five other people: Carson Hill, Judy Neil and her son and daughter, and Wendy Cain.

29. A time was stated for miscellaneous business, but non was presented.

30. Rev. Hugh Biggers, Sunday School Director for the Association, recognized two churches for increases in Sunday School. Southgate was the church with the largest percentage increase (35%) in enrolment. Abbott's Creek was the church with the largest numerical increase in attendance, (29), which was a 12% increase.

31. Mr. David Cook from the Liberty Baptist Church made an announcement relative to the Liberty Christian Singles Group.

32. Rev. Rollins introduced the panelists for a discussion, "How we Reach Converts." The participants were pastors Dearl Bunce, Roy Cantrell, and Danny Dalton.

33. Mr. Martin led the congregation in singing "To Worship, Work, and Witness."

34. The Director of Missions was recognized to bring a report on his years work. He restrained himself from reading the report, on the assum ed promise that every person would read the report upon receiving their copy of the printed Minutes. He read from Philippians 3:12-14, and spoke on reaching out to others.

35. The Moderator recognized Mr. Bobby Boykin to present another segment on the N.C. Missions Offering.

36. Rev. Evington introduced Mrs. Jean Teague, former missionary to Gaza, as our featured speaker for the evening.

37. The Jersey Church Adult Choir, under the direction of Mrs. Edna Chapman, sang two special selections.

38. Mrs. Teague spoke about what is taking place on the mission fields, especially in Gaza.

39. The Clerk was recognized to share registration information: afternoon registration showed 182 messengers and 68 visitors for a total afternoon attendance of 250. The evening registration added 30 messengers and 18 visitors, for a total registration for the first day of 298.

40. It was stated that Mr. Harry Gilbert had resigned as Minister of Music at Thomasville First. He was called upon to lead in a closing prayer.

41. The session was declared adjourned until the next day when the meeting would be held at the Liberty Baptist Church near Thomasville.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 1, 1980

42. The meeting was called to order by the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Warren Kerr.

43. Mr. Al Martin led the people in singing "At the Cross" and "Jesus Saves." Mrs. Ruth Smith played the piano.

44. Mr. and Mrs. Ken Byerly led the congregation in worship through song.

45. At the request of Rev. Kerr, prayer was led by Rev. Brooks Hunt, pastor of the Wallburg Church.

46. Rev. Lamar Moore was asked to present the report of the Nominating Committe. The General Officers were elected.

47. Upon a motion by Rev. Moore, the members of the standing committees were elected and the report adopted.

48. Rev. Edgar Christy, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented the committe's report. It was adopted.

49. The report of the Place and Preacher Committee was given by Rev. Ronald Blakley as follows:

First Day (Sep. 29) Coggins Memorial
Second Day (Sept. 30) Southgate

Preacher - Rev. Mike Wilkinson
Alternate - Rev. Hugh Biggers

50. Mrs. Robert Knapp, Associational Historian, was called upon to give her report. Following her presentation of abbreviated up dates on the Jersey and Liberty Churches, and a motion by her for adoption, the report was approved.

51. Dr. R. C. Foster made a motion that a standing vote of thanks be given to Mrs. Knapp for an interesting and excellent report. This was done with a show of great appreciation by the people.

52. Rev. Carl Hemphill and Mr. Lacie Buie presented comments of interest related to the historian's report and items which it included.

53. The Moderator appointed a Nominating Committee as follows:

Rev. John Pace, Chairman ..... (Reeds)
Rev. Eugene Elmore ..... (Oakhill Memorial)
Mr. Ulus Hunt .....(Jersey)
Mrs. Mary Smith .....(Abbotts Creek)
Mrs. Margaret Biggers .....(Liberty)

54. Rev. Rollins made announcements about available Minutes from former years being on the pulpit area for any desiring some.

55. A motion was made by Rev. Rollins for the adoption of the Book of Reports which had been distributed to the messengers. This passed.

56. Rev. Paul Millwood was asked to lead in a memorial service. Copies of the list of deceased were distributed and the Chairman of the Committee on Memorials read from Psalm 39. There were 35 churches reporting deaths in the fellowship. A prayer of thanksgiving and remembrance was then offered by Rev. Millwood.

57. The congregation joined in singing "O God Our Help in Ages Past."

58. Rev. Max Evington then assumed the gavel responsibility and presided over the remaining portion of the meeting.

59. Denominational representatives from institutions were recognized and extended three minutes for some presentation of their work.

60. Rev. Charles Hodges spoke on behalf of the work of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes.

61. Rev. Calvin Knight spoke on the work and ministry of Baptist Hospital.

62. Rev. Henry Stokes brought greetings from Wake Forest University.

63. A report from the Baptist Homes for the Aging of N.C., which was a scheduled part of the program, was presented by Rev. James M. Saul.

64. Special music was presented by Mr. Al Martin. He sang, "It Took A Miracle" and Mrs. Ruth Smith accompanied him at the piano.

65. Rev. Leonard Rollins was asked to introduce the speaker for the concluding message of the morning.

66. Rev. Mark Courts message focused on the approaching 1982 simultaneous revivals.

67. Instructions for lunch were given by the host pastor.

68. The Clerk's report showed new registrations on Wednesday of 18 messengers and 14 visitors, bringing the total registrations to 230 messengers and 100 visitors, for a total attendance of both days at 330.

69. Rev. Warren Kerr, the newly elected Moderator, was presented the gavel by Rev. Max Evington, who expressed appreciation for the opportunity of serving as Moderator for the past 2 years.

70. Upon a motion by Rev. Carl Hemphill, the meeting was declared adjourned.

71. The blessing was given by Rev. Kerr, whereupon the people quickly moved to the Fellowship Hall where a delicious barbecue meal was served. The One Hundred Forty Eighth Annual Session was thereby concluded.

Program

Theme: *"Growing Stronger Churches"*

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTMEBER 30

Development

4:00	Singing of Hymns	Al Martin
4:10	Worship	Mr. & Mrs. Ken Byerly
4:25	Organization	
	1. Constitution of the Body	
	2. Adoption of Program	
	3. Election of Clerk	
4:30	Recognition of New Pastors	
4:40	Report of Executive Committee	Morris Hollifield
4:50	Treasurer's Report	Dothan Reece
4:55	Finance Committee	Lamar Moore
5:05	Missions Committee	John N. Penninger, Jr.
5:15	Hymn	
5:20	Miscellaneous Business	
5:25	North Carolina Missions	Video Tape
5:35	Worship	
	Scripture and Prayer	Mike Wilkinson
	Special Music	Jerry Livengood
	Annual Sermon	George Williamson
6:15	Adjourn for Supper	

TUESDAY EVENING

Evangelism

7:15	Hymn	
7:20	Worship	Mr. & Mrs. Ken Byerly
7:35	Miscellaneous Business	
7:40	Panel Discussion: "How We Reach Converts"	Leonard Rollins, Presiding
	Panelists:	
	Dearl Bunce	
	Roy Cantrell	
	Danny Dalton	
8:00	Hymn	
8:05	"Looking Ahead"	Leonard Rollins
8:20	North Carolina Missions	Video Tape
8:30	Worship	
	Special Music	Jersey Church Choir
	Missionary Message	Jean Teague
9:15	Adjourn	

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 1

Ministry

9:15	Hymn	
9:25	Worship	Mr. & Mrs. Ken Byerly
9:40	Reports	
	Nominating Committee	Lamar Moore
	Resolutions Committee	Ed Christy
	Place and Preacher Committee	Ronald Blakley
	Historian	Mrs. Robert Knapp
	Miscellaneous Business	
10:10	Memorial Service	Paul Millwood
10:20	Hymn	
10:25	Recognition of Denominational Representatives	
10:35	Special Report: Baptist Homes for Aging	Jim Saul
10:45	Worship	
	Special Music	
	Message	Mark Corts
11:45	Adjourn for Lunch	

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Hugh Biggers
Max Evington
Charles Hodges, Chairman
Morris Hollifield
Mrs. Paul Kesler
Al Martin
Wade Snider

VISITING PERSONALITIES

Mr. and Mrs. Ken Byerly, Allen Jay Baptist Church, High Point.

Dr. Mark Corts, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

Rev. James M. Saul, Director of Development and Denominational Relations, North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.

Mrs. Jean Teague, Southern Baptist foreign missionary to Gaza.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Constitution and By-Laws of the Liberty Baptist Association stipulate that the Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly between annual sessions of the Association. In keeping with this instruction, the Executive Committee met four times since our last annual meeting. All of these meetings were held at the Association office near Thomasville, and each one began with a time of worship.

The first meeting was November 19, 1979. Reports were presented from the treasurer and organizational leaders. The W.M.U. reported that $551.00 had been contributed by twelve church groups toward equipping the kitchen at the Associational office. Mr. Rollins noted that High Attendance Day in Sunday School on October 29 recorded 6,386 present in the 43 churches of the Association.

Two financial matters were considered. A request was presented for the renewal of State Aid in the amount of $672.00 to be directed toward support of the Director of Missions. This was approved. A second matter suggested the Committee authorize the Director of Missions to process a request for salary supplement from the State Convention for the Currytown pastor in the amount of $100.00 per month effective January 1, 1980. This motion was also adopted.

Mr. Rollins presented information concerning a county beer referendum scheduled for January 8. Churches were encouraged to get their people registered to vote, informed about the issue, and encouraged to work for the defeat of the measure.

The second meeting was on January 21, 1980. In the absence of the moderator, Mr. Rollins presided over the meeting. The Rev. Rick Lloyd was recognized and thanked for the beautiful table lectern which he had made as a gift for the Associational office. The treasurer's report noted that half of the $4,000.00 loan from the Abbotts Creek Burial Fund had been repaid, with interest paid through January 14. Concern was expressed about the possibility of a beer referendum for the cities of Thomasville and Lexington as soon as the necessary petitions had been filed.

Organizational reports were presented. Miss Betty Bradshaw presented a copy of the History of the North Carolina W.M.U. for the library in the Associational office.

The third meeting was on the evening of May 26. The treasurer's report stated that the balance of the loan had been repaid to the Abbotts Creek Burial Fund. The only remaining indebtedness is the balance on the Associational office building which is carried with the Lexington State Bank.

A primary emphasis in all the organizational reports was preparation for the Associational Key Leadership Conference scheduled for June 3. It was stated that the Associational W.M.U. would be recognized for Distinguished Achievement at the National W.M.U. Convention in St. Louis in June.

The fourth and final meeting, prior to the annual session, was on September 15. Following the treasurer's report by Mr. Reece, the chairman of the Finance Committee, Rev. Lamar Moore, expressed the committee's concern about the financial support from the churches. He stressed that an increase of $1,700.00 was being included in the proposed budget, which represents a 4% increase. Based upon receipts for the 1979-80 associational year, there is a need for increasing our gifts by approximately 20%. There

were two things related to this need for increased giving. Increased expenses are incurred by the operation of our own office building, and the salary supplement from the State Convention for the Director of Missions has been discontinued. Rev. Carl Hemphill, as Stewardship Director, requested that church representatives be aware of these circumstances and proceed to lead churches to increase their support accordingly.

The Chairman of the Missions Committee, Mr. John N. Penninger, Jr., reported that two items had been pursued by his committee. Churches delinquent in giving, reporting, or sending messengers to the annual sessions had been contacted and their response was favorable. The second matter stated that Calvary Baptist Church had submitted a request in writing that their name be removed from the roll of the Liberty Baptist Association. Upon recommendation from the committee, it was approved that the matter be presented to the annual session for their final action. Following an emphasis on the N.C. Missions Offering, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris S. Hollifield
Associational Clerk

NEW PASTORS AND STAFF MEMBERS IN THE ASSOCIATION

NEW PASTORS

Steve Causby ..... Smith Grove

INTERIM

Inman Stewart ..... Denton, First
Danny Dalton ..... Rich Fork

STAFF MEMBERS

Ernie Tompkins ..... Minister in Music
New Friendship
Steve Elmore ..... Music Director
Oak Hill Memorial

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The first meeting of the year was held November 19, 1979, immediately after the Executive Committee meeting. It was determined that in the future we should meet prior to the Executive Committee meeting. The Director of Missions reported that some of our churches were not in compliance regarding a cooperating church. After some discussion, a committee was appointed to approach same and see what we could do in helping them to continue as a cooperating church.

At the January 21, 1980 meeting, it was reported that the leaders of one church had requested a meeting with only the Director of Missions. It was suggested that Mr. Rollins comply with their request. It was reported earlier

that Calvary's pastor had resigned and moved away and that the church was having some difficulty, with decreasing participation. Mr. Rollins reported that Jerry Couch was preaching there now with some improvement in their financial situation.

It was reported that from a recent meeting of the Triad Missions meeting in Greensboro, that further survey work was needed in relation to areas where churches should be established, or where communities are not served. The Director of Missions requested permission to assume responsibility for spending up to 60 days (as interim) with any particular church without having to come to the Missions Committee each time. This was granted, with certain conditions, and requests may be made for further time as needed. When we met in May, Mr. Rollins had not been able to arrnage a meeting with the Lakeview church people. He also reported that we had several churches which had not made a contribution to the associational program. It was suggested that the chairman of the Finance Committee write these churches and remind them of their opportunity and the need to contribute. It was stressed that we need to begin to make plans for the simultaneous crusade planning for 1982, but we need commitment from the churches before this can be determined.

At the September 15, 1980 meeting, Mr. Rollins reported that he had met with the pastor and two laymen of the Lakeview Church. Their church letter had already been received by the Association Clerk. The Treasurer has already received a contribution from the church and we hope they have messengers at the annual meeting, which will keep them in good standing with the Association. Mr. Rollins read a letter that had been received from the pastor of Calvary Baptist Church requesting that their name be dropped from our roll. A motion was made, second and adopted that the Missions Committee chairman share the request with the Executive Committee as information, with the recommendation that the letter be presented as an item of business for action by the Association in annual session, under miscellaneous business, today.

Attention was called to the possibility of considering new work in the fringe area of the New Friendship Church. Mr. Rollins was to talk with the pastor and secure more information.

Respectfully submitted,
John N. Penninger, Jr.
Chairman of Missions Committee

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
REPORT OF TREASURER
September 1, 1979 through August 31, 1980

RECEIPTS

Churches - Associational Program	$30,786.69
Churches - Minutes	370.00
Churches - Building Fund	745.00
Total Received from Churches	$31,901.69
Baptist State Convention	672.00
Individual Contributions to Building Fund	361.00

Sales Tax Refund - State of North Carolina	1,174.64
Interest on Savings Account	64.18
Total Receipts	$34,173.51
Savings Account as of 9-1-79	2,116.34
Checking Account as of 9-1-79	6,906.16
	$43,196.01

DISBURSEMENTS

I. PERSONNEL	
A. Director of Associational Missions	
Salary	13,000.00
Retirement Plan	2,383.85
Christmas Gift	200.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	1,410.50
C. Clerk	275.00
D. Treasurer	275.00
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Travel Expense	3,000.00
Printing of Minutes	1,056.00
Associational Speakers	150.00
Visual Aids	0
Family Hospital Plan	1,036.44
Life Insurance	309.60
Convention Expense	600.00
Office Supplies and Postage	907.31
Telephone	242.07
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	65.68
Church Training	199.59
Brotherhood	159.25
Music	0
Leadership Conference	169.10
Evangelism	0
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Utilities	1,225.07
Maintenance	538.94
Insurance	237.00
V. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Payments	3,979.44
Utilities	592.19
Insurance	364.00
Maintenance	11.96
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
Abbotts Creek Burial Association	
Payment of Note (Funds borrowed to complete	

building and for equipment)	4,000.00
Interest on loan	126.91
Dixie Equipment Company (6 tables)	414.06
Alma Desk Company (secretarial desk)	359.84
Whitley's Drive-In (50 chairs)	901.25
Kings Sign and Display Company (sign letters)	104.00
Total Expenses	$38,294.05
Balance Checking Account as of 8-31-80	4,901.96
Total	$43,196.01

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES
September 1, 1979 through August 31, 1980

	Associational Program	Minutes	Bldg. Fund
Abbotts Creek	962.50		
Calvary		15.00	
Carolina Memorial	1,372.00		500.00
Cedar Lodge	200.00	25.00	
Center Hill	600.00		
Churchland	788.00		
Clearview	240.00		
Coggins Memorial	550.00		
Community	74.27	25.00	
Currytown	75.00		45.00
Denton, First	1,399.92		
Faith	84.00	15.00	
Floyd	100.00	30.00	
Greenwood	966.85	25.00	100.00
Hasty	519.43	35.00	
High Rock	50.00		
Hillside Park	1,227.76		
Holloways	560.00	25.00	
Jersey	1,800.00		
Lakeview	25.00		
Lexington, First	2,350.00		
Liberty	936.00	40.00	
Lick Creek	150.00	10.00	
Mills Home	999.96		
Mountain View	500.00		
New Friendship	958.00		
North Lexington	680.00		
Oak Hill	470.00		100.00
Oakhurst	45.00	20.00	
Park Place	2,963.82	10.00	
Reeds	1,513.16		
Rich Fork	1,753.81		
Smith Grove	500.00	40.00	
Southgate	873.00		

Southside	672.97	20.00	
Stoner's Grove	260.00		
Summerville	400.00	20.00	
Thomasville, First	1,833.28		
Tyro	90.00		
Victory	103.00	5.00	
Wallburg	550.00		
Walter's Grove	40.00	10.00	
Welcome, First	549.96		
Total	$30,786.69	$370.00	$745.00

BUDGET PROPOSAL
Liberty Baptist Association
1980-81

I. PERSONNEL
- A. Director of Missions
  - Salary $14,000.00
  - Retirement Plan 2,684.00
  - Christmas Gift 200.00
- B. Office Secretary
  - Salary 1,500.00
- C. Treasurer 300.00
- D. Clerk 300.00

II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE
- Travel Expense 3,000.00
- Printing of Minutes 1,200.00
- Associational Speakers 200.00
- Visual Aids 100.00
- Family Hospital Plan and Life Insurance 1,600.00
- Convention Expense 1,000.00
- Office Supplies and Postage 900.00
- Telephone 350.00

III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK
- Sunday School 100.00
- Church Training 100.00
- Brotherhood 300.00
- Music 100.00
- Associational Leadership Conference 150.00
- Evangelism 200.00

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME
- Utilities 2,000.00
- Maintenance 800.00
- Insurance 240.00

V. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
- Payments on loan 3,979.44
- Maintenance 800.00
- Utilities 800.00
- Insurance 400.00

VI. MISCELLANEOUS	150.00
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET	$37,453.44

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Your Director of Missions has been in 35 of the 42 churches for at least one service during this calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the Book of Ephesians in 27 different class sessions in five churches. I taught the Home Mission Study at Carolina Memorial, Lexington, First, Stoner's Grove, Smith Grove, and Welcome, First, and also taught the Vacation Bible School study for adults at Carolina Memorial. I have assisted a number of our churches while they were without a pastor, worked with five pulpit committees, and preached for five of our pastors while they were ill. I spoke on my work as Director of Associational Missions at Coggins Memorial, Denton, First, Hasty, Lexington, First, and Rich Fork. I was involved as a participant in a cooperative gardening venture at Coggins Memorial; assisted the Constitution Committee at Denton, First; conducted four funerals and two weddings; served as stand-by pastor for Welcome, First, while their pastor was in graduate study at Drew University; and was involved in publicity and enlistment for the beer elections in Davidson County on January 8, 1980, and in Lexington and Thomasville on May 6, 1980.

I have participated in the following special events: service at Center Hill to honor D. W. Digh and Marvin Smith; Baptist Men's Day at Churchland and High Rock; ordination service for Danny Dalton at Rich Fork; ordination service for deacons at Victory; Homecoming sermon at Southgate; Men and Boys' Banquet at Jersey; Brotherhood at Reeds, and Founder's Day service to honor Hugh Palmer at Holloways. Outside the association, I preached at Pilot View Church in the Central Association and Immanuel Church in the Piedmont Association; participated in the special service at Fork Church in Davie County in honor of Dr. R. C. Foster; participated in the Churchmanship Seminar at Camp Caraway and the Associational Long Range Planning Clinic in High Point. I have met a number of times with the State Sunday School Task Force, attended the General Board meetings at Gardner-Webb and Raleigh, and a planning meeting in Salisbury for the 1982 Crusades. I attended the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem; and the 150th Anniversary Meeting of the State Convention in Greenville, North Carolina; the Southern Baptist Convention in St. Louis; the Directors of Missions Meeting at Wingate; ASSIST Training Institute, Key Leadership Training, and Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest; and the N.C. Missions Offering Interpreters' Training Session in High Point. I spoke in a prayer service in Edgewater, Alabama, and was Minister of the Month for the Industrial Management Council in Lexington in September.

Publicity and promotion are being given now to Sunday School attendance and leader training, Sunday School High Attendance Day in October, the N.C. Missions Offering, "Churchmanship '81" and the Simultaneous Revival Crusades for our association, April 4-18, 1982, and a more solid base for our associational financing.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

LIFE...CHANGING...COMMITMENT...What comes to your mind as you read these words? This is the first of a two year emphasis in Woman's Missionary Union. It is aimed at helping individuals and families to make a life-changing commitment in support of world missions. Each associational WMU activity or event zeroed in on various aspects of Christian lifestyle. Suggestions were made of ways to help members to make life-changing commitments.

Training opportunities were attended by the Associational WMU officers at Mundo Vista and Ridgecrest. The officers were then prepared to train church WMU leadership at the fall workshop held at Rich Fork, September 17.

Park Place was the host church for the Annual WMU Meeting, April 21. Carolyn Hopkins, state Acteens Director and James Pope, Director of Christian Social Ministries in High Point were the key speakers.
Day Camp at Mundo Vista, May 3 was enjoyed by members and leaders of Girls in Action from our association.
A joint WMU/Brotherhood Rally at Welcome First, October 16 gave us the opportunity to hear Mrs. Gilmer Cross and Ed Bullock talk about our 'common task.'
127 women from 16 churches experience a great blessing November 9-10, at Caraway Conference Center. Our Retreat was lead by Polly Rollins, Bonnie Wiggs, Korea and Marian Phillips, Nigeria. These were perhaps the high hours for our membership this year.

Baptist Young Women, Acteens and Girls in Action had other meeting for their members.

A big thanks for your cooperation in associational projects. Christmas gifts for women at the NC Correctional Center, has become something we look forward to each year. This year as we entered the Associational Office, you gave wonderfully to furnish the kitchen.

Woman's Missionary Union has made Life-Changing Commitments our emphasis for Entering the Eighties. It is our prayer that this will be a beginning in life-changing commitments for you.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Betty Ann Bradshaw

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

North Carolina Brotherhood work has been on the upsurge in 1980. Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors individually have shown much enthusiasm and interest in all levels of participation. While the overall membership has remained almost static or, in some cases, has decreased, the quality of participation and broadening of interests and outreach has been excellent.

From an Associational level, the director is gratified by the response of leadership in Men and Boy's work. At regional workshops the attendance has been great. We are planning Associational workshops for the future.

This past year has been a busy one. Your director has visited several churches for men and boys meetings; attended the Leadership Training Conference at Ridgecrest, attended several conferences at Caraway, attended all Executive Committee Meetings of the Liberty Association and the Annual Session.

We are looking forward to the new Associational year of challenges and opportunities, a time for much service in His name.

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin E. Lyon
Assoc. Brotherhood Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1979-1980

The study of the Bible is important to the total work of the church. A church must teach the Bible to convey a biblically based faith, to build understanding within the fellowship of believers, and to give witness to the Christian faith.

Sunday School is a natural arm of the church for reaching and witnessing to people, because Bible teaching-learning is foundational to motivating persons to share their faith. The Sunday School provides a natural grouping for reaching persons for Bible Study, and witnessing to them about Christ and church membership.

The Sunday School is needed to lead new and mature believers to follow the biblical example to minister to persons in Christ's name and to respond to God through worship. These grow naturally out of studying God's word.

The Sunday School can reach the largest number of persons within a community or city. It is a natural channel for sharing information to a lot of people. Sharing God's word is the main business of the Sunday School.

Since Sunday School is so important we ought to give it our best.

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh Biggers

EVANGELISM REPORT FOR LIBERTY ASSOCIATION — 1980

We must never lose sight of the fact that EVANGELISM is the Number One priority in the work of the Lord's churches. Evangelism involves more than winning the lost to a saving knowledge of Christ. According to the Great Commission of our Lord as recorded in Matthew 28:19 to carry out His directive, evangelism involved winning, baptizing, and teaching, and when one of these is omitted the total evangelism program is incomplete.

"Bold Witnessing Churches" was the theme of the 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference, held in Greensboro in February. Eight small conferences related to helps for growing churches and discipling members were conducted at First Baptist Church in Greensboro prior to the main

conference in War Memorial Auditorium. Liberty Association was one of few in North Carolina that registered an increase in baptisms for the previous year. For this year we show decrease of 7 (282 total).

New materials on Lay Evangelism schools prepared by the Evangelism section of the SBC Home Mission Board are now available for use in our churches. This school is designed to train youth and adults to become more effective witnesses for Christ to the lost.

Several thousand youth were involved in the 10th Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference in Greensboro August 15th, 1980. Hundreds of decisions were registered by those attending which should be evidenced in our churches.

A joint Statewide Evangelistic Crusade is planned in our state for 1982. The theme of the crusade is "HERE'S HOPE". The simultaneous revival date for the crusade in our area is April 4-18, 1980. Every church is urged to plan a revival meeting during these dates. Let us pray daily that every lost person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the Gospel of God's love by the end of 1982.

Recommendation: I recommend that we go on record at this annual meeting of Liberty Association that we support the 1982 Crusade.

Respectfully submitted,
Geo. E. Williamson,
Chm. of Evangelism

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we the messengers to the one hundred and forty-eighth annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association do express our sincere thanksgiving to our heavenly Father for His grace, love, and blessings upon us this past year and our sincere appreciation to:

(1) The host churches--Jersey Baptist Church, Lexington; Liberty and Community Baptist Churches, Thomasville for their gracious hospitality, warm friendship, and delicious meals that they provided for our enjoyment and comfort.

(2) The program committee for arranging a very inspiring and informative program.

(3) The program personnel for their dedicated contributions to our purpose of "Growing Stronger Churches Through Development, Evangelism, and Ministry".

(4) Our Moderator, Rev. Max Evington, Rev. Warren Kerr, Vice Moderator, and Clerk, Rev. Morris Hollifield, for their excellent leadership during this annual session.

(5) And to our Director of Missions, Rev. Leonard Rollins, for his able and conscientious leadership all during the year.

(6) All who served on committees this past year: To those who submitted reports in these meetings, or participated in the order of business in any way.

(7) To the messengers and the churches they represent, with the prayer that each one will return to their church, inspired and challenged to participate in "Growing Stronger Churches for the glory of God"

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John Jarvis
Mrs. Z. L. Morgan
Marvin Smith
Glenn Snider
Edgar Christy, Chairman

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

As the custom has been for the past several years, the historian's report consists of a brief history or an update on the host churches to the Liberty Baptist Association's annual meeting.

This year we present the following:

Community Baptist Church
Jersey Baptist Church
Liberty Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert Knapp, Historian

HISTORY OF COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 2, Box 319, Lexington, N.C.
By: Mrs. Ruby Kepley, Church Clerk

In the year 1954, The Rev. W. N. Parker of Thomasville, a member of Greenwood Baptist Church, conducted a tent revival in the Gordontown Community. At that time some of those attending expressed a desire to have a Baptist mission in the community. After careful thought and consideration, and with help from Greenwood Church, Rev. Parker and his wife rented a store building from Mr. Purn Gordon. With only a few in attendance, the work began, and was known as the Gordontown Baptist Mission. With much hard work and many prayers, the mission grew and prospered. In the latter part of 1957, Rev. Parker resigned; and Rev. Allen McGee, Also a member of Greenwood Baptist Church, was called.

In August of 1958, under the leadership of Rev. McGee, the mission was organized into a church and was named by its members, Community Missionary Baptist Church. At the time of organization there were nineteen charter members: Rev. McGee, Dorothy McGee, Linda Beeson, Pauline Gordon, Maude Gordon, Hattie Gordon, Frank Gordon, Purn Gordon, Nell Gordon, Joann Hunt, Letha Hicks, William Lange, Annie Lange, Bill Lewallen, Sara Lewallen, Effie Kinley, Ruby Jarrett, Eva Snider and Betty Sue Varner.

On October 12, 1958, the church elected the first trustees and in 1958, the first budget was drawn up. In November 1958, the land on which the present building stands was purchased from Mr. Billy Starbuck for $250.00 and

work was begun on the basement of the church.

In September, 1959, Rev. McGee resigned and Rev. Robert Mabe was called as pastor. The first deacons were elected in 1959. In December of that year, the basement was completed and the first service held in the new basement building on the second Sunday in December. The auditorium was finished in 1960 and the first service was held in the new auditorium December 11th.

Rev. Mabe resigned as pastor in February, 1961, and Rev. Jack Lanier was called. During the year, many improvements were made in the Sunday School by adding classrooms and a nursery; Training Union was organized with forty-nine present at the first meeting and plans were made to organize a Woman's Missionary Society.

In 1962, the lot adjoining the church property was purchased to be used as a building site for a parsonage; also, in that year, land was cleared and prepared for a cemetery. Mission work was conducted at the Pine Knoll Rest Home, for which a Certificate of Award was presented to the church from the State Convention. Also, in 1962, an entrance hall was added to the building, and pews were purchased to replace the chairs. Many of the pews were donated by members and friends of the church.

In 1963, the church voted to adopt a Constitution and By-Laws. A shelter over the back entrance was constructed and a new heating system was installed.

In 1964, the yard was graded and leveled and the cemetery was laid off in plots. The parsonage was built in 1965. In 1966, a new porch was added to the church building. By this time, the church membership had increased from nineteen to seventy-five.

In 1967, Rev. Fred Carlton was called as pastor. During his pastorate, the church continued to grow. In May of 1970, Rev. Carlton resigned and Doug Adams served as supply pastor until June when Rev. Bill Hyde was called. By 1971, the church debt was paid in full. In 1971, the W.M.U. held projects to raise money to carpet the auditorium. In 1972, a shelter was built for the picnic area. In 1973, the church steeple was remodeled and guttering was installed. In 1974, the church observed Youth Sunday, which proved to be instrumental in reaching the youth of the church and community.

On April 6, 1976, Rev. Hyde resigned and Rev. Robert Mabe served as supply pastor until July 10, 1977, when the church called Rev. Glenn Snider, who is now serving as pastor.

On August 10, 1977, plans were drawn for three new class rooms, restrooms, and a baptistry to be added to the present structure. Donations of material were made by members of the church. The additions were completed in October, 1978. The first person to be baptized in the new baptistry was Robin Hunt, along with thirteen others.

During this year, 1980, two classrooms were converted into a fellowship hall, and a new steeple has been installed. The present church membership is one hundred forty.

Many changes have been made through the years, many hardships have been experienced, but always through God's help, the church has continued to grow and prosper.

HISTORY OF JERSEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Updated - 1968 - 1980 (by Rev. Morris Hollifield)

The Liberty Baptist Association last met with Jersey Baptist Church

Sept. 5, 1968, and an abbreviated history was included in the minutes for that year. Consequently, this account provides an update from that time until the present.

The year of 1969 was marked by a simultaneous revival as a part of the Crusade of the Americas. In addition to receiving many new Christians into the fellowship, the church extended its witness by establishing a Sunday School Class at the Red Barn Fish Camp for employees. In June the decision was made to pave the driveways and parking areas around the church building.

The next year brought about a change of pastors. On February 15, 1970, Rev. W. C. Adams concluded his work and moved from the field. On April 26th of that year, the Rev. Morris Hollifield, of Church Hill, Tennessee, was extended a call. He and his family moved into the parsonage on July 1st. In November of 1971, Dr. George Cummings, Director of the Chaplaincy Division of the Home Mission Board, presented the church a copy of a painting of John Gano, who was the first pastor of the congregation. At the Homecoming services on May 28, 1972, the Rev. Adams, the former pastor who led a building program, was invited to speak and a note burning service was held in recognition of the debt liquidation on the Gano Educational Building. This same year, the sanctuary was air conditioned.

Religious Heritage Sunday was held On October 8, 1972, in connection with the Davidson County Sesquecentennial Celebration. An old pump organ was used and most of the congregation wore clothing representative of early Colonial days. This set the tone of worship for an overflow crowd with a record breaking Sunday School attendance of 307.

The church participated in a World Missions Conference October 29 - November 1, 1972. Also, in November of that year, the pastor and his wife, along with several other members of the church, made a trip to the Holy Land.

In 1974, under the planning and leadership of the W.M.U., the people of the church helped redecorate the N.C. East Building at the Junior Order Children's Home. During January and February of 1974, renovations were made at the parsonage, enlarging the garage to become a double carport, and enclosing the breezeway for a den and a utility room.

In June, 1975, there were three leaders and eleven Acteens who attended the National Acteens Convention in Memphis, Tennessee. In March of 1976, two Acteens, Ann Cook and Jeanne Hollifield, were chosen to serve as Pages at the annual State W.M.U. Convention in Greensboro.

In February, 1976, the floor in the sanctuary was replaced and new and additional lighting was installed with the help of some memorial gifts. During the same month, a gift was received from the estate of Dr. C. R. Sharpe to be used as a trust, with interest to be given to the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. On May 23, 1976, the church honored Dr. Forrest C. Feezor in recognition of his sixty years in the ministry, having been ordained by Jersey Baptist Church on June 30, 1916.

Worship during the summer of 1976 was focused in large measure around the Bicentennial theme. During June, services were held each Sunday evening at one of the oldest churches in the county. The first of these was at Jersey on June 6th, with worship at 5:00 P.M., followed by a picnic supper on the church grounds. The following services were at Pilgrim United Church of Christ, Friedberg Moravian and Fair Grove United Methodist Church. On July 4th, evening services were dismissed in order

for the congregation to participate in a Bicentennial Celebration at Catawba College with the people of Rowan County.

The beginning years of the Third Century were marked by renewed emphasis upon missions. Migrant mission work in Key West, Florida, by Mr. and Mrs. Ishmael Negrin, former missionaries to Cuba, was undergirded financially. The church helped some small congregations in the Liberty Association by providing literature. In October, 1978, the church participated in a World Missions Conference. In November, the church granted the pastor permission, with their blessings, to serve as interim pastor of the Anderson Memorial Baptist Church of Schweinfurt, Germany, until the end of the year.

During the summer of 1979, one of Jersey's college students, Jeanne Hollifield, served ten weeks as a Student Summer Missionary under the Home Mission Board in Fleming, Kentucky. In June, there were twenty-eight adults, youth and children who formed a mission team to work in West Virginia for a week. They held Vacation Bible School, conducted revival services, and did survey work. In June, 1980, twenty-five people went back to serve another week in West Virginia. Each year witnessed many decisions, with considerable financial support being directed toward strengthening the work.

With the conclusion of the church year in 1980, it was encouraging to note that mission expenditures exceeded funds spent for local expenses. It is believed by many that this signals a renewed commitment to spreading the Gospel, and to Bold Missions in the days to come.

ADDITION TO THE HISTORY OF LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH

The history of Liberty Baptist Church was given in 1975 and was printed in the associational minutes that year. A brief summary was given at that time pertaining to the organization of the church, buildings, etc. Today we are presenting other interesting facts related to the church history. The following information is condensed from "A Church Summary" by Miss Lucy Lopp. The complete "Church Summary" will be placed in the Associational Office file.

The dawn of the history of Liberty Baptist Church was heralded by the coming of Dutch-German settlers into the northeast part of Davidson County to build homes and raise families. The determination and dedication of these settlers has been an inspiration to all succeeding generations. In many cases the land has been kept in the same family, being passed from one generation to another and the young have built homes on inherited tracts of land. This has kept close family ties within the church. Each generation has assumed its place of leadership in the church and community.

From the beginning, the people understood that their religious liberty entailed responsibility. The early records made reference to the importance of being on "praying ground." Many examples could be cited to show how the people have combined purpose with power to carry on the work of the church.

Protracted meetings have always played an important part in the life of Liberty Baptist Church. The summers were always filled with harvesting

and threshing wheat, canning and dryin g fruit, sharing with neighbors as they prepared for the winter months ahead; however, by mid-August the crops were "laid by" and the people were ready for a break from their "sun up to sun down" labors and it seemed a good time for the protracted meeting. At these meetings, many decisions were made and many lives were strengthened. In 1884, at the close of the meeting, the brethren and friends raised $7.61 for Rev. Henry Sheets who had conducted the meeting. Monday through Thursday, the people came at 10:30 each morning for Bible reading and returned in the evening for preaching by Rev. Sheets.

Liberty's support to the denominational program has been marked by active participation. The first record of attendance at the Baptist State Convention was in 1906 when S. L. Kindley was appointed as a delegate. In 1918, a committee was appointed to promote subscriptions for the Biblical Recorder. The people have always put feet to their dedication. These efforts have included visitation, aid to the needy, purchase of equipment, etc. In more recent years, these activities have been carried out through the different departments of the church, such as, Sunday School, Women's Missionary Union, Baptist Men and the Extension Department.

Liberty people have always had a voice in the business affairs of their church. In the late 1800's a conference roll call was begun. If a member were not present, he was required to have a satisfactory excuse or be charged with delinquency. Welfare needs were quite often taken care of in conference. In one instance, the sum of $4.35 was raised to help a man who had a sick wife. Nothing has been too minor to bring up at the business meeting: the need to buy a window light, a stove pipe, a lamp or the matter of renting a lock box. Decisions have been made to clean off the grave yard, buy Christmas presents, appoint a committee to buy the communion wine, raise the budget, call a preacher and grant church letters.

The forefathers of Liberty Church had strong convictions that public confession and forgiveness added dimension to their Christian life. Until 1922, a great deal of stress was placed on church discipline. In 1890, a Spiritual Committee was appointed to investigate the cases to be tried at the church court and to report their findings. People were called on the carpet for many evil deeds. Some were taken to task for having left the faith of virtue, one was dismissed for denying the tenth, one woman was excluded when she left her husband to take up with another man. Other accusations were fornication, drinking, dancing, delinquency, dishonesty, and using improper language against the church. In 1888, there seemed to be an unusually large number of persons brought before the mercy seat, so that the pastor requested a day of prayer and fasting. One account is given of the pastor, along with several of the brethren, going to the home of an evil doer to confront him with his sinfulness. This visit was very fruitful. The man in question repented on the spot and was baptized that same evening in a body of water on his property.

The people at Liberty have always supported education. Several one room wooden schoolhouses were located in the Liberty area. One teacher usually taught all of the grade levels. The county would pay for three or four months of school, then the subscription school took over. Liberty parents were sure their children had the opportunity of the extra months of subscription

school. There has always been the willingness to give financial support to the schools in the area. As recent as 1965, the members of the church gave money to help employ a Bible teacher at East Davidson High School.

To tell about all the good people of Liberty Baptist Church would take volumes but it does seem right that three persons named in the organization of the church should be given special attention: Joshua Lee, Peter Owen and Phillip Copple. Appropriately enough each of these men had a Biblical name.

Our Beloved Dead

Members Deceased During the 1979-1980 Associational Year

ABBOTTS CREEK:
Mrs. Lillian H. Weavil
Mr. James Israel
Mrs. Ermie Bodenhamer
Mr. Hollis Fine
Mr. Milton Teague
Mrs. Ida S. Hammer
Mrs. Minnie S. Smith
Mr. Early A. Hedgecock, Sr.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Gladys Atkins
Mrs. Richard L. West

CEDAR LODGE:
Mrs. Florence Embler
Mr. Don Holmes
Mrs. Mamie Lambeth

CENTER HILL:
Mr. Wade Jarrett, Deacon and Assoc. Clerk, 1956-59
Mrs. Sadie Koontz
Mrs. Minnie Tysinger

CHURCHLAND:
Mrs. Roy Hartley
Mrs. Roger Sharpe
Mrs. Baxter Clontz
Mrs. Lloyd Davis
Mr. Elmo Barnes
Mr. W. G. Lanning

CLEAR VIEW:
Miss Ollie Leonard

COGGINS MEMORIAL:
Mr. Wesley O. Beck
Mr. Lester Abernathy
Mr. Dewayne Roseberry
Mrs. Ellen Stiers
Miss Betty Cope

COMMUNITY:
Mrs. Dorothy Daniels
Mrs. Doris Varner

CURRYTOWN:
Mr. Willie Moore
Mrs. Arlene Byerly

DENTON, FIRST:
Mr. Ross Henderson
Mrs. Venie K. Harris
Mr. Mark McKinney
Mrs. Mamie Allen

FLOYD:
Eunice Floyd

GREENWOOD:
Mr. Jesse F. Miller - Deacon

HASTY:
Mr. Norris Gatchell

Mrs. Howard Hill
Mr. Holland Burton
Mr. A. L. Kirkman - Deacon
Mr. Aldeen Stilwell

HILLSIDE PARK:
Mr. Roy A. Mattocks

JERSEY:
Mrs. Lalah Feezor Smith

LAKEVIEW:
Mr. John Lookabee

LEXINGTON, FIRST:
Miss Annie Wilson
Mr. L. A. Martin
Mr. Lee Wilson
Mrs. H. C. Miller, Sr.
Mrs. Glenn Payne
Mrs. B. Gilmer Lopp
Mrs. O. T. Nicholson
Mr. E. E. Lamberson
Mr. T. J. Hall
Mr. P. V. Critcher
Mrs. R. L. Green
Mrs. Sam Billings
Mr. L. F. Andrews
Mr. Jimmy Everhart
Mrs. C. Odell Yarbrough

LIBERTY:
Mr. Hoyt Smith
Mr. Odell Watford

MILLS HOME:
Miss Juanita Hutchinson
(Houseparent)

NEW FRIENDSHIP:
Mrs. Myrtle S. Wilson
Mr. Burton S. Swaim - Deacon
Mrs. Grace Wilson
Mrs. Lina Humphries
Mr. Cicero Mock
Mrs. H. T. Dillon
Mr. Tommy Gardner

OAK HILL MEMORIAL:
Mrs. I. C. Beck, Charter Member
Mr. Albert Gordon
Mr. Marvin Hughes
Mrs. Lila Nichols

OAKHURST:
Mr. John Woods - Deacon
Mrs. Bonnie Cressell
Mr. Hollis Smith

PARK PLACE:
Mr. Otho Saunders

REEDS:
Mrs. Olivia Lanning
Mr. J. D. Hege
Mrs. Zana Crews
Mr. T. R. Koontz - Deacon

RICH FORK:
Mr. John Buckner, Sr.
Mr. Mitchell Kanoy
Mrs. Will Leonard
Mr. Bobby Sechrist
Mr. Jacob Wagner

SMITH GROVE:
Mr. Cleve Orrell
Mr. Fred Clement
Mr. Everette Lassiter
Mrs. Lee Swinson

SOUTHGATE:
Robin Lewallen

SOUTHSIDE:
Mr. A. J. Maxwell
Mr. Rosco Leonard

STONER'S GROVE:
Mr. Buddy Haislip
Mrs. Ola Snider
Mrs. Lucy Sneed
Ms. Geneva Hunt
Mr. Royce Feezor

SUMMERVILLE:
Ruffin Davis

THOMASVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. Polly Fitzgerald
Mr. C. C. Freeman, Sr.
Mrs. W. J. Carmichael
Dr. Jabex H. Williams, Sr.
Mr. Henry A. Myers
Mr. R. C. Hiatt

TYRO:
Miss Mary Jamu Ard

VICTORY:
Mr. Alan Jones
Mr. Jack Murphy

WALLBURG:
Mr. Brendle Buchanan
Mr. Nye Buchanan
Mr. Kemp Bullins
Mr. W. P. Davis
Mr. Sherlie Yokeley
Mr. Robah Bull - Deacon
Mr. Carl Yates - Deacon
Mrs. Bertha Eller

WELCOME, FIRST:
Mr. Quay Drake

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Since its founding 164 years ago, the American Bible Society has offered the people of the world more than 3 billion opportunities to read at least some portion of God's Word. Starting out with the distribution of 6,410 Bibles in 1816, the American Bible Society has through the years steadily increased its ministry of sharing the Scriptures to reach its current annual distribution rate of more than 250 million Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Selections.

The American Bible Society distributed 108,882,672 Srciptures in the United States alone during 1979. Among the larger provisions of Scriptures throughout the year were 260,000 Scripture Portions distributed by the Alabama Baptist Convention in a campaign to reach every home in the state with some part of God's Word. Another 120,000 special imprinted Portions in English, Spanish, and Navajo were distributed by the New Mexico Baptist Convention.

Other distribution projects in which subsidized Scriptures were used varied from 40 English/Russian Sermon on the Mount Selections presented to Russian students by the Baptist Student Union at Georgia Tech to 277,000 Luke-Acts Portions prepared for Baptists in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin, and Minnesota.

The number of dedicated Christians who are devoting both time and effort to the Bible cause rose to over 35,000 volunteers in 1979. More than 13,000 of these volunteers are Church Representatives who actively promote American Bible Society Scriptures and programs in their local churches. Over 2,600 volunteers maintain Scripture Courtesy Centers in their homes or business establishments where Scriptures can be purchased by the general public.

The tremendous advances achieved for the Bible cause during 1979 were made possible because of gifts received from organizations such as the Southern Baptist Convention.

We convey the heartfelt thanks of millions of people around the world who, because of you, are discovering for the first time the saving knowledge

of Jesus Christ as revealed in the Scriptures. It is my personal feeling that the American Bible Society has contributed more for the spread of the Gospel of Jesus Christ than any one single agency in the world today. We are deeply grateful.

The American Bible Society asks that Bold Mission Thrust be just as bold in Scripture distribution as in other areas of mission work. Only then can we be certain of having the Scriptures available that the Southern Baptists need around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Van E. Brinkley

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

While serving Southern Baptist Churches and Agencies of 1979, the Annuity Board marked a period of "achievement, ministry, and growth in practically every phase of its work," according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, President.

Key statistical highlights in 1979 included:

1. A 13th Check amounting to 10 per cent of a year's benefit was mailed to most annuitants in December, 1979.

2. A total of $19,131,539 in Retirement Benefits was paid.

3. Insurance Benefits throught the Board's Church, Agency, and Seminary Programs amounted to $13,067,338.

4. Total Assets held in Trust at the close of the year equaled $667,521,987. This figure represented a growth of $97,787,516 over 1978's total.

5. Premium Income totaled $69,548,849, including Contributions and Relief Receipts. A total of $35,348,300 was designated for the Fixed Fund Investment Plan; $2,332,869 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund; and $12,121,729 went into Plan A. Insurance Premiums totaled $14,291,178.

6. At the close of 1979, the Board counted 22,879 Church and Agency Member Accounts in Plan A; 43,927 in the Fixed Fund Investment Plan; 4,934 in the Balanced Fund; and 3,941 in the Variable Fund.

DEPARTMENT OF RETIREMENT PLANNING

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1980, 3,046 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

Through March 31, 1980, we had processed the following:

77 Southern Baptist Retirement Program Applications
14 Applications for Age Retirement Benefits
3 Applications for Disability Benefits
6 Widow's Claims

ASSOCIATION

In Liberty Association 32 churches and 38 staff members are participating in the Retirement Program. Of this number, 13 are still participating on the minumum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to .10 per cent of total salary for the staff member.

Respectfully submitted,
Inman L. Stewart

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is an Institution of the Baptist State Convention and provides a Christian ministry of child care and family services.

During the past three years, members of the Board of Trustees and members of the administrative staff of the Homes completed an in-depth evaluation of the Institution's total program of services. We share three significant statements from that report.

> "The advancement of this mission and ministry requires (1) wise and resourceful leadership, (2) a well trained and highly skilled staff who really care for children, (3) a carefully planned program of child care and family services, (4) appropriate physical facilities, (5) adequate funds and sound fiscal policy, and (6) the confidence and support of an informed and devoted constituency."

> "At this time the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is in a position of strength. This strength comes ultimately from God and is discoverable in the commitment, the competence, and the faithful work of His people engaged in this ministry."

> "This is not a time for complacency in child care and family services in North Carolina. It is a time for rigorous study, reflective planning, earnest prayer, and courageous action."

Progress is being made in implementing recommendations from the Trustee Evaluation more adequately to make all services of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina readily available to people who need our help anywhere in the State. Nine Family Services areas are being designated as follows: Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Kinston, Pembroke, Raleigh, Hickory, Jacksonville, and Ahoskie.

The lives of more than forty-five hundred people were affected in a significant way by the services of the Children's Homes during the past year. Fifteen hundred of these were children for whom you helped to provide care and related services. While serving children and young people, work was being done with important adults in their lives.

Necessary to the fulfillment of the mission of the Children's Homes are "people" resources, financial resources, and spirituald resources. We are blessed with all of these. You, along with many other friends, assure us of your continuing concern for the well-being of neglected and dependent children through your prayers, through your giving, and various types of involvement.

Respectfully submitted,
Carroll Wall, Jr.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is sixty years old this year. It was born out of a need to provide a channel for gifts and bequests which would be held in trust. Baptist people are therefore able to have a continuing part in support of every mission effort, every ministry of Baptists, even after their own death. Over the history of the Foundation, gifts have been received, administered, and distributed to Baptist colleges, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Foreign and Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Hospital, churches, associations and the Cooperative Program.

A variety of ways may be used to provide gifts to the Foundation, but the most common are through the use of a will and through charitable trusts. Memorial gifts are also frequently received. During the past year, **new** trusts have been established having combined assets of $650,000. **Additions** to existing trusts, providing for scholarships, mission offerings, memorials and many other causes, were more than $370,000. Total increase of assets for the year was $1,018,681 with total assets of the Foundation being $5,115,000. This is exciting when we remember it is all designated for Kingdom work through Baptist institutions and causes.

In the coming year, the Foundation will continue to emphasize stewardship and commitment. Among major plans is the conducting of several seminars on estate planning for women. The Foundation staff, its three consultants, board members, and legal and fiscal consultants are available for leading worship services, speaking to special groups or for special occasions and for private consultation and counsel.

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh H. Shepherd

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

North Carolina Baptist have just completed our 29th year of ministry to older persons, and are moving with faith and gratitude into our 30th year and into the new decade of the eighties. God has blessed us in marvelous ways through all these years ad has given us the privilege of moving into five areas of our state with this special ministry: Resthaven, the Hayes

Home, the Apartment Complex, and the Nursing Unit, all in Winston-Salem; and homes in Albemarle, Hamilton, Yanceyville, and Asheville. A dream was fulfilled when we moved into the new North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville (March, 1979). This home is now filled with 49 new residents, a most welcome addition to our Baptist Homes Family.

Gifts from our Baptist churches, through encouraging, have fallen behind in previous years! The two vital sources of income for the Homes are the Cooperative Program and the new North Carolina Missions Offering. Through these sources of support, we will continue to supplement needy residents who cannot pay the full cost of care and who are very dependent on these love gifts from North Carolina Baptists. Those who are supplemented at some time during their residence in our Baptist Homes Family are in the majority.

Each of our residents thank you as North Carolina Baptists for all that you are and for all that you do for them.

Respectfully submitted,
G. C. Lewis

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

During the past year, our hospital has again received accreditation for the maximum period, two years, by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. Only about one-third of the hospitals in the nation receive the full two-year accreditation.

Our hospital is constantly upgrading its staff, facilities and equipment. In recent months, a carbon dioxide surgical laser has been added. The laser emits an invisible beam of light which vaporizes tissue, cutting and coagulating at the same time. It is used now for delicate surgery of the larynx, upper respiratory tract, and lung, with potential for surgery of other internal organs. New ultrasound equipment provides improved accuracy in determining location and degree of blocked arteries. The department of dentistry is being expanded to meet an increasing need for speciality dental services. An occupational therapist has been added to the staff to help patients recover functional skills lost through accident or disease. A new instrument has been acquired for testing infants with suspected hearing loss.

The financial counseling section is now better prepared to assist those who need its services. Social workers and a counselor for the state's Crippled Children's Program are now stationed in the hospital and are immediately available to patients.

The staff and trustees continue to make every effort to keep operating costs as low as possible. Our hospital recently became a charter member of the Sun Alliance whose primary purpose is to keep operating costs as low as possible through group purchasing of capital equipment, the development and sharing of comparative data and management information, and possible g roup arrangements with specialized consultants.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situation, clinical pastoral education at several levels, and numerous events in human enrichment and development. During the

past year, the department has begun a Minister's Care Plan, in which the Baptist Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the deparment's regional centers. Also, the position of Chaplain to Medical Students has been elevated to a staff/faculty position.

Construction on the Focus Building is almost complete and will be occupied by several departments in the near future. The hospital staff is grateful to the Baptists of North Carolina for continuing financial support. During 1979, the hospital received $400,500 through the Cooperative Program, and $357,517 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Breece Waddell

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

There are seven North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. Baptist in their roots and their affections, these schools are Baptists' educational mission in our state. There are 53 such colleges, including these seven, related to state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

The highest priority of your Baptist colleges is to serve God and man through Christian higher education. The Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention reports that many of our institutions have recommitted themselves, in the spirit of bold missions, to the mandate of our Lord to know and teach the truth. This recommitment grew out of the National Conference on Bold Christian Education and Bold Missions which was held in June of 1979.

The role of higher education in Bold Missions is thought of as preparing and training of church vocation volunteers. The Commission reports 22,791 volunteers for the 1979-80 school year.

While the year has been a good one for the colleges, it has brought with it significant challenges. This year has brought the recognition that the new and stringent demands of our world and our society require spiritual, intellectual, and moral commitments from the various schools. The rapidly developing technology and growth of human knowledge require a new emphasis on excellence in learning. The growing lack of concern in many parts of society for spiritual absolutes and Christian values has required a new emphasis on our historic support of missions and Christian education in Southern Baptist schools.

We are thankful that in light of these significant challenges, our schools are training our youth to interpret the Christian message for our time and theirs. The message they proclaim is that creation has purpose, life has meaning and direction and persons created in the image of God have eternal significance.

The task of the Christian college is large and complex: searching for answers to perplexing problems: guiding the lives of youth who have been greatly influenced by the values of a secular society; and interpreting this task in love and with reason to those who do not always understand the difficulty of the college task.

Your North Carolina Baptit colleges see themselves as you see them, as a valuable part of Christian missions. They operate out of the conviction that God's Holy Spirit leads persons in the discovery of truth, that through the Bible God has given us a sufficient guide for faith and practice, and that man is a sinner by nature who cannot save himself or redeem the world in which he lives.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Ray Yarborough, Jr.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Christian Literature, for anyone wishing to read about God's program, is undoubtedly the best bargain anyone can buy or invest their time in. All Southern Baptist books and periodicals are well written and informative. Our own state has one of the best written papers in the south. The Biblical Recorder is quoted and read by more Christians than ever before in its history. Its circulation has grown steadily for many years, yet its price has remained the same. Marse Grant is an active editor and a professional reporter. He and his staff tell the Baptist story "like it is" without all the hoop-la that goes with the secular press. We would urge every church in Liberty Association to keep informed through this weekly publication. Its cost only runs about seven cents per issue.

Another publication in our state that has appealed to Baptists over the years is Charity and Children. This organ of our Baptist Children's Homes has had an appeal in our local churches for many years. It is locally centered and reports the activities of child care, plus many other subjects of interest to Baptists.

Most all of us have our favorite publications centered around Christ's program and His church. Our prayer is that you keep informed through reading. It is the ony way you can keep in touch with God's people and his program as carried on by our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Bailey

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Southern Baptist outreach to the world through the Foreign Mission Board experienced a good year. Some of the events that are taking place through Bold Mission Thrust are an indication that we are very concerned about the Great Commission.

The most important responsibility of foreign mission work is sending and maintaining missionaries through the Foreign Mission Board. Net missionary personnel gain for 1979 was 102. At the end of the year, the missionary staff totaled 3,008, including 226 missionary associates, 215 journeymen, and 15 special project medical workers.

Southern Baptist foreign missionaries were assigned to 95 countries and territories by the end of 1979. One new field was entered during the year - Transkei - a new African homeland established from the territory of the Republic of South Africa.

Evangelism and church development are central to the objectives of missions. In 1979 workers on mission fields reported a growth from 10,449 churches and 1,214,699 members to 11,083 churches and 1,248,218 members. A total of 96,376 baptisms were reported.

An important part of missions is training leadership among the people. Educational institutions under Baptist sponsorship include all levels from kindergarten through university. Theological schools and Bible institutes including a new theological institute opened in Guayaquil,Ecuador, are also sponsored by Southern Baptists.

Adequate supplies of all kinds of Christian literature are needed for church growth; therefore, publication ministries are a very necessary part of Southern Baptist overseas missions. In 1979 there were 21 formal publishing centers in 21 lands and informal literature programs in a number of other lands.

Baptist medical ministry is meeting the needs of thousands of neglectd people. As physical problems are met, the doors are ofter opened to spiritual needs. Health care ministries in 20 hospitals constitute an important part of Southern Baptist overseas mission work.

In 1979 Southern Baptist contributions for foreign missions totaled $74,976,749. For the calendar year Lottie Moon Christmas Offering gifts amounted to $36,217,473. The 1980 offering goal is $45,000,000. Approximately 50 per cent of the Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program funds is made available annually for foreign missions. Still urgently needed on overseas fields are land, buildings, and equipment, amounting to several millions worth. Financing for world missions must show a bold new thrust.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Willard Myers

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

During the past year, the major emphasis in planning at the Home Mission Baord has been to coordinate the efforts of the staff in development of a mid-range plan (1979-82), to function as a bridge between the long range plan, Target: A.D. 2000, and the annual operating plan.

The 1980 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions surpassed its goal for the first time in four years. The offering reached $15,562,470.80 by August 11. The additional funds insure missionary salary increases and the appointment of new missionaries. The Board receivd $49,644 in the challenge section of the Southern Baptist Convention budget and $12,500,000 in the Cooperative Program operating budget for 1979.

The 1980's have been called by some experts, "The Decade of the Volunteer." Staffers and leaders at the Home Mission Board are working to use the unlimited reservoirs of expertise represented by dedicated lay persons who are ready and willing to serve. On December 31, 1979, there were 233 Mission Service Corps volunteers serving under appointment. The goal is to have 2,500 Mission Service Corps workers assigned within the next few years. Also, short-term volunteers numbering 33,382 supported mission endeavors through Special Mission Ministries during 1979.

At the end of 1979, the Home Mission Board had 1,922 persons in the home mission force, and 103 persons were serving on the elected staff at the

Board offices in Atlanta.

Some other highlights of the year were:

The Specialized Evangelism Department gave leadership for 26 Growing and Evangelistic Church seminars and enlisted and trained 10,000 evangelism volunteers.

Denominational endorsement was granted to 311 chaplains, for a new total of 837 full-time and 561 part-time chaplains.

Counsel was given on church finance to some 1,600 churches.

Assistance was provided to ten state conventions for continuing education for directors of missions.

Continued emphasis was given to needs of the 9,400 bi-vocational pastors through 26 conferences.

The Christian Social Ministries program provided $81,800 to eleven state conventions for disaster relief.

A total of 1,003 church-type missions were started, and 395 new churches constituted. The number of counties without a Southern Baptist church or mission was reduced by 58.

The Language Missions program assisted with the support of 1,054 persons serving among 77 ethnic groups.

William G. Tanner, Executive Director-Treasurer of our Home Mission Board says: "Excitement and opportunity challenge Southern Baptists in national missions. There has never been a more critical time in this century in the life of our nation than today. The spiritual needs of our land are evident, and in Jesus Christ we have the answer."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leonard Rollins

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

North Carolina is a mission field. Recognizing this challenge the Baptist State Convention works through the Division of Missions to meet the needs in the state, once called "direct missions" or "state missions." "The primary work of the Division of Missions is to minister and witness to persons in North Carolina who are not being reached by existing churches, to coordinate the cooperative work with General (black) Baptists and Southern Baptists of North Carolina, and to promote missions in the state, the United States, and overseas." (p. 73 - **North Carolina Baptists Working Together** by Susan Ray/Frances Riley)

This work is done through eight areas of work - Associational Development, Brotherhood, Chaplaincy and Language, Cooperative Ministries with General Baptists and Seminary Extension, Church Extension, Special Ministries, and Fruitland Bible Institute.

Some of the specific ministries are:

1. Working with churches and associations to reach 15,000 to 20,000 agricultural migrants who work in the state each year.

2. Supporting 10 area resort ministries involving 30 summer student workers and over $12,000 in funds.

3. Providing both monetary and manpower assistance to churches in crisis situations.

4. Ministering to 7 language groups in North Carolina:
   Indians - includng the Lumbee and Waccamaw tribes in the east and the Cherokee in the west.
   Spanish - largest language group in the state.
   Chinese - in the Research Triangle area, most of whom are students.
   Koreans - in area of Fayetteville.
   Vietnamese - 700 refugees settled in Fayetteville area.
   Japanese - well-established work in Jacksonville and Fayetteville area.
   Arabs - second fastest-growing group of internationals in the state.

5. Supplying non-reading (blind) with Biblical Recorder on cassette tapes each week.

6. Conducting annual Happiness Retreat, which provides a Christian camping experience for the mentally retarded.

7. Conducting a summer youth retreat for students from the state schools for the deaf.

8. Providing training for adults called to church-related vocations who cannot enter a full college and seminary degree program - Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

Funds for this mission work are received from the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Mission Offering. For some ministries additional funds come from the Home Mission Board. All of these ministries need our support in effort, prayer, and money.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gilmer Cross

MINISTERS, OTHER THAN PASTORS, BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

Abbotts Creek ..... O-George Dowd, 2386 Pine Meadow Dr. Kernersville 27284
Carolina Memorial ..... LM-Fred Byrd, 100 Council St. Thomasville 27360
LM-Emory Hoyle, Rt. 5, High Point, 27260
Center Hill ..... O-D. W. Digh, 300 Roger Rd., Lexington, 27292
O-Marvin Smith, 35 Brown St., Lexington, 27292

Churchland ..... O-Gilmer J. Beck, Rt. 5, Box 389, Lexington, 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... O-R. D. Hill, Rt. 2, Box 52, Loris, S.C. 29569
O-Bill Scism, 305 Hillside Dr., Lexington, 27292
Community ..... LM-Bruce May, Rt. 2, Box 441, Lexington, 27292
Floyd ..... O-V. L. Gray, Rt. 9, Freezor Rd., Lexington, 27292
LM-Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 9, Box 350, Lexington, 27292
Greenwood ..... O-W. N. Parker, Rt. 5, Box 304, Thomasville, 27360
LM-Michael Tysinger, Rt. 1, Cedar Lane, Thomasville, 27360
Holloways..... O-C. C. Eddinger, Rt. 5, Box 1220, Thomasville, 27360
O-C. H. Calvery, Henryville, Indiana
Jersey ..... O-Vardis Rains. Rt. 9, Box 94, Lexington, 27292
LM-Ronald E. Chapman, Rt. 16, Box 313, Lexington, 27292
Lakeview..... Walter Peeler, Rt. 1, Box 421, Linwood, 27292
Lexington, First ..... O-Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington, 27292
O-James R. Helvey, 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington, 27292
O-T. C. Williams, 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington, 27292
O-J. Parker McLendon, 167 Hickory Point Rd., Lexington
Liberty..... O-C. W. Pierce, P.O. Box 427, Denton, 27239
LM-Charles Garner, Rt. 2, Box 430, Denton, 27239
LM-Mark Blair, 808 E. Hollyhill, Thomasville, 27360
LM-Gerald Carter, Thomasville, 27360

Mills Home .... O-Rexford Campbell, 610 Watson Circle, Thomas., 27360
O-Charles Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 391, Thomasville, 27360
O-Larry Sawyer, 301 Kesler Dr., Thomasville, 27360
O-W. Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomas., 27360
O-Ron Richardson, 300 Kesler Dr., Thomasville, 27360
O-W. R. Wagoner, 503 Willow Dr., Thomasville, 27360
O-Gene Wilson, P.O. Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
LM-Robert Stump, 400 Biggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360
LM-Herb Williams, 112 Boone Dr., Thomasville, 27360
LM-Oscar Dodson, 408 Biggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Oak Hill Memorial .....LM-Brock Coleman, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd. Thomasville, 27360
Rich Fork ..... LM-Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point, 27260
O-Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville, 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... O-Willet Moretz, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
LM-Bill Hicks, P.O. Box 83, Southmont, 27351
Thomasville, First ..... O-Van Brinkley, 200 Crestview Dr. Thomasville, 27360
O-R. C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Dr., Thomasville, 27360
LM-Robert Whisenant, 106 Pleasant Grove Rd., Thom. 27360
O-Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomas., 27360
O-Jerry Potter, 107 Pleasant Grove Rd., Thomas., 27360
O-S. W. Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 181, Thomasville, 27360
O-Thomas Brinkley, 108 Raleigh Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Wallburg ..... O-R. O. Bennett, Rt. 6, Box 191-A, Winston-Salem, 27107
O-Robert Nation, Rt. 6, Box 76, Winston-Salem, 27107
LM-Carroll Marshall, Box 83, Wallburg, 27373
LM-Don Williard, 1000 Charles Dr., Winston-Salem, 27107

(Symbol key—O-ordained, LM-licensed minister)

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Reeds .....Scott Forrest, Box 1086, S.B.T.S., Louisville, Ky. 40206
Stoner's Grove ..... Bill Hicks, P.O. 83, Southmont, 27351

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Hillside Park.....Robert B. Jenkins, 911 Alice Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Rich Fork ..... Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove.....Steve Causby, Rt. 1, Box 217, Linwood, 27299
Victory ..... Albert Craven, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

DENTON, FIRST:
Adopted new church constitution. The oldest living member, Mrs. Mamie Allen, died at age 98.

FAITH:
A steeple erected on church building, Dec. 5, 1979. Renovated 4 Sunday School Classrooms, Air conditioned 1st floor of Educational Building.

JERSEY:
Summer Mission Team of 25 to West Virginia for 1 week.

LIBERTY:
New Educational Building with approximately 11,000 square feet started during the year.

STONER'S GROVE:
Bill Hicks licensed by the church to preach.

SUMMERVILLE:
Paid $2,000.00 on pledge of the second room at Mt. Vista Elderlodge.

TYRO:
Added kitchen in church basement and did remodeling in the auditorium which amounted to $5,000.00.

WALLBURG:
Beautiful baptistry painting dedicated in memory of Carl Yates. Memorial Room dedicated in memory of Robah Bull.

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION - 1981-1990

1981	First Day	Coggins Memorial
	Second Day	Southgate
1982	First Day	Abbotts Creek
	Second Day	Center Hill, Stoner's Grove
1983	First Day	New Friendship
	Second Day	Wallburg

1984	First Day	Rich Fork
	Second Day	Greenwood
1985	First Day	Mills Home
	Second Day	Cedar Lodge, Hillside Park
1986	First Day	Carolina Memorial
	Second Day	Hasty, Victory
1987	First Day	Churchland
	Second Day	Welcome, First, Oakhurst
1988	First Day	Thomasville, First
	Second Day	Park Place, Southside
1989	First Day	Reeds
	Second Day	Denton, First, Lick Creek
1990	First Day	Lexington, First
	Second Day	North Lexington, Tyro

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	William Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reed X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	William Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Jenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	William Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	William Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reed X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	William Turner	William Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	William Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Road	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Upknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	William Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	William Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No Session Held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	William Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	William Turner	William Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	William Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	William Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	William Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	William Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	William Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	William Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	William Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	William Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W.F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J.M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J.K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R.T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J.M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J.H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S.B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C.A.G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W.A. Smith	Janes Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Frindship	John R, Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J.S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R.T. Vann	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1908	Denton	M.L. Kesler	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S.D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M.L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G.A. Martin	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O.A. Keller	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J.M. Mercer	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D, Hale	R.S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archiblad Johnson
1919	Dento	R.E. White	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J.S. Hardaway	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W.A. Hough	R.S. Green	Paul C, Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W.L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C.H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C.A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E.N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H.T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J.H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M.O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G.A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E.F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W.L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E.C. Roach	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J.A. Neilson	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W.K. McGee	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H.M. Stroup	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L.S. Gaines	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N.C. Teague	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I.G. Greer	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B.A. Mitchell	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1944	Thomasville	C.B. Atkinson	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946	Denton	V.W. Sears	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E.F. Baker	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J.O. Walton	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C.M. Pegram	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	J.C. Edinger	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W.C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J.T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Rovert Taylor	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W.N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F.M. Powell	W.N. Brookshire	J.Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C, Moore	W.N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W.H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B.V.Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, Frist Summerville	H.M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside, Coggins Memorial	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1974	Wallburg Park Place	Dale T. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty Carolina Memorial	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1976	Reeds Smith Grove	Mooris Hollifield	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1977	Welcome, First Abbott's Creek	Clyde B. Case	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1978	Rich Fork Calvary	Lamar L. Moore	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1979	Churchland North Lexington	Jimmie Edwards	Max Evinton	Morris Hollifield
1980	Jersey Liberty	George E. Williamson	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Walburg
6. Is now Randleman

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Leonard L. Rollins, Associational Director of Missions
P.O. Box 555, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village under 500; 3 - Town 500 - 2499; 4 - City 2,500 - 9,999; City 10,000 - 49,999: 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; City 50,000 or more: 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	3 Year organized as church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	20 No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Abbotts Creek	Rev. Roy Cantrell, Route 2, Box 79, High Point, N.C. 27260	Davidson	1832	1	X		38	14	13	508	70	578	6	1	45,000	450,000	0
Carolina Memorial	Rev. Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	Davidson	1930	6	X		17	10	14	380	170	550	4	4	45,000	380,000	0
Cedar Lodge	Rev. B.V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville, 27360	Davidson	1964	7			2	4	11	195	50	245	0	0		120,000	1,123
Center Hill	Rev. Lamar Moore, Jr., 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lex., 27292	Davidson	1907	7	X		5	6	7	190	170	360	2	0	50,000	313,110	29,600
Churchland	Dr. Paul Millwood, Route 5, Box 331, Lexington, 27292	Davidson	1837	1	X		8	5	8	379	65	444	1	1	50,000	490,000	0
Clearview	Rev. Troy A. York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1953	7	X		0	3	7	63	1	64	0	0			0
Coggins Memorial	Rev. Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington, 27292	Davidson	1951	6	X		15	22	13	535	87	622	0	2	60,000	275,000	0
Community	Rev. Glenn Snider, Route 2, Box 319, Lexington, 27292	Davidson	1958	1	X		0	0	3	42	120	162	0	0	45,000	170,000	0
Currytown	Rev. Tommie Honbaker, Route 4, Box 187, Lex., 27292	Davidson	1964	2	X		6	3	2	55	9	64	0	0	0	36,000	0
Denton, First		Davidson	1889	3	X		1	6	13	333	114	447	0	0	70,000	375,000	4,500
Faith	Rev. Jimmie Edwards, Route 1, Box 238, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1973	1		X	0	3	0	65		65	0	0	0	88,000	19,000
Floyd	Rev. David Daly, Route 6, Box 310, Lexington, 27292	Davidson	1942	1		X	0	4	1	86	35	121	0	0	3,000	80,000	0
Greenwood	Rev. Edgar Christy, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville, 27360	Davidson	1946	6	X		6	8	61	386	153	539	4	3	68,000	360,000	0
Hasty	Rev. Jimmy D. Jones, Route 6, Box 431, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1957	1	X		10	9	24	254	53	307	1	6	75,000	450,000	18,507
High Rock	Rev. John Gobble, 23 Park Avenue, Salisbury, N.C. 28144	Davidson	1948	1	X		6	33	5	199	18	217	0	0	0	225,000	23,630
Hillside Park	Rev. John Wheeles, 1114 Black Road, Thomasville, 27360	Davidson	1964	7	X		12	11	8	285	20	305	0	0	45,000	295,000	77,349
Holloways	Rev. Ronald Blakley, Route 7, Box 532, Lexington, 27292	Davidson	1836	1	X		2	6	0	152	49	201	6	0	45,000	150,000	0
Jersey	Rev. Morris S. Hollifield, Route 7, Box 90, Lex., 27292	Davidson	1755	1	X		10	9	3	302	132	434	4	1	71,500	639,500	0
Lakeview	Rev. Roberi E. Williams, Route 16, Lexington, N.C. 27292	Davidson	1944	1		X	0	2	3	30	91	121	0	0	30,000	75,000	0
Lexington, First	Dr. D. Hoke Coon, Jr., P.O. Box 436, Lexington, 27292	Davidson	1881	5	X		9	28	38	1,015	292	1,307	9	11	73,100	871,718	0
Liberty	Rev. Hugh B. Biggers, Route 2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1828	1	X		19	13	43	651	42	693	2	0	17,348	600,000	0
Lick Creek		Davidson	1787	1		X	0	2	2	55	32	87	0	0	0	50,000	0
Mills Home	Rev. Max Evington, 702 Watson Avenue, Thomasville, 27360	Davidson	1891	6	X		21	21	23	172	1,119	1,291	0	2	58,000	580,000	0
Mountain View	Rev. Billy Freeman, Route 7, Lexington, N.C. 27292	Davidson	1939	1		X	6	1	2	150	29	179	0	0	30,000	130,000	8,801
New Friendship	Rev. Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lex. Rd., Winston Salem 27107	Davidson	1939	0	X		9	14	15	448	45	493	3	2	54,670	792,330	20,354
NorthLexington	Rev. Robert Floyd, Garland Drive, Lexington, N.C. 27292	Davidson	1916	4	X		23	6	8	0	0	346	2	4	0	0	0
Oak Hill Memorial	Rev. Eugene B. Elmore, P.O. Box 1092, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1939	4	X		0	8	15	213		213		1	00,000	358,023	140
Oakhurst	Rev. Harold L. Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington, 27292	Davidson	1969				2	7	2						52,000		5,000
Park Place	Rev. Mike Wilkinson, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1938	6	X		0	3	4	263	50	313	0	1	65,000	170,000	0
Reeds	Rev. John H. Pace, Sr., Route 15, Box 563, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1839	1	X		3	3	16	515	70	585	0	0	75,000	600,000	0
Rich Fork		Davidson	1884	3	X		9	3	32	608	108	716	0	3	58,000	325,000	0
Smith Grove	Rev. Steve Causby, Route 1, Box 217, Linwood, N.C. 27299	Davidson	1909	1	X		0	5	9	306	26	332	2	1	50,000	200,000	0
Southgate	Winfrid Allison, 104 Cloniger Drive, Thomasville, 27360	Davidson	1946	6	X		5	4	18	386	92	478	2	4	70,000	500,000	263,898
Southside	Rev. Curtis White, 729 Rosedale Drive, Thomasville, 27360	Davidson		6	X		6	1	10	400	21	421	2	0	40,000	223,750	0
Stoner's Grove	Rev. Franklin Myers, Route 7, Box 594, Lexington, 27292	Davidson	1900	2	X		3	7	10	227	83	310	2	1	45,000	215,000	82,327
Summerville	Rev. Lee Horne, Route 1, Box 140, Denton, N.C. 27239	Davidson	1873	1	X		4	5	3	208	58	266	0	1	25,000	150,000	0

Table A Church Membership Year Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Leonard L. Rollins, Associational Director of Missions
P.O. Box 555, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	Year organized as church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
		1 - Open Country 2 - Village under 600 3 - Town 600 - 2499 4 - City 2,500 - 9,999		City 10,000 - 59,999 5 - Downtown 6 - Neighborhood 7 - Suburban										City 60,000 or more 5 - Downtown 6 - Neighborhood 7 - Suburban		
					Y	N										
Thomasville, First	Rev. George E. Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville	Davidson	1859	5	X		12	26	16	773	228	1,001	2	3	0	1,840,300	2,400
Tyro	Rev. Jacob Sharpe, 209 Reich Street, Lexington, 27292	Davidson	1960	2	X		8	1	1	66	11	77	0	2	0	85,000	0
Victory		Davidson	1954	1	X		6	4	23	76	89	165	0	0	4,000	124,000	3,500
Wallburg	Rev. Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg, N.C. 27373	Davidson	1892	2	X		19	26	16	442	101	543	4	2	47,000	509,825	17,424
Walter's Grove		Davidson	1913	1				5	3	78	52	130					
Welcome, First	Rev. C. Ray Yarbrough, Jr., P.O. Box 386, Welcome, 27374	Davidson	1911	3	X		3	2	12	448	31	479	1	1	55,000	543,500	15,274

Table B Sunday School Year Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY BABTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Hugh B. Biggers, Associational Sunday School Director
Route 2, Box 590, Thomasville, North Carolina 27360

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Abbotts Creek	Mr. Jamie Williams, 4889 Curry Rd., Kernersville	0	43	61	56	25	64	102	38	0	16	5	0	410	267	0	0	395	153	84	237
Carolina Memorial	Mr. Rickey Darr, Rt. 5, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville	0	35	27	44	20	30	139	44	0	0	5	0	344	204	0	0	0	114	0	114
Cedar Lodge	Mr. Eddie Hinkle, Kanoy Road, Thomasville, 27360	11	5	8	12	5	18	40	10			3		112	84	0	0	0	81		81
Center Hill	Wade Snider, Route 7, Box 27, Lexington, 27292	15	12	22	35	10	31	29	42	0	9	4	0	209	129	1	0	209	76	0	76
Churchland	Mr. Hugh Shepherd, Route 1, Box 380, Linwood, 27299	0	27	45	52	12	21	141	7	15	15	6	4	345	152	0	0	345	118	14	132
Clear View	Mr. Marty Young, Route 2, Box 19, Lexingtan, 27292	0	0	3	0	10	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	23	18	0	0	23	0	0	0
Coggins Memorial	Mr. Horace Hill, Route 16, Box 92, Lexington, 27292	0	46	42	39	9	28	63	14	0	12	4	0	257	161	3	2	259	229	0	229
Community	Bobby Kepley, Route 2, Box 446, Lexington, 27292	0	2	11	8	0	0	7	9	0	0	2	0	39	35	0	0	39	50	0	50
Currytown	Mrs. Brazel Berrier, Route 4, Box 93, Lex., 27292	0	3	8	7	1	5	11	11					46	22	0	0	0	55		55
Denton, First	Mr. Graham Snyder, Route 1, Box 238, Denton, 27239	4	17	47	17	21	15	34	69	0	0	7	0	231	127	0	0	0	104	0	104
Faith	Kenneth Tysinger, Route 7, Box 443, Lexington, 27292	3	9	11	11		16	23	0	0	0	2	0	75	51	0	0	0	54		54
Floyd	Mr. Mike Misenheimer, Route 6, Box 343, Lex., 27292	0	9	13	21	8	12	16	19	0	0	1	0	99	66	0	0	0	55	0	55
Greenwood	Mrs. Leon Powers, 1205 Hillcrest Dr.,	0	37	45	31	19	46	74	31	0	0	7	0	290	192	0	0	0	120	0	120
Hasty	Mr. Stanley Gobel, Route 6, Box 266, Thomasville	0	18	16	33	17	11	32	52	0	0	4	0	183	96	0	0	183	98	0	98
High Rock	Gary Doby, 724 Mack Street, Salisbury, N. C. 28144	0	5	10	7	13	10	27	6	0	0	2	0	80	60	0	0	0	65	0	65
Hillside Park	Raford Hunt, Route 5, Box 1174, Thomasville, 27360	0	33	33	24	14	35	65	25	0	0	4	0	233	160	0	0	233	135	0	135
Holloways	Mr. Arnold Beane, Route 6, Box 364, Lexington, 27292	0	21	15	12	10	8	45	25	0	0	5	0	141	88	0	0	0	46	0	46
Jersey	Mr. Gene S. Fritts, Route 1, Box 498, Linwood, 27299	0	38	52	43	17	19	60	85	1	0	3	38	356	248	0	0	0	265	115	380
Lakeview	Mr. Dalis Keefer, Route 15, Box 622, Lexington, 27292	0	3	4	2	0	3	13	6	0	0	0	0	31	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington, First	Mrs. Walter Coles, 605 Long Street, Lexington 27292	0	58	76	78	50	136	170	119	0	60	6	11	763	350	0	0	763	135	89	224
Liberty	Mr. Harvey Lee Grubb, Route 2, Box 492, Thomasville	0	44	61	34	20	87	106	29	0	8	11	0	400	211	0	0	400	145	0	145
Lick Creek	Mr. Tim Myers, Route 1, Box 260, Denton, 27239	0	2	3	7	4	12	20	12	0	0	0	0	60	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mills Home	F. T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Drive, Thomasville, 27360	0	10	122	77	5	0	27	0	0	0	8	0	249	151	0	0	0	161		161
Mountain View	Mr. Bobby Carrick, Route 7, Lexingtan, N. C. 27292	0	18	19	17	0	24	39	22	0	0	3	0	142	104	0	0	142	71	0	71
New Friendship	Mr. Ray Cope, Route 9, Box 126-M Winston Salem 27107	0	41	43	38	17	31	117	38	0	0	7	0	332	216	0	0	332	125	0	125
North Lexington	Lillian Fritts, Everhart Rd., Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	23	30	44	9	22	29	27	0	0	5	0	187	116	2	0	187	50	0	50
Oak Hill Memorial	Mr. Ronald Myers, Route 2, Thomasville, N.C. 27360		10	25	9	7	10	35	38					136	91			136	103		103
Oakhurst		0	1	4	7	0	3	4	6	14	1	3	0	43	15	0	0	43	0	0	0
Park Place	Mr. Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville	0	26	8	14	14	14	42	14	0	8	5	0	145	100	0	0	0	45	0	45
Reeds	Weldon Smith, Route 1, Box 456, Linwood, N.C.27299	0	49	76	49	13	37	135	98	0	7	5	0	469	262	0	0	0	100	0	100
Rich Fork	Mr. Tyrane Bullard, 1180 Johnstontown Rd., Thomasville	0	58	47	33	19	18	182	34	8	12	3	0	414	237	3	0	402	236	0	236
Smith Grove	W.T. Tester	0	24	24	42	16	28	80	0	0	4	4	0	222	133	0	0	0	105	0	105
Southgate	Ed Huffman, 202 County Line Rd., Thomasville 27360		19	28	34	21		52	13			4		171	97				58		58
Southside	Glenn Osborne, 724 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville, 27360	0	13	24	15	10	15	46	26	0	0	4	0	153	76	1	0	153	58	0	58
Stoner's Grove	Mr. Jerry Owens, Raute 9, Box 373, Lexington, 27292	0	17	23	16	8	34	49	36	0	8	4	0	195	140	0	0	195	98	0	98

Table B Sunday School Year Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Hugh B. Biggers, Associationol Sunday School Director
Route 2, Box 590, Thomasville, North Corolino 27360

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	66 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Summerville	Arthur Wilson, P.O. Box 772, Denton, N.C. 27239	9	9	37	17	18	17	47	20	0	0	4	0	178	112	0	0	0	88	0	88
Thomasville, First	Mr. David W. Livengood, Rt. 1, Box 688, Thomasville	3	19	54	88	27	26	176	128	0	12	5	0	538	297	0	0	0	135	0	135
Tyro	William Shipton, Route 1, Box 394-A, Linwood, 27299	0	10	18	13	4	17	36	5	0	0	2	0	105	67	0	0	105	68	0	
Victory	Jimmy Eddinger, Route 1. Thomasville, N.C. 27360	0	2	5	6	6	5	29	4	0	0	3	0	60	55	0	0	0	49	0	49
Wollburg	Mr. Mark Swaim, P.O. Box 107, Wollburg, N.C 27373	10	43	61	85	40	34	101	44	0	0	4	0	414	202	2	0	2	440	0	440
Walter's Grove	Kenneth Hoover, Route 11, Lexington, N.C. 27292	6	3	11	10	4	10	20	15			2		81	55				67		
Welcome, First	Mr. Poul Chenoweth, Rt. 11, Box 140, Winston Salem	0	37	46	33	17	50	102	34	0	6	6	0	331	176				107	0	107
Totals		61	899	1318	1220	540	1001	2573	1255	38	178	164	53	9292	5656	12	2	4516	4262	391	4536

Table C Church Training Year Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
David Whiteman, Associational Church Troining Director
P.O. Box 436, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	76 Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	77 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File Enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 Youth	88 Adult
Abbotts Creek		0	11	11	30	0	0	2	0	54	0	11	11	16
Carolina Memorial	Mr. Dewey Ward, Route 5, High Point, N.C.	4	12	20	20	0	0	3	0	59	43	0	0	0
Cedar Lodge										0				0
Center Hill		0	8	3	5	0	0	2	0	18	16	12	0	0
Churchland	Mr. Bubba Beck, Route 5, Box 401, Lexington, N.C. 27292	5	14	8	12	0	5	3	0	47	31	3	2	0
Cleor View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coggins Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Currytown														
Denton, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Floyd		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hasty		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High Rock		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside Park	Jack L. Elliott, Route 5, Box 345, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	5	7	12	14	0	6	6	0	50	43	0	0	0
Holloways		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jersey	Mr. Malcolm Myers, Jr., Route 16, Box 378, Lexington, 27292	14	22	30	52	0	0	3	0	121	80	0	0	0
Lakeview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington, First		0	2	5	40	0	0	2	0	47	0	0	8	26
Liberty		0	8	20	15	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0
Lick Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mills Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Mountain View														
New Friendship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Lexington		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Hill Memorial														
Oakhurst														
Park Place		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reeds	Grey Hobbs, Route 15, Box 558, Lexington, N.C. 27292	6	20	8	22	0	0	2	0	58	32	0	0	0
Rich Fork		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southgate														
Southside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoner's Grove	Mr. Frank Groves, Route 9, Box 326, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	10	12	37	8	0	2	0	69				

Table C Church Training Year Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
David Whiteman, Associational Church Training Director
P.O. Box 436, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	76 Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	77 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File Enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 Youth	88 Adult
Summerville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomasville, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tyro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallburg	Mr. Ronnie Beck, Route 6, Box 79-B, Winston, Salem 27107	0	22	25	23	0	0	3	0	75	50	0	0	0
Walter's Grove														
Welcome, First														
	TOTALS	34	136	154	270	8	11	28	0	643	295	26	21	54

Table D Church Music Year Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Caralina
Al Martin, Associational Music Director
P.O. Box 436, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Abbotts Creek	Mr. David Clemens, 607 E. Lexington Ave., High Point, 27260	6	30	33	27	0	0	0	5	0	96	54	0
Carolina Memorial	Mr. Mike Russell, 136 Melady Lane, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	0	10	10	32	0	14	2	0	0	68	55	0
Cedar Lodge	Mr. Andy Goins, Route 5, Box 1294, Thomasville, N.C. 27360				26				3		29	20	0
Center Hill		0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	15	0
Churchland	Mr. R. M. Griggs, Route 5, Box 319, Lexington, N.C. 27292	4	8	8	27	0	0	0	3	0	50	35	0
Clear View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0
Caggins Memorial	Mrs. Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Avenue, Lexington, 27292	10	32	25	39	0	11	3	14	0	134	75	0
Community	Rocky Cromer, Route 2, Box 318, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	12	0	10	1	3	0	27	27	0
Currytown													
Denton, First		0	0	6	12	0	0	0	8	0	26	13	0
Faith	Wayne Tysinger, Route 7, Box 443, Lexington, N.C. 27292	5	5	4	6	0	0	0	3	0	23	20	0
Floyd	Mr. Lee Roy Shipton, Route 11, Box 224, Lexington, 27292	2	2	7	10	0	0	0	2	0	23	20	0
Greenwood	Mrs. Teresa Hannon, 9-N Liberty Drive, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	4	9	17	35	0	7	0	3	0	65	45	0
Hasty	Mr. Ken Kennedy, 804 Chestnut Drive, High Point, N.C. 27260	0	5	0	30	0	3	1	2	0	44	20	0
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 724 Mack Street, Salisbury, N.C. 28144	0	0	7	28	0	4	3	3	0	45	45	0
Hillside Park	Richard Turner, Route 4, Box 987, High Paint, N.C. 27263	0	10	18	26	0	2	0	3	0	59	45	0
Holloways	Robert Darr, Route 6, Box 305, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	18	15	0
Jersey	Mrs. Dennis Kennedy, Route 7, Box 32, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	20	31	15	0	0	0	6	0	72	62	0
Lakeview	Mr. Charles Kinley, Route 1, Box 191, Linwood, N.C. 27299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington, First	A. Lewis Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington, N.C. 27292	11	55	46	47	13	20	0	6	0	198	140	0
Liberty	Mr. Dennis Reidl, Route 1, Box 531, Lexington, N.C. 27292	12	30	10	35	0	10	6	5	0	108	100	0
Lick Creek	Mrs. Max Myers, Route 1, Box 260, Denton, N.C. 27239	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	16	12	0
Mills Home	Mrs. Robert Porter, Jr., 301 Griffith St., Thomasville, 27360			19	6						25		
Mountain View	Mr. Mallory Carrick, Route 7, Lexington, N.C. 27292	8	10	8	20	0	0	0	4	0	50	20	0
New Friendship	Dr. Ernest Thompkins, 1120 Kenwood Street, Winston Salem 27103	0	18	10	22	0	3	1	5	0	59	50	0
North Lexington	Iris Wood, 15 Woodcrest Drive, Lexington, N.C. 27292	10	0	30	25	0	0	0	5	0	70	55	0
Oak Hill Memorial					25				4		29	20	
Oakhurst	Mrs. Jake Spry, Route 15, Box 544, Lexington, N.C. 27292												
Park Place	Mr. Rodney Douglas, 145 Stewart Road, Winston Salem 27107	7	8	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	38	30	0
Reeds	Ed Halmes, Route 18, Box 228, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	35	0	3	0	3		41	18	0
Rich Fork	Rev. Danny Dalton, Route 1, Box 388, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	6	25	36	48	0	35	0	16	0	166	90	0
Smith Grove	Bobby Honbarrier, Route 1, Linwood, N.C. 27299	4	10	16	18	0	0	7	0	0	55	36	0
Southgate			2	14	25		1	2	3		41	20	
Southside	Bobby Lambert, W. Holly Grove Raad, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	0	0	11	25	0	0	2	3	0	41	19	0
Stoner's Grove	Miss Nancy Warfford, Route 7, Box 605, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	15	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	44	24	0

Table D Church Music Yeor Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Al Martin, Associotional Music Director
P.O. Box 436, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Summerville	Ashley Gomer, Route 1, Box 145, Denton, N.C. 27239	0	12	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	32	15	0
Thomasville, First	Mr. Harry T. Gilbert, 312 Kennedy Road, Thomasville, N.C.27360	9	21	12	30	0	0	3	6	0	81	60	0
Tyro	Jerry Smith, Route 15, Box 351, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	19	0
Victory	Kathleen Westmorelond, Route 1, Box 858, Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	13	0
Wallburg	Mrs. Becky Bell, Route 2, Box 280-A, High Point, N.C. 27260	0	20	40	35	0	3	0	5	0	103	75	0
Walter's Grove	Eugene Pierce, Route 2, Asheboro, N.C. 27203												
Welcome, First	Mrs. Harriet Sides, P.O. Box 485, Welcome, N.C. 27374	0	10	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	48	20	0
	TOTALS	98	370	425	895	13	126	31	151	0	2086	1404	0

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Miss Betty Bradshaw, Associational WMU Director
323 Walker Street, Thomasville, North Carolina 27360

		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Thomas Dawson, 205 Canterbury Rd., High Point, N.C. 27260	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	20	22	11	38	52	8	0	151
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Bill Reece, Route 5, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	11	10	0	42	1	0	68
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Ed Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville, N.C. 27360	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	12	9	4		3	2	0	35
Center Hill	Mrs. Gerald Johnson, Route 7, Box 12, Lexington, N.C. 27292	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	18	22	8	3	18	3	0	72
Churchland	Mrs. Jimmy Hilliard, Route 5, Box 498, Lexington, N.C. 27292	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	8	5	22	3	0	56
Clear View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coggins Memorial		1	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	27	0	0	0	0	0	35
Community	Carolyn Small, Route 1, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	4	0	7
Curry town	Mrs. Betty Moore, 7 Hackney Street, Lexington, N.C. 27292					1		1					12	2		14
Denton, First	Mrs. Jay Harris, Route 11, Lexington, N.C. 27292	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	5	0	42	4	0	62
Faith	Mrs. Louise Tysinger, Route 1, Denton, N.C. 27239	0	1	1	0	0	1	3		6	6		7	1		20
Floyd	Octa Fritts, Route 6, Box 307, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	14	0	15	1	0	30
Greenwood	Mrs. Ruby Beadley, 930 Overbrook Drive, Thomasville, 27360	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	15	20	8	0	30	4	0	77
Hasty	Mrs. Luna Ingram, Route 6, Box 29, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
High Rock	Mrs. Olin Davis, Route 1, Denton, N.C. 27239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Hillside Park	Mrs. John Wheeles, 1104 Black Road, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	6	12	6	0	20	6	0	50
Holloways	Mrs. Linda Blakley, Route 7, Box 532, Lexington, N.C. 27292	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	7	7	20	2	0	54
Jersey	Mrs. William Smith, Route 7, Box 94, Lexington, N.C. 27292	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	19	30	16	16	56	7	0	144
Lakeview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington, First	Mrs. Willard Brown, 604 Long Street, Lexington, N.C. 27292	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	15	17	14	0	165	3	0	211
Liberty	Mrs. John Watford, Route 2, Box 190, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	7	5	0	22	4	0	48
Tick Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mills Home	Mrs. Bill Anderson, 100 Boone Drive, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	0	1	1		2		4	0	20	27		30		5	82
Mountain View	Mrs. Katy Palmer, Route 6, Box 362, Lexington, N.C. 27292	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	3	0	12	0	0	28
New Friendship	Mrs. Dallas Lewis, 2012 Queen Street Winston Salem, 27103	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	18	16	0	0	34	8	0	76
North Lexington	Polly Wilson, White Street, Lexington, N.C. 27292	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	8	0	6	23	4	0	46
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. E.B. Elmore, P.O. Box 1092, Thomasville, N.C. 27360		1		1					8			12			20
Oakhurst		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Park Place	Mrs. Janis Atwood, 104 Leonard Street, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	3	0	0	12	1	0	19
Reeds	Mrs. Carol Leonard, Route 18, Box 256, Lexington, N.C. 27292	1	2	1	0	3	0	7	9	18	9	0	37	5	0	78
Rich Fork	Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Ferris Avenue, High Point, N.C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	19	12	5	21	4	0	78
Smith Grove	Sandra Lanning, Route 1, Linwood, N.C. 27299	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	12	0	12	4	4	52
Southgate	Gladys King, Route 6, Box 224-A, Winston Salem, N.C. 27107		1			1		2		4			15	4	2	25
Southside	Mary Cooper, 606 Knollwood Drive, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	2	8	7	10	3	2	35
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Mae Long, P.O. Box 27, Southmont, N.C. 27351	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	14	11	10	20	2	0	63

Table E Woman's Missionary Union Year Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Miss Betty Bradshaw, Associational WMU Director
323 Walker Street, Thomasville, North Carolina 27360

Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Summerville	Barbara Foster, Route 1, Box 204, Dentan, N.C. 27239	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	13	0	0	12	1	0	33
Thomasville, First	Mrs. A.C. Jackson, 209 Jones Circle, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	20	9	12	0	123	9	0	173
Tyro	Mrs. Eva Dorsett, Route 1, Box 57, Lexington, N.C. 27292	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	6		21	4	0	40
Victory	Alice Jones, Raute 2, High Point, N.C. 27260	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Wallburg	Mrs. Ann Beeson, Route 6, Box 113, Winston Salem, N.C. 27107	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	25	12	11	0	33	8	0	89
Walter's Grove	Mrs. Kenneth Hoover, Route 11, Lexington, N.C. 27292											3	8	2		13
Welcome, First	Mrs. Judy Yarbrough, Route 13, Box 160-A, Lexington, 27292	1	2	2	1	3	0	9	15	14	4	14	24	9	0	80
	TOTALS	30	42	27	11	40	3	150	296	391	237	115	1015	126	13	2168

Table F Brotherhood Year Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Marvin Lyon, Associational Brotherhood Director
Raute 13, Box 107, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	126 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Mr. Wayne Bullard, 2380 Pine Meadow Drive, Kernersville, 27284	15	21	1	30	0	0	0	1	0	68
Carolina Memorial	Mr. Robert L. Cannon, 612 Duke Street, Thomasville, 27360	24	26	5	0	0		0	0	75	130
Cedar Lodge	Mr. Eddie Hinkle, Route 1, Box 881, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	10	11	1	10				1		33
Center Hill	Bill Miller, Route 6, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21
Churchland	Mr. Edwin G. Taylor, Route 1, Box 446, Linwood, N.C. 27299	6	4	2	0	0	6	0	1	0	19
Clear View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coggins Memorial		11	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Currytown	Andrew Barnette, 500 Rochelle Drive, Lexington, N.C. 27292				5						6
Denton, First		16	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Faith	Joe Leonard, Route 1, Denton, N.C. 27239	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Floyd	Michael Clinfelter, Route 9, Box 350, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	7	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	15
Greenwood	Mr. Darrell Gore, Route 3, Farmbrook Drive, Thomasville, 27360	20	8	1	25	0	0	0	1	0	55
Hasty	Mr. Wesley Gordon, 1431 Byerly Road, High Point, N. C. 27260	6	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
High Rock		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holloways		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jersey	Mr. J.N. Penninger, Jr., Route 7, Box 60, Lexington, 27292	25	12	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	54
Lakeview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	Mr. Fred Foster, Raute 2, Hannersville, Rd., Thomasville, 27360	15	17	3	65	0	0	0	3	0	103
Lick Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mills Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	Mr. Howard Carrick, Route 9, Box 173, Lexington, N.C. 27292	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
New Friendship	Mr. Charles Wright, Route 11, Box 44, Winston Salem, N.C. 27107	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
North Lexington	Thurman Fritts, Everhart Road, Lexington, N.C. 27292	6	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	20
Oak Hill Memorial											
Oakhurst		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Park Place		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reeds	Dermont Davis, Route 15, Box 546, Lexington, N.C. 27292	15	0	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	31
Rich Fork	Mr. Kenneth Moore, Route 6, Ball Park Road, Thomasville, 27360	14	0	2	25	15	0	6	1	0	63
Smith Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southgate											
Southside	Gene Hoover, Johnsontown Road, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	14
Staner's Grove	Mr. Ed Cheatham, Route 9, Box 343, Lexington, N.C. 27292	7	7	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	29

Table F Brotherhood Year Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Marvin Lyon, Associational Brotherhood Director
Route 13, Box 107, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Summerville	Charlie Foster, Route 1, Box 204, Denton, N.C. 27239	21	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Thomasville First		17	4	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	72
Tyro		4	4	4		0	0	0	1	0	13
Victory	Tommy Shuler, Route 1, Box 755, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	15
Wallburg	Mr. Don Williard, 1000 Chorles Drive, Winston Salem, N.C. 27107	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	6	0	36
Walter's Grove											
Welcome, First	Mr. Chorles Nonce, Route 13, Box 35, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	5	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	35
	TOTALS	257	162	54	339	15	18	6	32	75	958

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending Aug. 31, 1980

LIBERTY BABTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Dothan D. Reece
P. O. Box 867, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Co-operative to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Abbotts Creek	Mr. Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forestbrook Dr.,W-Salem	45	.04	1.1				X	X		98,440	471	98,911	0	33,700	0	0	4,978	49,744	88,422
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Gaye Widdows, 229 Brewer St., Thomasville	101	11	225	X				X		93,038	3,485	101,523	0	32,043	0	0	1,552	45,715	79,311
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Andy Goins, Route 5, Box 1294, Thomasville	36								X	26,000		26,000	0	14,000	0	4,000	1,500	4,000	23,500
Center Hill	Ray Lumsden, Route 16, Box 228, Lexington,27292	75	10	1.1	X				X		52,995		52,995	0	17,470	0	11,360	2,845	16,432	48,117
Churchland	Mrs. M. J. Kester, Route 5, Box 312, Lexington	30	156	1.77				X	X		75,503	1,670	77,173	0	23,176	0	0	4,560	14,184	41,920
Clear View	Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Route 4, Box 74, Lexington	8								X	8,970	0	8,970	0	4,305	0	0	150	2,800	7,255
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Naomi Fulbright, 306 School Street, Lexington	50	9.2	.6			X		X		80,244	0	80,244	0	29,385	0	0	4,265	36,839	70,489
Community	Francis Gordon, Route 2, Box 360, Lexington, 27292	20	10	5				X	X		115,261	56	15,317	0	6,781	0	0	540	7,245	14,567
Currytown	Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Route4, Box 187, Lexington	10	10	0			X		X		7,400	840	8,240	0	3,700	0	0	200	3,300	7,200
Denton, First	Mr. Donald Morris, P. O. Box 254, Denton, 27239	60	10	2				X	X		94,636	0	94,636	0	19,553	0	7,268	2,594	10,312	39,727
Faith	Gary Haywood, Route 2, Dento, N. C. 27239	16	0	0					X		17,265	46	17,312	0	2,840	2,809	3,344	42.8	2,731	12,154
Floyd	Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Route 6, Box 343, Lex.	10	8.37.						X		13,788	0	13,788	0	5,260	0	0	649	5,475	11,384
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, 11 Howard Street, Thomasville	75	6	1.5				X	X		90,697	0	90,697	0	20,580	10,443	2,934	2,725	77,033	113,715
Hasty	Mrs. John D. Cecil, Route 6, Box 255, Thomasville	55	9	1	X				X		56,992	0	56,992	0	22,526	0	5,377	2,462	14,803	45,168
High Rock	Mrs. Dwight Martin, 724 Mack Street, Salisbury	41	0	0				X		X	18,910	0	18,910	0	5,672	2,861	2,363	249	2,745	8,275
Hillside Park	Christine Strickland, 9 Sedge Lane, Thomasville	90	6	2			X		X		59,872	1,003	60,876	0	21,235	0	9,804	1,841	5,224	38,104
Holloways	Mr. Ronald Carrick, Route 7, Box 527, Lexington	35	12	2				X	X		32,579	100	32,679	0	15,100	0	0	900	6,123	22,123
Jersey	Mr. J. N. Penninger, Jr., Route 7, Box 60, Lex.	75	3.0	2.3				X	X		95,637	4,205	99,842	0	22,026	0	0	3,441	19,499	44,966
Lakeview	Mrs. Bea Keefer, Route 15, Box 622, Lexington	4	0	0						X	6,283	1,434	7,717	0	2,780	786	0	161	1,049	4,776
Lexington	Willard Brown, 604 Long Street, Lexington, 27292	163			X				X		310,454	88,713	399,167	0	78,726	0	4,500	10,437	162,281	255,944
Liberty	Mrs. Charles Embler, 1204 Terrell Dr., High Point	150	3.5	1.2				X	X		93,551	6,210	99,761	0	21,623	47,434	0	3,274	18,317	90,648
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jarvis, Route 1, Box 243, Denton, 27239	11	0	0						X	9,963	645	10,608	0	4,315	0	0	258	2,645	7,218
Mills Home	Howard Counts, 919 Robinhood Rd., Thomasville 27360	56	18.1	24		X	X		X		40,096	33,187	73,283	0	29,726	0	0	2,688	12,972	45,387
Mountain View	Mrs. Melba Carrick, Route 7, Lexington, 27292	35							X		34,728	0	34,728	0	12,220	0	2,998	1,500	12,415	29,134
New Friendship	Mrs. Jewell Cook, 4163 Old Lexington Rd., W-Salem	65	13	1				X	X		106,335	1,300	107,635	0	32,155	0	6,870	1,865	38,266	79,156
North Lexington	T. J. Curry, Patricio Lane, Lexington, N. C. 27292	150	15	2.5				X	X		62,154	1,214	63,368	0	25,090	0	6,942	1,869	26,321	60,222
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Charles Barker, 111 Rothrock Drive, Thomas.	50									62,027		62,027		19,781		1,461	1,804	27,823	50,871
Oakburst	Helen Helms, P. O. Box 1286, Lexington, 27292										4,296	0	4,296	0	1,550	0	1,203	113	1,435	4,301
Park Place	Mrs. Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., T-Ville	55	17	5					X		63,952	0	63,952	0	21,215	0	0	2,043	24,150	47,408
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, Route 18, Box 352, Lexington	60	35	2				X	X		101,970	280	102,250	0	26,793	0	0	3,317	54,640	93,470
Rich Fork	Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, c/oRich Fork Bapt, T- Villie	220	22	1.5				X	X		145,194	1,009	146,203	0	35,513	0	0	3,049	28,251	58,093
Smith Grove	Troy Young, Route 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299	42	10	2	X				X		42,310	5,100	47,410	0	11,428	4,650	0	1,568	13,136	30,782
Southgate	Billy King, Route 5, Box 1167, Thomasville, 27360	52	11	2					X		67,357		67,357		14,794		29,700	1,100	5,000	50,594
Southside	Mrs. Virginia Leonard, 130 Fair Grove Rd. T-Villie	80	6.5	1.5				X		X	46,274	904	47,178		15,760	0	0	1,602	20,114	37,476
Stoner's Grove	Mr. Foy Warfford, P. O. Box 41, Southmont, 27351	38	6.5	.008				X	X		45,645	6,803	52,448	0	18,000	0	16,224	2,000	2,700	38,924
Summerville	Jean W. Garner, Route 1, Box 145, Denton, 27239	20	1.6	1.3				X	X		29,132	420	29,552	0	8,580	0	0	5,635	10,414	24,629
Thomasville, First	J. Curry Regan, 292 Kinney Avenue, Thomasville	130	12	1.2	X				X		181,564	0	181,564	0	67,007	0	17,000	9,058	44,159	137,224
Tyro	Mrs. Barbara Atwood, Route 18, Box 273, Lexington	25								X	18,396	0	18,396	0	5,610		0	692	4,666	10,968
Victory	Mrs. Emma Lee, 260 Boggs Dairy Rd, Thomasville		0	0				X	X		24,634	0	24,634	0	12,618	1,676	1,788	1, 61	7,051	24,394

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending Aug. 31, 1980

LIBERTY BABTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Dothan D. Reece, Associational Treasurer
P. O. Box 867, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program for Missions	Commission to Ministries	Tithers Committment	Other	27b YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Wallburg	Mrs. Roger Whitman, Route 11,Box 124, W-Salem	50	12.4	.8					X		91,714	10,747	102,461	0	25,526	0	8,788	2,789	40,150	77,253
Walter's Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Route 2, Box 235, Denton, 27239										23,311		23,311		8,979			188	17,333	26,500
Welcome, First	Mrs. Mildred Love, P. O. Box 131, Welcome,	75	17	0					X		87,103	906	88,009		18,847		33,374	1,221	7,325	60,766
	TOTALS	2363	348	53							2,641,670	170,748	2,812,420	0	817,988	70,659	177,298	95,371	06,817	2,082,535

Table H Mission Expenditures Year Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY BABTST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Morris S. Hollifield, Associational Clerk
Route 7, Box 90, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	135 Church Sponsored Missions: Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church spons. mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Associ. mission program	141 Desig.: State missions	142 Desig.: SB Home Missn. (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering	143 Desig.: SB Foreign Missn. incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	144 Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	145 Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	146 Desig.: SB Hospitals	147 Desig.: SB Homes for aged	148 Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	149 Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Wm. E. Hayworth, 4965 Abbotts Cr. Ch. Rd Kewild	0	0	0	3,315	900	2,105	3,903	7,593	0	2,590	0	0	4,500	21,591	24,906
Carolina Memorial	Miss Mabel Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave. Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	9,360	1,872	2,864	2,304	4,200	0	1,612	0	0	0	12,852	22,212
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Paul Culbreth, 721 Rosedale, Dr., Thomasville 27360			0	50	225	100	400	200						925	975
Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets, Route 6, Box 6, Lexington, N. C. 27292	0	0	0	3,068	600	233	332	1,044	0	176	0	0	0	1,785	4,853
Churchland	Mr. Paul Kesler, Route 1, Box 363, Linwood, N. C. 27299	0	0	0	7,221	805	292	442	1,110	0	0	0	0	101	2,750	9,971
Cleor View	Mrs. Sylvia Stafford, 805 Elenor Dr. Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	300	240	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	640	640
Coggins Memorial	Mr. Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	6,840	550	400	400	2,228	0	400	100	250	1,153	5,481	12,321
Community	Ruby Kepley, Route 2, Box 446, Lexington, N. C. 27292	0	0	0	149	74	0	50	100	0	0	0	0	604	828	977
Curtytown	Mrs. Vickie Shupe, Route 14, Box 487-A, Lexington, 27293				460	200	75	75	100		25			246	721	1,181
Denton, First	Mrs. Joe Wright, P. O. Box 822, Denton, N. C. 27239	0	0	0	7,500	1,400	1,080	750	31,255	0	25	0	0	6,203	40,713	48,213
Faith	Mrs. Beverly Lovette, Route 1, Box 152, Denton, 27239	0	0	0	99	84	90	108	101	0	121	133	60	98	898	898
Floyd	Mrs. Kathy Clodfelter, Route 9, Box 350, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	125	100	360	0	80	0	100	0	0	1,272	1,912	2,037
Greenwood	Mrs. Maxine Hudson, Route 1, Box 980, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	4,000	1,000	545	350	1,460	0	400	0	0	2,793	6,548	10,548
Hasty	Mrs. Lamar Miller, Route 1, Box 421, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	4,721	516	182	195	740	0	0	0	0	0	1,633	1,633
High Rock	Mrs. Sam Barringer, Route 1, Box 265, Denton, 27239	0	0	0	274	140	227	100	232	0	195	125	80	130	1,229	1,503
Hillside Park	Judy Elliott, Route 5, Box 345, Thomasville, N. C. 27360	0	0	0	4,471	1,249	91	400	725	0	104	104	26	0	2,699	7,169
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Route 6, Box 305, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	2,775	450	600	453	1,264					110	2,877	5,652
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Cood, Route 16, Box 331, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	24,150	1,800	6,393	4,141	7,137	0	237	0	0	2,846	22,554	46,704
Lakeview	Mrs. Marian Gordon, Route 1, Box 58-A, Linwood, 27299	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	95
Lexington, First	Mr. Robert Hedrick, 705 Hilltop Drive, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	54,000	2,200	2,000	5,209	12,375	800	2,316	2,100	1,200	26,136	54,336	108,336
Liberty	Mr. Aaron Younts, Route 2, Box 1014, Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	936	936	178	1,608	2,163	0	572	260	130	0	5,847	6,783
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jorvis, Rpute 1, Box 243, Denton, N. C. 27239	0	0	0	150	150	265	66	100						581	731
Mills Home	Mrs. F. T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Drive, Thomasville, 27360				13,701	916	1,372	572	1,041	0	1,630	0	0	170	5,703	19,404
Mountain View	Mrs. Brenda Parks, Route 6, Box 405, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	3,000	500	212	129	631	0	0	0	0	0	1,473	4,473
New Friendship	Mrs. Patsy Griffin, Route 11, Box 344, Winston Salem	0	0	0	6,800	1,000	3,125	1,571	3,947					600	10,243	17,043
North Lexington	Shelio Barber, 110 W. Ninth St., Lexington, 27292	0	0		4,941	804	84	1,816	3,229	0	0	0	0	0	5,933	60,222
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Paul Tysinger, Route 3, Box 866, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	940	535	300	1,000	1,101	0	0	0	0	269	3,210	4,150
Oakhurst	Gladys Leonard, Route 14, Box 169-A, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	56	45	0	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	319	476
Pork Ploce	Mr. Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	10,857	12,964	835	874	2,436	0	0	0	0	570	7,679	18,535
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, Route 18, Box 352, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	29,135	1,665	1,705	1,112	1,955	0	0	0	0	2,687	9,024	38,159
Rich Fork	Mrs. Dorrell Embry, Route 5, Box 657, Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	25,722	1,754	196	1,283	4,025	0	0	0	0	1,061	8,319	34,041
Smith Grove	Sue Buie, Route 1, Box 307-B, Linwood, N. C. 27299	0	0	0	3,743	540	453	813	2,304	0	0	0	0	695	4,352	8,095
Southgate	Mrs. Chris Ferguson, P. O. Box 198, Trinity, N. C. 27270				5,285	873		77	621						1,571	6,856
Southside	Pauline S. Matthews, Route 2, Box 182, Thomasville, 27360	0	0	0	3,183	673	666	816	2,400	0	0	0	0	70	4,627	7,810
Stoner's Gorve	Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Route 7, Box 635, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	2,150	300	21	328	794	0	0	0	0	438	1,881	4,031
Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, Route 2, Box 421, Denton, 27239	0	0	0	595	400	686	566	700	0	450	0	0	0	2,802	3,397
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Thomas A. Brinkley, 108 Kennedy Road, Thomasville	0	0	0	21,832	2,022	2,542	3,531	8,030	0	1,200	0	0	5,718	22,508	44,340
Tyro	Mrs. Virginia Weaver, Route 5, Box 92, Lexington, 27292	0	0	0	90	90	217	160	554	0			0	0	1,021	1,111
Victory	Kathleen Westmoreland, Route 1, Box 858, Thomasville	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	160	0	150	0	0	0	310	310

Table H Mission Expenditures Year Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY BABTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Morris S. Hollifield, Associoational Clerk
Route 7, Box 90, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church spons. mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Associ. mission program	141 Desig.: State missions	142 Desig.: SB Home Mission (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	143 Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	144 Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	145 Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	146 Desig.: SB Hospitals	147 Desig.: SB Homes for aged	148 Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	149 Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Wallburg	Mrs. Roger Whitman, Route 11, Box 124, Winston Solem	0	0	0	8,673	550	1,171	1,007	2,149					336	5,213	13,886
Walter's Gorve	Joe Pierce, Route 2, Denton, N. C. 27239	0	0	0	0	40			455		50	50		300	895	895
Welcome, First	Mrs. Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome, N.C 27374	0	0	0	14,446	550	1,400	2,302	2,277					747	7,277	21,721
	TOTALS	0	0	0	289,138	31,812	31,360	39,517	113,186	800	12,357	2,872	1,746	59,315	292,113	627,132

Table I Special Information

Year Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY BABTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Warren E. Kerr, Moderator
4245 Old Lexington Road, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, 27107

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vacations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 Worship, Other, Both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bi-vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board project for the pastor	50 RA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	53 State paper in budget
													Does Church have, Observe, Plan, Use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No															
Abbotts Creek	Mr. Laurence Todd, Jr., Route 2, Box 95, High Point, 27260	0	0	0	0	22	5	2,403	500		11	0	1	65	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Carolina Memorial	Mr. Hobart Copley, 608 Longview Dr., Thomasville,N.C 27360	0	0	0	0	15	0	2,304	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Cedar Lodge	Mr. James Emmons, 412 Heitman Road, Thomasville,N.C. 27360					25										N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Center Hill	Wade Snider, Route 7, Box 27, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	0	4	0	311	0		25	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Churchland	Mr. Taylor Nance, Route 1, Box 306, Linwood, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	0		1	442	0			0			0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Clear View	Mr. Bo Stafford, 805 Elenor Drive, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Coggins Memorial	Mr. Foster Call, 107 Larry Drive, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0		10	0	0		0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Community	Bobby Kepley, Route 2, Box 446, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	0	5	0	50	0	W	4	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Currytown	Mr. Brazel Berrier, Route 4, Box 93, Lexington, N.C. 27292					7		75			7	0	0	7	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Denton, First	Mr. Jay Harris, Route 11, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	0		0	500	0			0	0	0	0		N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Faith	Jonah Ingram, Route 6, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	0	10	0	108	0			0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Floyd	Michael Clodfelter, Route 9, Box 350, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0		15	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Greenwood	Mr. John Gore, 107 Lakeview Circle, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	0	0	0	0	25	0	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Hasty		0	0	0	0	31	0	195	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 724 Mack Street, Salisbury, N.C. 28144	0	0	0	0	32	0	100	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Hillside	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Drive, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	0	0	0	0	49	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Holloways	Mr. Clyde Carrick, Route 7, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	0	15	0	453	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Jersey	Mr. Harold Tate, Route 7, Box 92, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	2	17	0	4,141	0		9	0	0	5	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Lakeview	Mr. Dalls Keefer, Route 15, Box 622, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Lexington, First	Dr. Robert Team, 604 Peachtree Street, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	0	20	0	4,947	1,000	W	75	0	0	0	4	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Liberty		0	0	0	1	52	0	468	0		27	0	0	40	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Lick Creek	Mr. Bill Rogers, Route 1, Box 230, Denton, N.C. 27239	0	0	0	0	5	0	66	0		4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Mills Home	Charles E. Bennett, 409 Biggs Avenue, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	0	0	0	0						0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Moutain View	Mr. Dale Frank, Route 6, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	0	16	0	129	0		10	0	0	0	15	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
New Friendship	George L. Sweat	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,571	0		10	0	0	15	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
North Lexington	Thurman Fritts, Everhart Road, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	0	15	0	580	185	W	0	0	2	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Hill Memorial	Mr. Coy Gordon, 604 Church Road, Thomasville, N.C. 27360							1,000															Y				
Oakhurst											43																
Park Place	Mr. Charlie Hawkins, P.O. Box 1009, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	0	0	0	0	3	0	874	0		5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Reeds	Mr. Ronnie Starbuck, Rt. 16, Box 327, Lex, 27292	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,001	0		19	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Rich Fark	Mr. Jerry Clinard, Route 1, Box 895, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	0	0	0	0	21	1	1,284	0		4	0	0	20	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Smith Grove	Roger Norris, Route 1, Linwood, N.C. 27299	0	0	0	0	1	0	813	0		20	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Southgate	Grover Beck, 203 Royal Oaks Street, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	0						77	0							N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Southside	Oscar Leonard, 130 Fair Grove Road, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	0	0	0	0		0		0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Stoner's Grove	Mr. Ed Cheatham, Route 9, Box 34, Lexington, N.C. 27292	0	0	0	0		0	328	0	W	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N

Table I Special Information

Year Ending August 31, 1980

LIBERTY B ABTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Warren E. Kerr, Moderator
4245 Old Lexington Road, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27107

		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
													Does Church have, Observe, Plan, Use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No														
Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. Church Vocations Volunteers	$ Annie Armstrong Offering	$ Amount for Pastor's Education	W-worship, O-other, B-both	No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	No. of college students baptized	No. evangelistic Prospects	No. Ethnic Members	Bi-vocational Pastor	Planning new building or remodeling project	Baptist Doctrine Study	16 mm Film Projector	New Baptist Hymnal '75	Written History of Church	Stewardship Committee	Annuity Board protect for the pastor	RA Week	Religious Liberty Sunday	Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	State paper in budget
Summerville	Arthur Wilson, P.O. Box 772, Dentan, N.C. 27239	0	0	0	0	10	0	166	0		22	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Thomasville, First	Mr. James K. Ward, 416 E. Holly Hill, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	0	0	0	0	34	5	3,531	0	B	76	0	0	25	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Tyro	William Shipton, Route 1, Box 394-A, Linwood, N.C. 27299	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0			0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Victory	Chester Westmoreland, Route 1, Box 858, Thomasville, N.C. 27360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Wallburg	Mr. Jimmie Hines, Route 6, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27107	0	0	0	0	58	2	1,007	0		10	0	1	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Walter's Grave	Ralph Pierce, Route 11, Lexington, N.C. 27292																										
Welcome, First	Mr. Harry Hartley, P.O. Box 43, Welcome, N.C. 27374	0	0	0	0	17		2,302					0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
	TOTALS	0	0	0	0	565	14	32,556	1685		459		4	177	4												